

GENEALOGY COLLECTION





.



G. B. JAY, F.R. HIST. Soc

The Pirst Parish Registen

NORWICE

(A.D. 1538-1707).

TRANSCRIBED TV 1 LATE

WITH NOTES BY THOMAS (+ LLL : ...

OF NORWICH;

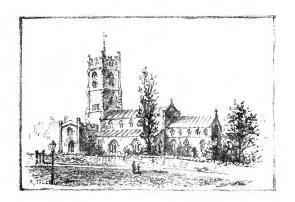
Vicar of St. P. Ver Termountergate, Norsoch,
And Hon. Sec. of the Norfolk and Norwich Archaelogical Society.

PUBLISHED BY SUBSCRIPTION,

98 NUMBERED COPIES ONLY PRINTED

AGAS H. GOOSE, RAMPANT HORSE STREET. 1891.





A 1 12

Subscribers.

Joseph Allen, Esq., Tombland, Norwich. W. Amhurst T. Amherst, Esq., M.P., Didlington Hall, Norfolk A. R. Andersson, Esq., 27, Castle Street, Liverpool. W. H. Andersson, Esq., 27, Castle Street, Liverpool. Dr. T. Armitage, % Mr. J. A. Barratt, Snaith, vià Sell aire. Mrs. M. E. Arnold, St. Benedict's Plain, Norwich. C. I. Athill, Esq. (Blue-Mantle), Heralds' Coilege, 1 1 Street, London, E.C. G. W. G Barnard, Esq., Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich. Rev. G. S. Barrett, Bracondale, Norwich W. T. Bensly, Esq., LL.D., Eaton, Norwich. Charles A. B. Bignold, Esq., Reymerston Lodge, Norwich-Colonel Bignold, Harford Lodge, Norwich. Henry Birkbeck, Ef Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk. William Birkbeck, Esq Thorpe High House, Norwich Mr. Henry E. Blazeby, Earlham Road, No a T. C. Blofeld, Esq., M.A., (Chancellor of rwich Diocese), Horeton House, Norwich. Sir Francis G. M. Boileau, Bart., Ketter agham Park, Norf vic-Boston Public Library (per Messrs. Trubner & Co.), Bostopouth . T.S A. Sir Harry Bullard, Hellesdon House, Norwich. Lieut.-General W. E. G. L. Bulwer, Quebec House, East 12c S. Gurney Buxton, Esq., (High Sheriff of Norfolk), Catton Pa

I. B. Coaks, Esq., Thorpe, Norwich. George E. Cokayne, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., (Norroy) College of Arms, London, E.C. J. J. Colman, Esq., M.P., Carrow House, Norwich. Rev. W. F. Creeny, M.A., F.S.A., No. wich.

Rev. C. Deedes, Wickham St. Paul Rectory, Halstead.

Sir Peter Eade, M.D., St. Giles' Street, Norwich.

Saul har - 136 12 15. 14

E. A. Field, Esq., Norwich. Geo. Forrester, Esq., Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich. Sir William Foster, Bart, Hingham.

Mr. Agas H. Goose, Prince of Wales' Road, Norwich. Rev. H. T. Griffith, Smallburgh Rectory, Norfolk. Richd. Gurney, Esq., North Repps Hall, Norfolk.

Bosworth W. Harcourt, Esq., St. Giles' Street, Norwich. Fred Thurlow Hiligame, Esq., Ivy Gates, Chapel Field Road, Norwich. Samuel Hoare, Esq., M.P., Cliff House, Cromer. R. Hovenden, Esq., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon, Surrey. Dr. J. J. Howard, 3, Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent. Rev. W. Hudson, Prince of Wales' Road, Norwich.

Frederick F. Jay, Esq., M.D., Great Yarmouth. Henry Mason Jay, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P., Chippenham, Wilts. Miss Mary H. Jay, Shifinal, Shropshire. Mrs. G. B. Jay, St. Benedict's Plain, Norwich. Rev. Augustus [essopp, D.D., Scarning Rectory, East Dereham.

Mr. M. Knights, Alexandra Road, Norwich.

John Large, Esq., 107, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow (two copies). Rev. A. G. Legge, North Elmham Vicarage, East Dereham.

G. W. Marshall, Esq., U rold 'College, London, E.C.
The Hon. Robt. Marsi
W. J. C. Moess, Esq., 'D rold 'Street, Mayfair, London, S.W.
"vzed, Lymigton, Hampshire.
", Norwich."

New England Historic-Geneaogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G., Norfolk House, St. James' Square, London, W. Norwich Free Library.

C. E. Noverre, Esq., 9, The Terrace, Kennington Park, S.E.

Henry S. Patteson, Esq., Cringleford, Norwich,
J. J. Dawson Paul, Esq., Eaton Grove, Norwich,
Rev. F. Proeter, Witton Vicarage, N. a. "alsham.
J. Farrar Ra. m, F. a. "whside, Thorpe, Norwich.

J. Farrar Rai on, Farrar Miside, Thorpe, Norwich.
Mr. Alfred E. Rust thorse Street, Norwich.
Walter Rye, Es House, Putney, S.W.

Society for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead, \(\ellipsi\), W. Vincent, Esq.,
Hellesdon Road, Norwich.

Hamon le Strange, Esq., Hunstanton Hall, King's Lynn.

Mr. T. R. Tallack, St. Giles' Terrace, Norwich. E. A. Tillett, Esq., Tombland, Norwich. J. T. Todd, Esq., Chapel Field Gardens, Norwich. D. Tomkins, Esq., Great Varmouth.

The Right Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S., Merton Hall, Thetford. George White, Esq., Eaton Grange, Norwich Charles Williams, Esq., F. R. C. S., Urince of Wales' Road, Norwich Sir Albert Woods (Gatter), College of Arms, Queen Victora Street, London, E.C. Charles L. Woodward, Esq., 78, Nassau Street, New Voril

\$! George Tombland Church. CHANCEL CHANCEL AISLE NORTH Ö PORCH



In Memoriam.

By Miss Mary H. JAV.



T has been suggested that the publication of the first book of the Parish Registers of St. George Tombland requires a few prefatory words in memoriam of him who devoted to its transcription the leisure hours of the last two years of his life, and it seems to

me that it also affords a fitting opportunity for thanking, in the name of our dear dead, as in our own, all these who have in any way contributed to the successful completion of the work.

Especially is our gratitude due to the Rev. V Hudson, who not only gave my brother much invaluable aid while the ster was in process of transcription, but has since carefully revised the whole manuscript, and superintended its passage through the press. Also to Mr. T. R. Tallack, who has supplied a large number of the notes which enhance the interest and importance of such a work of reference. Above all to Mr. A. E. Rump of Rampant Horse Street, Norwich, who undertook the laborious task of reducing to order and arranging in proper connection the large mass of materials collected for illustration, and has prepared the whole work for printing.

George Branwhite Jay, the youngest son of a medical man practising in Great Varmouth, was born there on the 18th October, 1845, only six months before his father's death. He was but a tiny lad when our widowed mother removed with her young family into a neighbouring county, where for some years our home was fixed in the pretty village of Worlingham.

A delicate child from his birth, it was, perhaps, but natural that my

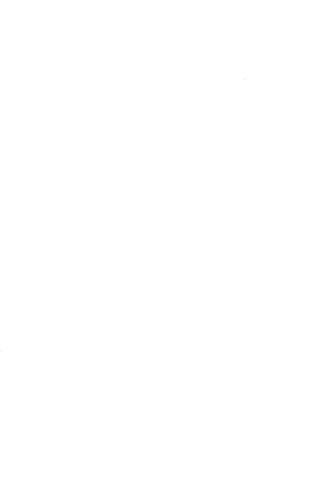
brother should have been more addicted to sedentary pursuits than he would otherwise have been; still, in his favourite amusements of classing and cataloguing his childish books into a lending library, stocking a miniature museum, and sharing the joint authorship of our family magazine, it is easy to trace the germs of mental powers which, under favourable circumstances and a collegiate training, would probably have given one more scholar to the world. But these powers, whatever they might have become, were never destined to be developed in any other than the bitter school of adversity, which is common to so many.

He had barely entered his teens when grievous reverses of fortune broke up the pleasant country home; and, while some of its members went further afield to fight the battle of life, he came to Norwich and commenced his working career there in a lawyer's office, whence, not many months leter, he was fortunate enough to obtain a clerkship in the Norwich Union Fire Office. In that institution of world-wide fame he remained up to the time of his death; and while greatly valued by his colleagues, had also the esteem and respect of the Board of Directors and Secretaries. In conjunction with the senior members of the staff, the Insurance Museum and the Staff Magazine owe to him their origin.

All this time, the work of mental culture was going on: he devoted a large potential of his time to classical study, as one of the means of self-education, and although one or two of his clerical friends gave him such help as time and opportunity allowed, it was to his own unflagging perseverance that his advancement in learning was mainly due, and which, combined with the acquisition of a modern language, and the continued study of the best English writers, went far to counterbalance the want of more technical training. From his earliest childhood musty parchments and faded family letters had held an inexplicable fascination for him, nor could anyone naturally gifted with keen powers of observation be daily surrounded by the architectural beauties of "quaint old Norwich" without imbibing a taste for antiquarian lore; as regards my brother, it is no exaggeration to say that he knew and loved every stone of the ancient city in which his lot was cast.

For eight or nine years before the idea of transcribing a register had





been mooted to him, he had been unconsciously preparing himself for the work it would involve by patiently deciphering old manuscripts, piecing together torn pedigrees, and copying all but effaced inscriptions to serve as memoranda for that story of the kindred families of Hook, Drury, Ward. Suckling, and Jay, which he used jestingly to call his magnum opus—but which, alas! he never lived to finish.

Thus, when it was seriously proposed that he should undertake the transcription of the present volume, he entered con amore upon the work, the magnum opus fell—as its author said "for a while"—into the background, and with such a zealous and able coadjutor as the Rev. William Hudson, the transcription progressed steadily and surely, until that night in July, now two years ago, when the weary fingers laid aside the pen for a Sabbath rest which should refresh the aching brain. A Sabbath rest was indeed in store for the faithful worker, but eight weeks of pain and weakness lay between—weeks in which, through alternations of trembling hope and heart-rending fear the watchers by his sick bed ever found there a loving smile, with never a murmur to mar the beauty of that Christian patience. Then, "having fought the good fight," be entered in his rest upon the Feast of St. Michael and All Angels, 1889, bequeathing to the children whom his early death deprives of the tenderest of fathers, the priceless memory of his pure unselfish life.

MARY H. JAY.







Preface.

BY THE REV. W. HUDSON.



HEN the work to which Mr. Jay had devoted his leisure hours was brought to a sudden termination by his untimely death, he had already completed the transcription of this Register, and at his request I had assisted him in collating his transcript with the

original entries. Meanwhile he had collected much illustrative information from various sources, and Mr. T. R. Tallack had supplied him with a large number of extracts relating to the Parish of St. George Tombland, from wills in the Norwich Probate Court, and from a variety of documents chiefly in the Guildhall.

All this information, however, was unarranged, and the greater part of it had not been definitely connected with the entries in the Register. The work of sorting and arranging was undertaken by Mr. Rump, while to me was assigned a general supervision, which perhaps might be called editing. We endeavoured, as far as possible, to utilize the materials which Mr. Jay had accumulated, and if they are still somewhat rough and desultory, the circumstances under which we have had to deal with them will, we hope, furnish a sufficient explanation of any defects.

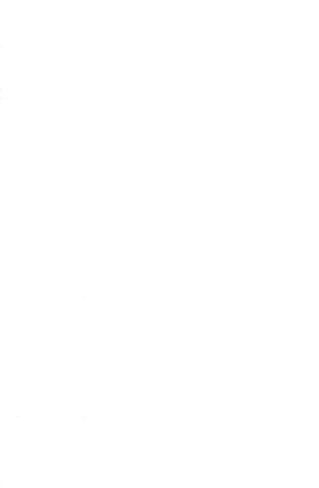
The Register, according to the heading on p. 1, was commenced on January 2nd in the forty-first year of Queen Elizabeth (159\$), in obedience to a Canon issued in a previous year, the date of which is lost. The reference, no doubt, is to the order made on October 25th, 1597, by the Convocation of the

xii PREFACE.

Province of Canterbury, requiring copies to be made of all the Registers then to be found. In the present case, an old book was copied which contained entries commencing from 1538, the date when the keeping of Registers had first been ordered. The entries were found in much confusion, as the author of the heading regretfully records. The original volume from which the present Register was copied has not been preserved.

The Parish of St. George Tombland, as it has been constituted from the sixteenth century to the present time, covers the whole western front of the Cathedral Precinct, and overlaps it both towards the north and south. original parish, however, only contained the northern half of this area. It was called till at least the fourteenth century, "St. George at the Gates of the Holy Trinity." The name seems appropriately to describe its position opposite to the Eroingham Gate of the Cathedral Precinct. But it is almost certain that the great entrance to the monastery before the riot of 1272 was further south, and it is doubtful whether there was anything more than perhaps a doorway previously existing on the site when Sir Thomas Erpingham built his gate. "Tombland," the open space from which the church has since been called, is a name which has given rise to much speculation as to its meaning. Though there was, before the founding of the Cathedral, an important Church of St. Michael on the spot, the old interpretation which makes it the "land of tombs" does not satisfy modern criticism. The spelling in the thirteenth century is "Tomlond" or "Tumlond." Perhaps the most satisfactory suggestion has been made by Mr. Rye, deriving it from the Danish "tömmer," open or vacant. The southern half of the modern parish included the dissolved parishes of St. Mary the Less, St. Cuthbert, and part of the parish of St. Mary in the Marsh. The union of the latter is noted in the Register on pp. 3, 7, 12, 21.

By far the greater bulk of the population dealt with in the Register must have resided within the bounds of the original parish, the other portions being only very thinly populated. In 1693 the number of inhabitants was 722. No special industry was carried on in the parish, which evidently contained a somewhat large proportion of merchants and well-to-do traders. A little book, conveying much useful information about the parish, has lately been compiled by Mr. E. A. Tillett, entitled St. George Tombland: Past and Present.





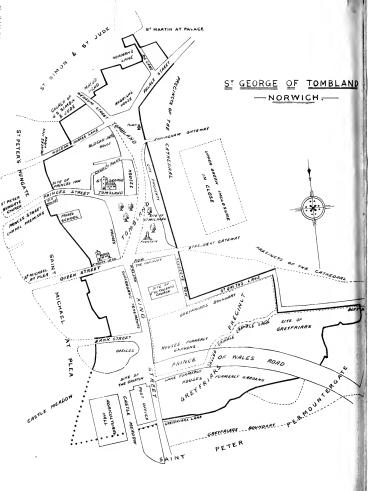
Note to the Baptism of Agnes Rogers (1547) on p. 8.

After all the earlier part of the Register had been already printed, there was found among Mr. Jay's papers a letter addressed to him by the Rev. F. Procter, Vicar of Witton, on the meaning of this entry. statement made is plain, that the parents of Agnes Rogers desired to have her baptised in English; that the minister at first refused, but, after postponing the baptism for three days, he gave way, and used the language desired by the parents. Mr. Procter pertinently observes:- "The first thing authorised in Edward's reign was the addition to the Mass of a Communion in English for the people. This was done by proclamation, March 8th; to take effect at Easter, April 1st, 1548. But the Proclamation tells that some were running before authority; and, seeing that English service would be used, they were for using it at once, not only in Matins and Evensong, but in Holy Communion and ministration of other Sacraments." In this case, therefore, the minister was asked to do what he was not yet authorized to do. Though the meaning of the entry is plain, there seems to be something wrong with the Latin. The words are correctly given, but they hardly make the intended sense, which requires "prevaluit," instead of "prevaluerunt." In all probability the entry, as we find it, ' d been twice copied. The earlier book referred to in the heading of the Register compiled in 1598 was most likely itself commenced after the Parliamentary Order of 1558, the earlier entries being copied up perhaps from loose sheets. In the parish of St. Peter Permountergate such an earlier copy still exists, and professedly begins in 1538. Its heading, however, states that it was begun in compliance with the order of the "iij Estates of the Realme," while King Henry is described as "of famous memory." This plainly points to the Order of 1558, and the evidence of the writing shews that the early entries were, in fact, not copied up till about 1570. If the Registers of St. George Tombland had passed through some similar development, there is no difficulty in accounting for a clerical error in the entry relating to the baptism of Agnes Rogers. W. H.













CONTENTS.

Notice in Memoriam G. B. Jay, the transcriber of the Register.—By Miss Mary H. Jay. Preface by the Rev. W. Hudson.

• •	L'EGIGIERE						Puso
	Marriages, 1538 to 1575 .						1-5
	Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1576	to 159	I				5,6
	Baptisms, 1538 to 1558					,	6-10
	Burials, 1558, 1559						10
	Marriages and Baptisms, 1559 to 1588						10-17
	Burials, 1538 to 1588						17-25
	Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1587	to 160	3				25-33
	Marriages, Christenings, and Burials, 16	604 to	1607				34-37
	Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages. 1608	, 1609					37-39
	Baptisms and Burials, 1610 .						39, 40
	Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1611	to ioi	/				40-47
	Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1618	to 162	1				47-51
^	Daptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1622	to 162	4				51-54
	Baptisms and Burials, 1625 .						54, 55
	Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1626,	1627					55, 56
	Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1628	. 1629					56, 58
	Baptisms and Burials, 1630, 1631						58, 59
	Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1632						59, 60
	Baptisms, Marriages, and Burnals, 1633.	1634					61, 62
	Burials, Marriages, and Baptisms, 1635						62, 63
	Baptisms, 1636 to 1673						63-70
	Marriages, 1692						70
	Baptisms, 1664 to 1692						70-96
	Marriages, 1637 to 1642, 1662 to 1667, 1	691, 1	590 and	1691			96-98
	Burials, 1688 to 1693						08-103
	Baptisms, 1693						103, 104
	Marriages, 1695						104, 105
	Marriages, 1692 to 1694						105, 106
	Burials, 1636 to 1642, 1662 to 1687						107-126
	Marriages, 1668 to 1689 .						126-137
	Baptisms, 1694 to 1707						137-156

xvi Contents.

THE REGISTER-										- 1.0
Burials, 1694	to 1702									page 156-167
Marriages, 16	98 to 1702									167-171
Burials, 1702	to 1707									171-17
Marriages, 17										175
	89.									175
	95 to 1698									175-179
,, 17	02 to 1706									179-18
Memorandum on	over of N									185
						_				
A										
Additional Not			m 1)	er 11 1						
Some Tombla										186-199
Notes relatin	g to Prop	erty i	n and	adjoin	ing S	t. Geo	rge Tor	nbland,	by	
Mr. T. R.	Tallack	: .								200-213
Some notes a	bout 1 om	oiand								214-216
Notes from N										217
Gallery over t										218, 219
Account of H										320-323
Extracts from										222
Further Notes										223-226
Extracts from										227
List of Mayor										227
List of Tom										
Tokens										2.28
Extracts from									ack	229
Rating Lists a										230-238
Muster Roll,							,,	11		238
Marriage Lice	nces grant	ed by	the Cor	sistory	Court		11	,,		239-240
Alehouse Kee	pers, 1654	to 170	2 .				11	,,		241-243
Extracts from	the Second	d Bool	k of the	: Regist	ters		31	,,		244-246
Additional Wi	lls and Ad	minist	rations				11	,,		246
Notes relating	to Parish	Regis	ters in	general						247-249
Index of Names										2 50
and or runnes	•		•						•	250

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait of Mr. G. B. Jay						to f	ice Noti	ce in Mei	noriam.
Map of Parish .					,			,	· p. 1
Arms of Gleane impaling]	ay, fro	m a mo	numen	t in the	church			price	D. 123





Register of St. George Tombland.

Liber parochial; sive recognitio .. pptuā rei memoriā facī Secund die Januarij Anno regni Dīe nīæ Elizabeth dei grā Regiñ nunc Anglie &c. quadragesimo primo, vigore cuiusdam Canoñ in parliament dict dīe Rgine Elizabeth Anno regni sui apud Westñi in Coñi Midd tent inter ceter edit, Omniū et Singt baptizat celebracoñ matrimoñ et sepult que fuer infra pochiam Sci Georgij de Tomland et nuper dissolut pochia sce Marie pve in Ciuitate Norwici ab Anno Dñi 1538, usq, in Annū Dħi 1599, prout haud ordine et proposterim inscript sunt in vettri libro sive regist infra poch pdict in ea parte antehac vsitat.

Solempnizacenes Matrimonij.

1538 Rogerus Coop et Elizabeth Sewell nupti fuer xiijo die Septembris, Ao dñi 1538.

Riës Barre et Anna uxor eius nupti foer xiijo die Septembris, Anno dñi 1538.

Petrus Lynagare et Anna Peye nupti fuer xxxº die Januaï, 1598 (sic). Johes Rogers et Etheldred Johnson nupti fuer xviijº die Augusti, 1538. Wiflus Savery et Margareta Wood nupti fuer xiiijº die Maij, 1542.

1542

Thomas Perye et Margaret Wisset nupti fuer xxixº die Octobr, 1542. Wiflus Graver et Margeria Plumyr nupti fuer ijº die decembris, 1542. Thomas Pereson et Johanna Wilkinson nupti fuer xvº die Julij, 1543.

Thomas Pereson et Johanna Wilkinson nupti fuer xvº die Julij, 1543 Thomas Wellys et Alicia Pecke nupti fuer vltimo die Aprilis, 1544.

Thomas Just et Elizabeth Shargate nupt. fuer primo die Maij, 1544.

1561

Thomas Wall et Cecilia August nupti fuer vijo die Octobris, 1544. 1544 Ricus Tovye et Agnes Bronde nupt fuer xxjo die Septembr, 1544.

Thomas Candy et Elizabeth Michson nupt fuer decimo die Novembr, 1545. 1545

Robtus Lane et Margareta Dey nupt fuer xxiij die Maij, 1546. 1546 Robtus Wolfe et Matilda Harison nupt fuer xxixº die Maij, 1546. Wiffus Smith et Agnes Golder nupt fuer xxviij die Novembr, 1546. Ricus Wright et Elizabeth Stevenson nupt fuer xvijo die Januarij, 1546.

Wiffus Shawe et Alicia Webster nupt fuer ixo die Octobr. 1547. 1547 Radulphus Pyne et Margareta Wicket nupt fuer xiijo die Januarii, 1547. Wiffus Baxter et Agnes Jecklie nupt fuer vijo die Aprilis, 1547. Henricus Richardson et Margeria Bullen nupt fuer xxixº die Augusti, 1547.

Johes Cottrell et Johanna Golding nupt fuer xxº die Junij, 1549. 1549

Willus Moore et Agnes Sumpter nupt fuer xiiijo die Aprilis, 1550. 1550 Henricus Thorneton et Elizabeth Albon nupt fuer vltimo die Maii, 1550. Thomas Hollye et Kateria Griffeth nupt fuer xxixo Augustij, 1550. Johnes Gardener et Elizabeth Spratt nupt fuer xo die Novembr, 1550. Edus Richardes et Agnes Antyn nupt fuer ixº die februar, 1550. Gregorius Pollard et Helena Webster nupt fuer xxiii die februar. 1550.

Iones Trace et Rosa King nupt fuer xxº die Januarij, 1554. Edwardus Wright 1 et Elizabeth Cobbold nupt fuer xxvº die Junii, 1554. Thomas Sāson et Johanna Powe nupt fuer viij die Julij, 1554.

T. Tolye et Maria Thirston nupt fuer xxj die februar, 1555.

1555 Leonardus ffoxlye et Johanna Sherner nupt fuer xxii August, 1558.

1558 Robtus Marker et Agnes Lenye nupt fuer iij die Octobr, 1558. Ouere p Annis in hoc loco omissis inter baptizat quos confundebat

Richus Skippe ibm capellanus. Thomas Williams et Tomisina Styward nupt fuer xxxº Aprilis, 1561.

Wiffus Sandrusson 2 et Francisca Styward nupt fuer xijo Maij, 1561. Johnes Jenkinson et Elizabeth Butterall erant nupt xvjo August, 1561. Robtus Mathy et Margeria Howsegoe erant nupt iijo die Februar, 1561. Richus Strager et Margareta Howsegoe erant nupt xxjº Junii, 1562. 1562

Willus Cotes et Helena Howsegoe nupt fuer xxvijo Julij, 1562. Reginaldus Watson et Maria Mitone nupt fuer xiiiio decembi, 1562.

1563 Cutbert Dunkin et Maria als Magdalen Ducker nupt fuer iiijo Julij, 1563. Stephus King et Elizabeth Curtes nupt fuer xjo Augusti, 1563.

1 John Styngate, keleman, Anne his wife, and John Pve, cordwainer, conveyed to Richd. Toly, senr., and Richd. Toly, junr., the tenement in which Edward Wright, cutler, dwells, between cemetery of the church of St. George Tombland, west; highway, east; tenement, late of John Fox, tailor, north; tenement of John Callis, tailor, south; and which Sybil Pye, widow, mother of the said John and Anne, by will 3rd Dec., 1558. gave to the said John and Anne, who was then Anne Linacre.-Rolls of Court of Mayoralty, 3rd Nov., 1581.

2 Marriage licence dated 30th April, 1561, for William Saunderson of Hemsby, and Frances Steward of Guestwick, to be married at St. George Tombland.-Cur. Ep. Norw.





Johnes Roberds et Jana Goodwin nupt fuer xxiij Augusti, 1563.
 Simon Sumpter et Johanna Goose nupt fuer xixº septembř, 1563.
 Johnes Crabbe et Agnes Betts erant nupt quint decembř, 1563.
 Adamus Michell ³ et Elizabeth Tooly nupt fuer quint die februař, 1564.
 Johnes Reven et Katherina Heyward nupt fuer vjº die Martij, 1564.
 This vere the Church of March was pulled doune and Rotten Rowe

This yere the Church of March was pulled doune and Rotten Row was vnited to St. George.

1565 Hugo Davye et Margareta Humfrye erant nupt xixº Junij, 1565. Thomas Wells et Margareta White erant nupt ixº die Junij, 1566. Thomas Atkinson et Agnes Blowfild erant nupt viij decembr, 1566.
1567 Thomas Molle et Elizabeth Griffin erant nupt xxviij septembr, 1567.

Thomas Molle et Elizabeth Griffin erant nupt xxviij septembî, 1567.

Spencer Peterson 6 et Spencer (sic) Pickering erant nupt xxvio septembî.

1 568.

1568

1569

Thomas Brett et Johanna Bitton erant nupt xixº die Junij, 1569. Richus Toolye et Maria Buttolfe erant nupt viij die Augusti, 1569. Wiftus Revell et Anna Cowell erant nupt xxv septembris, 1569. Johnes Crabb et Barbara Becke nupt fuer xxvjº Septembr, 1569. Gowardus Amyle elevensis et Johanna Tyme nupt fuer in festo Sance Luce Evangeliste, 1569.

Robtus Hill? Chicus et Agnes Milles erant nupt xxiiij° die Octobř, 1569. Joisus De frese et Maria Mamerd nupt fuer xix° Novembř, 1569. Johnes Johnson et Alicia Toolye crant nupt xviij° Decembř, A° dňi 1569. Ambrosius Palmer et Johnes (sic) Cappes erant nupt xix° decembř, 1569. Willus Hewett et Margareta Wells vj° die februař, 1569, erant nupt.

1570 Ambrosius King¹ et Elizabeth Bacon xjº die Maij, 1570, nupt fuer. Robtus Worlich et Margareta Bennett iijº die Junii, 1570, erant nupt.

The registers of South Walsham St. Lawrence and St. Mary contain many entries relating to members of the Michell (or Mitchell) family. The first entry in the register of the former parish is, "Sampson Michell, doctor of the Archis, was buryed the xth day of Julij, 1550," and the surname frequently occurs for more than two centuries in both parishes.

⁴ A licence was also issued to the Curate of St. George Tombland, in 1564, to marry — Tanner and Dorothy Bolton, widow; June 3rd,

Cur. Ep. Norw.

⁵ Thomas Atkinson of St. John Maddermarket, and Anne Blomefield of St. George Tombland, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., December 7th, 1566.

⁶ Spencer Peterson, parchment maker, son of Anthony Peterson, hardwareman, of St. Martin at Palace, became freeman of Norwich, 7th August, 1566. Married Margery Markon, widow, of Norwich, by licence dated Nov. 27th, 1585; Cur. Ep. Norw. I lis will proved Norw. Arch., 14th June, 1617. Buried at 8t. Martin at Palace.

⁷ Robt. Hill, clicus, Rector of South Pickenham and Rector of Kirby Cane, obt. 1570.

8 Foiedham Defrese of Norwich, extraneus, and Mary Maynard of Norwich, to be married at St. George Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur.

Ep. Norw., November 17th, 1569.

William Hewitt, tailor, non appr., freeman of Norwich, 24th Feb., 12th Eliz. Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., Jan. 26th, 1569-70: William Hewett and Margaret Welles of Norwich, to be married at St. George Tombland.

¹ Ambrose King and Elizabeth Bacon of Sotterlie, to be married at St. George Tombland. —Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., May 10th.

1570.

1570 Thomas Moodye et Maria Bolton ijo die Julij, 1570, erant nupt. Robtus Marsham² et Ela Larkmā nupt fuer xvj^o die Julij, 1570. Radulphus Wyne et Agnes Warde nupt fuer xxvij die septembris, 1570. Wittus Alman et Ela Bolton xvº die octobris, 1570, erant nupt. Thomas Carter et Elizabeth Millis erant nupt quinto Novembr. 1570. Willus Rabye et Rosa Berd xxvijo Januarij, 1570, erant nupt.

Thomas Hubberd3 et Agnes Hunt primo die Maij, 1571, erant nupt. 1571 Johnes Pawmer et Elizabeth Tanner vijo die Maij, 1571, nupt fuer. Johnes Bardwell et Elizabeth Revell nupt fuer decimo Junii, 1571. Wiffus Webster et Etheldred Stroke nupt fuer xixo August, 1571. Samuell Bradly et Margareta Millis erant nupt xxvijo Januar, 1571. Johnes fflingant 4 et Thomasina Takeler nupt fuer xxxº Januar, 1571. Johnes Stingate 5 et Anna Betts erant nupt xjo februar, 1571.

Richus Dey 6 et Alicia Marshall xxvijo Martij, 1572, nupt fuer. Eđrus Odeyerne et Elizabeth Chapmā viijo Aprilis, 1572, erant nupt. Robtus Wade et Cecilia Ducke iiii maii, 1572, erant nupt. Anthonius Sharping et Lucia Rose xxjo septembris, 1572, erant nupt. Johes Andrewson Ats Johes de Delfe & Goodlose Sanders erant nunt xxviº octobř, 1572.

Nichus Hewet et Margareta Hardingham nupt fuer xxiij Novembr,

Wiftus Sprat et Margeria Revell erant nupt vijo septembr, 1572. Johnes Brecke et Elizabeth Pinne erant nupt xvjo decembris, 1572. Willus Stanton 7 et Johanna Tradeston nupt fuer xijo Januarij, 1572.

1573 Bartholomeus Cadye et Dorothea Downehill nupt fuer xxxº April, 1573.

2 The Marsham family, ancestors of the present Earl of Romney, were early settled at Stratton Strawless and Marsham near Aylsham. Anne. daughter of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, married Thomas Bulwer, Esq., of Buxton, and their daughter Anne Bulwer married Thomas England, Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1674 and 1689 [d. 1693, aged 48], second son of Sir George England [d. 1677, aged 62]. The family of Bulwer is of considerable antiquity in Norfolk, and is now represented by Genl. W. E. G. L. Bulwer. Two members of the Heydon family have been elevated to the peerage during the present century, namely, Henry Bulwer, an eminent diplomatist, who was created Lord Dalling, and died in 1872, s. p.; and the celebrated novelist, poet, and dramatist, Edward, created Baron Lytton of Knebworth, who died in 1873.-See Palmer's Perlustration of Great Varmouth, ii. 226.

Thomas Hubberd and Agnes Hunt of Bliforth to be married at St. George Tombland. -

Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., March 31st.

4 John Flyngant of Woodbridge and Thomazine Tokeler of the same, to be married at St. George Tombland.-Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 28th, 1571-2.

5 John Styngate of Norwich, and Anne Betts of St. George, Norwich, to be married at Tombland .- Marriage licence, Cur. Ep Norw., February Sth, 1571-2.

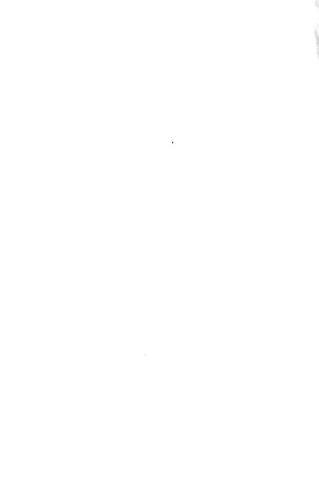
6 Richard Deye and Alice Marshall, both of Tombland, to be married at Tombland.-Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., March 26th, 1572.

7 William Stanton of Blundeston and Joan Tradescon [Tradeston in register] of Corton, to be married at Tombland .- Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 11th, 1572-3.

8 Henry Bullyant and Anne Browne of Halesworth, to be married at Tombland .- Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., July 15th, 1573. Not in

register.





1573 Thomas Quince et Elizabeth Gallard matrimonio coniunct fuer quinto die Julij, Anno Dñi 1573.

Johnes Tompson et Elizabeth Mason Matrimoñ Coniunet fuer xxiiij septembř, 1573. Thomas Sendall te Etheldred Godfry nupt fuer xviiio ffebruar, 1573.

Anomas Schodari et Entenderd Goodly hapt det Xviij "Aprilis, 1574.

Viffus Howse 3 et Agnes Norton nupt fuer viij Augusti, 1574.

Johnes Bude et Margeria Bolton erant nupt ix" August, 1574.

Simon Gladden et Elizabeth Lee vid erant nupt xxiiij "August, 1574.

Wiffus Swallow et Thomasina Isaak nupt fuer vit Novembř, 1574.

Riëus Browning et Alicia Bowring erant nupt iij" decembř, 1574.

1575 Johnes Condler et Brigitta Bullen erant nupt xvj⁰ die Junij, 1575. Johnes Ollyver et Hester Knights scdo die Augusti, 1575, nupt fuer. Johnes Russhe et Rosa Browning xxj⁰ Cωοbř, 1575, erant nupt. Johnes Killam et Alicia Gotter xxj⁰ die decembris, 1575, erant nupt. Johnes Mañing et Alicia Haddon nupt fuer xxx⁰ Januař, 1575.

Bapt. Nupt. et Sepult.

1576 Agnes Woodes flia Lawrentij Woodes baptizat fuit 1576.

Margareta Wright filia Willimi Wright vijo die Januarij, 1576, baptiza fuit.
Johnes Quince filius Thome Quince xxixo Aprilis, 1576, baptizat fuit.
Beatrix Marshall filia Johnis Marshall vjo decembi, 1576, baptizat fuit.
Moises Powle et Katherin Abyell xxiijo septembi, 1576, fuerunt nupt.
Robtus Eccles et Anna Sapp nupt fuer xxvjo decembi, 1576, fuerunt nupt.
Johnes Moodye xxijo die Decembi, 1576, baptizat fuit.
Johnes Moodye xxijo die Decembi, 1576, sepultus fuit.
Maria Burde xxiiijo die Decembi, 1576, baptizat fuit.
Agnes Rayner decimo die Octobi, 1576, baptizat fuit.

1574.

1577 Robtus Millis sepult fuit xv⁹ die februarij, 1577.
Ursula Pickering xxiiij^o februarij, 1577, sepult fuit.
Rosa Durrant xj^e Marcij, 1577, baptizat fuit.
Wiltus Bearde xvij^o Marcij, 1577, sepult fuit.
Biliad filius Thome Moll xviij^o die Aprilis, 1577, sepult erat.
Georgius Jaxon et Alicia Bake v^o Maij, 1577, nupt fuer.
Johes Wakely et Etheldred Walston xix^o Maij, 1577, nupt fuer.

Thomas Quince, tailor, freeman of Norwich by apprenticeship, 21st September, 14th Eliz. He lived on the east side of Pig Lane.

¹ Thomas Sendall of Yarmouth and Etheldred Godfrie of the same, to be married at Tombland. —Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., February 17th, 1573-4.

² Anthony Cooke of Yoxford and Anne Gall of Seybton, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., April 14th, 1574.
⁸ William Howse of Kessingland and Agness Norton of the same, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., August 7th.

1577 Johnes Surmā et Oliva Riches xij^o Augusti, 1577, nupt fuer. Robtus Spendlove de Skottowe et Sybell uxo[†] cius iij^o Octobř, 1577, nupt fuer. Johnes Cure et Dorothia Conny nupt fuer iiij^o Octobř, 1577.

Lawrencius Wright et Margaret uxo¹ cius xxº Octobĩ, 1577, nupt fuer. Wiffus Bradly et Johanna Russell xxvjº Januaĩ, 1577, nupt fuer.

1578 Henricus Rise et Iuditha Gosnayould xxixº Octobris, 1578, nupt fuer.

1579 Robtus Curson et Alicia Bullerd xxº Maij, 1579, nupt fuer.

1580 Jacobus Sopt et Anna Lowes xvjº die Octobris, 1580, nupt fuer.

1583 Thomas Swetman et Anna Woode xxiijo die Septembris, 1583, nupt fuer

1584 George Douning 4 de Breesely et Anna Nawte de Rainffild nupt fuer p licentiam Archepi tempore visitat sue 14 Novembř, 1584.

1585 Joñes Olde et Margareta Johnson xijo die Aprilis, 1585, nupt fuer. Willus Burton Shomaker et Katherin Wright 18 Aprilis, 1585, nupt fuer. Petrus Peirson et M'gareta ffenne xxvijo April, 1585, fuer nupt. Thomas Massam et Martha Woodes xxixo Junij, 1585, fuer nupt.

1586 Johes Hendry et Anna Burgis xxjº Julij, 1586, nupt fuer. Edmundus Wilkins et Agnes Hewke nupt fuer xv februaï, 1586. Thomas Banke et nupt fuer primo M'cij, 1586.

1587 Thomas Wrench⁶ et Briggitta Ludkin decimo septembí, 1587, nupt fuer. Thomas Mendham et Elizabeth Woode decimo Octobí, 1587, nupt fuer.

1591 Willimus Mihill et Cecilia Bownā iijo februarij, 1591, fuer nupt.

Bapt.

- 1538 Alicia Manbye filia Johes Manbye xxiijo die Novembr, 1538, baptizat fuit. Ela Spratt filia Willi Spratt vlt Januar, 1538, baptizat fuit. Thomas Jewell filius Johnis Jewell baptizat fuit xvijo februar, 1538.
- 1539 Amia Docking filia Rogeri Docking xxxº die Junij, 1539, baptizat fuit. Johanna Symon filia Withi Symon baptizat fuit scdo die Julij, 1539. Withus Holte filius Johnis Holt baptizat fuit xxiiijº Augusti, 1539. Johnes Barret filius Röh Barret iijº decembi, 1539, baptizat fuit.
- 1540 Willimus Spratt filius Willi Spratt xviij ffebruar, 1540, baptizat fuit. Willus Māby filius Johnis Mābye baptizat fuit v° Junij, 1540.

⁴ The licence for George Douning and Anna Nawte does not appear in the "Licentize matrimoniales concesse per venerabilem virum magistrum Willmum Maister legum doctorem Rem in Chrio patris Dai Johannis pridentia dia Cant. Archiejā, &c., ratione visitationis sue Metropolitice infra Dioces. Norwicen. Commissarium, &c." These licences are thirty-four in number, and date from December 11th, 1584, to March 184, 1584-5.

⁵ In 1585-6 a marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 10th, was issued for Robert Fenn of St. George, Norwich, tailor, and Alice Fisher of the same.

6 Thomas Wrench, son of Thomas Wrench, who was admitted to freedom as a grocer by apprenticeship, on Thursday in the Feast of St. Matthew, Evangelist, 1564, and was himself admitted as a barber on the 18th May, 3oth Eliz.





Willmus Symon filius Witti Symon iijo Julij, 1540, baptizat fuit. 1540 Henricus Endernocke filius Michis Endernocke ixº Julij, 1540, baptizat

Anna Ducker filia Johnis 7 Ducker baptizat fuit xxvjo Julij, 1540. Thomas Mundes filius Elizabeth Munde baptizat fuit xxvjo Octobř, 1540. Willims Belton filius Clementis Belton ixo Januarij, 1540, baptiz. fuit. Walterus Holt fil Iohnis Holt baptizat fuit xxjo Januarij, 1540.

Thomas Bunting filius Richi Bunting baptiz, fuit primo septembr, 1541. 1541 Henricus Simons filius Willi Simons xijo Januarij, 1541, bapt. fuit. Edmundus Madder filius Alexandr Madder bapt, fuit xxvi Mrcii, 1542.

1542 Robtus Rogers filius Johnis Rogers baptizat fuit primo die Maij, 1542. Wiftus Baines filius Wifti Baines ixo Septembr, 1542, baptiz. fuit. Johes Wastnay filius Johnis Wastnay bant fuit xxvº decembr, 1542. Joh Huson filius Johnis Huson xxvº Januarij, 1542, baptizat fuit. t. Maries Margareta Manby filius (sic) Willi Manby xviiio Januar, 1542, baptiz fuit nited to Thomas Bolt filius Riči Bolt baptizat fuit vlt Januar, 1542. t. George.

Thomas Symons filius Wiffi Simons baptizat fuit iiijo M'tij, 1542. Johanna filia Johnis Ducker baptizat fuit xxviº Maii, 1543. 1543 Thomas Lowe filius Thome Lowe baptizat fuit iijo Julij, 1543. Margareta Smith filia Wiffi Smith xxvjo Augusti, 1543, bapt, fuit.

arish

Robtus Graver filius Willi Graver primo decembr, 1543, batiz. fuit. Iones Holt filius Johnis Holt baptiz. fuit xxijo decembr, 1543. Christian Madder filia Alexandr Madder ixo Januar, 1543, baptizat fuit. Petrus Wissy fil Pasca Wissye xiiij" februar, 1543, baptiz, fuit. Iuditha Sanders filia Richi Saunders xxiiijo Aprilis, 1543, baptiz. fuit.

Petrus Manby filius Johis Manby xxxº Julij, 1544, baptizat fuit. I 544 Henricus ffarwell filius Edi ffarwell vº Julij, 1544, baptizat fuit. Walterus Webster fil. Petri Webster xviijo Julij, 1544, baptizat fuit. Helen Bolton fil. ffransici Bolton xxiijo Julij, 1544, baptiz. fuit. Johes Ducker filius Johnis Ducker xxjo Augusti, 1544, baptiz. fuit.

Anna Madder filia Alexander Madder xxº Januar, 1544, baptiz. fuit. Robtus Symond baptizs fuit xijo februarij, 1544. Margareta Mays baptizat fuit vijio die Maii, 1545. 1545

Oliva Love baptizat fuit decimo die Maij, 1545. Margareta Stevenston baptizat fuit xviij Maij, 1545. Johanna Pery illegittima genita filia Johanne Pery baptizat fuit xxx' Maii, 1545.

Alexander Spratt baptizat fuit ijo die Julij, 1545. Johnes Smith baptizat fuit xjº Julij, 1545. ffelix Russell baptizat fuit primo die Junij, 1545. Anna Manby baptizat fuit ijo die septembr, 1545.

John Dukker, saddler, admitted to freedom of Norwich, 10th January, 30th Henry VIII.

Walterus Belton xxii die Septembr, 1545, baptizat fuit. 1545 1546 Thomas Symonde ijo die Aprilis, 1546, baptizat fuit. Johanna Bower baptizat fuit xº Aprilis, 1546. Lucia Webster xjo Aprilis, 1546, baptizat fuit. Richardus Griffin xxxº Maij, 1546, baptizat fuit. Cicilia Madire xvº Maij, 1546, baptizat fuit. Barnardus Utber ixº die July, 1546, baptizat fuit. Thomas Bolton xxijo die Julij, 1546, baptizat fuit. Ela Albon xxxº die Augusti, 1546, baptizat fuit. Willmus Holt vjo die Septembr, 1546, baptizat fuit. Margareta Ducker viijo Septembr, 1546, baptizat fuit. Robertus Reade viiio Septembr, 1546, baptizat fuit, Anna Weshoe xxixº Septembris, 1546, baptizat fuit. Alexandra ffoxe xxiii Octobr, 1546, baptizat fuit. Alicia Gaunt primo die Decembris, 1546, baptizat fuit.

1547 Johanna Love vijo die Aprilis, 1547, baptizat fuit. Briandus Mader xxiij Aprilis, 1547, baptizat fuit. Johes Mannocke xxjo die July, 1547, baptizat fuit. Edus Webster xxiij die Julij, 1547, baptizat fuit. Maria Albon xvo die Augusti, 1547, baptizat fuit. Ela Grenaway viijo Decembris, 1547, baptizat fuit. Johanna Mader nata domi baptizat fuit et obijt morte primo decembr,

Elizabeth Smith vjº die Decembíř, 1547, baptizat fuit. Thomas Spratt xxviiijº Novembris, 1547, baptizat fuit. Sara Cleke xxxº Januař, 1547, baptizat fuit.

Agnes Rogers nata fuit viij^o februarij, 1547, et baptizat xj^o die ffebruar q₃ minister non vult eā baptizare in lingua anglicah ideo differt^e baptism fet nihil pvaluer' quia baptizavit eam in lingua anglicah.

Galfridus ffaknam xvij^o ffebruar, 1547, baptizatus fuit. Johannes Simondes xxj^o M'cij, 1547, baptizatus fuit. Spenceria Pickering xix^o Marcij, 1547, baptizat fuit.

1548 Agnes Mellis xxix[®] Marcij, 1548, baptizat fuit.

Johes Belton ix ⁹ Junij, 1548, baptizat fuit domi ac mortuus.

ffrancisca Manbye xiiji⁹ Junij, 1548, baptizat fuit domi ac mortuus.

Jeremias Huson xxviiji die Septembris, 1548, baptizat sest.

Robius Bolton xxv[®] Octobris, 1548, baptizat fuit.

Maria Ducker xxxj[®] Octobri, 1548, baptizat fuit.

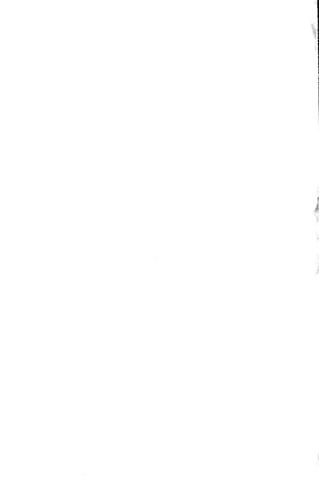
Johnes Manne xv[®] Novembři, 1548, baptizat fuit.

Martha Nicholson eodem die baptizat est.

Richardus Read xviiji[®] Novembris, 1548, baptizat' est.

Margareta Webster xviiji[®] Decembris, 1548, baptizat fuit.





- 1548 Johnes Mott baptizat fuit xxvijº Decembris, 1548. Johnes Love baptizat fuit xxiijº Januarij, 1548.
- Johnes Humfrye xiiij° Maij, 1549, baptizat fuit.

 Robtus Holt xxiij Junij, 1549, baptizat fuit.

 Nichus Dugrell filius Laurentij Dugrell xxj° Julij, 1549, baptizat fuit.

 Nichus Dugrell filius Laurentij Dugrell xxj° Julij, 1549, baptizat fuit.

 Rachel Rose filia Thome Rose⁸ scismatici viij° Augusti, 1549, baptizat fuit.

 Robtus Webster filius Petri Webster iij° decembř, 1549, baptizat est.

 Elizabeth Mannocke filia Johnis Mannock xxiij° februař, 1549, baptiz. est.

 Alexander Pickering filius Thome Pickering iij° April, 1549, baptiz. est.

 Phinus floxe filius Iohnis⁹ floxe ii° Marcii, 1540, baptizat fuit.
- Henricus Albon filius Henrici Albon xxiij^o Marcij, 1549, bapt. fuit. 1550 Margareta filia cuiusdam femine nunquā antea cognite noïe Alicie Randell vj^o Aprills, 1550, baptizat fuit.

Rowlandus Summ filius Johnis Sum primo Junij, 1550, baptizat est. Margareta filia cuiusdam Elizabeth ex fornicacone nata decimo octavo die Augusti, 1550, baptizat fuit.

Margareta Milles filia Robti Mylles viij^o Octobř, 1550, baptizat est. Henricus Gurnell filius Johnis Gurnell xxiij Novembř, 1550, baptizat est. Georgius Tovye filius Richi Tovye xxviij Januař, 1550, baptizat est. Petrus Love filius Thome Love xv^o Marcij, 1550, baptizat est.

- 1551 Alicia Painter filia Nichi Painter vo Aprilis, 1551, baptizat est. Mariona Heverston filia Johnis Heverston xxyo Julij, 1551, baptizat est. Johannes Thurston filius Johnis Thurston xxxyo Septembr, 1551, baptizat fuit. Thomas Leny filius Withi Leny xxo septembr, 1551, baptizat fuit. Petrus ffoxe filius Johnis ffoxe xyo Octobr, 1551, baptizat fuit. Cecilia Ducker filia Johnis Ducker xiijo octobr, 1551, baptizat fuit. Anna filia Withi Gurny als Graver xixo Octobr, 1551, baptizat est. Johnes Rogers filius Johnis Rogers xv Octobr, 1551, baptizat fuit. Nichus Webster filius Petri Webster ixo Januar, 1551, baptizat fuit. Elizabeth Nicholson filia Thome Nicholson xiijo Januar, 1551, baptizr fuit.
- 1552 Margeria Miles filia Jacobi Miles ix^o Aprilis, 1552, baptizat est. Daniell Godfric filius Johnis Godfrye x^o Aprilis, 1552, baptiz^t est.
- 1554 Willus filius Johnis Bell xijo decembr, 1554, baptizat fuit. Cecilia filia Johnis Hubbred vlt decembr, 1554, baptizat fuit. Willus filius Henrici Sibton vo februarij, 1554, baptizat fuit. Johnes filius Johnis Sutlin xxo februari, 1554, baptizat est.
- 1556 Wiffus filius Alexandr' Blade xxixº M'cij, 1556, baptizat est.

He lived in a house, having the churchyard W., highway E., and house of Edward Wright, cutler, N.

⁸ For an account of Thomas Rose, preacher, see Blomefield, iii. 274.

⁹ John Fox, tailor, admitted to freedom (by purchase) on Friday, 29th November, 3rd Edw. VI.

- 1556 Georgius filius Johnis Surmā xijo April, 1556, baptizat fuit.
 Maria filia Johnis Thurston baptiz, fuit xxv Aprilis, 1556.
 Cecilia filia Robti Dodys xxo Julij, 1556, baptizat est.
 Anna filia Laurencij Woode xxixo Julij, 1556, baptizat fuit.
 Alicia filia Robti Grene baptizat fuit vo Augusti, 1556.
 Elias¹ Brantinghā filius Johnis² Brantinghā viijo Novembī, 1556, bapt. est.
 Jeronimus filius Wilti Rewyn baptiz, fuit ixo decembī, 1556.
 Vrsula filia Wilti Pickering³ baptiz, fuit xvjo februar, 1556.
 Edwardus filius Johnis ffoxe primo die M'cij, 1556, baptizat fuit.
- 1557 Anna filia Robti Girdler primo Aprilis, 1557, baptizat fuit. Johnes filius Mathei Bynson xj° Maij, 1557, baptizat fuit. Rötus filius Johnis Sokeling señ baptizat fuit ij° februañ, 1557. Barbara filia Willi Brand xxv septembï, 1557, baptizat fuit. Maria filia Laurentij Woode baptizat fuit xxviij Septembï, 1557. Christiañ filia Richi Soppe x° octobï, 1557, baptizat fuit. Katherina filia Cecilie Bull baptizat fuit vj° Januarij, 1557. Maria filia Galfridi Jowell baptizat fuit vj° Januari, 1557.
 8 Blitha filia Johnis Sokeling baptizat fuit vj° Mcij, 1558.
- 1558 Blitha filia Johnis Sokeling baptizat fuit vjo M'cij, 1558. Robtus Grene filius Robti Grene xjo Julij, 1558, baptizat fuit. Thomas filius Laurentij Wood baptizat fuit xxiiij septembr, 1558. Katherina filia Johnis Tailo' iijo Novembr, 1558, baptizat fuit.

S bult.

Georgius Thurston vi⁹ Januar, 1558, sepult fuit. Joses Bolton iij⁹ die ffebruar, 1558, sepult est. 1559 Thomas Greene x⁹ Aprilis, 1559, sepult fuit. Thomas Linne xvi⁹ April, 1559, sepult est.

Willus Huson viij^o Maij, 1559, sepult est. Willus Wright, xx^o Maij, 1559, sepult est. Robtus Lane xvj^o octobř, 1559, sepult est.

Nupt et bapt.

Robtus Worl. et Alicia Lane nupt fuer xxvj^o Novembris, 1559. Katharina Wood xxvj Novembr, 1559, baptizat fuit.

¹ Ely Brantingham of Scottow, and Cecily Gibson of the same, to be married by Mr. Cooke, vicar of Scottow.—Marriage licence, Cur. Cons. Norw., October 21st, 1581.

² John Brantingham, cordwainer, non-appr., became freeman of Norwich, 5th March, 1st Mary.

8 William Pickering, barber, free by purchase, on Friday, 29th November, 3rd Ed. VI. Two messages in St. George Tombland, between property of Wm. Styward, gent, W.; cemetery of church, E.; garden of said Wm. Styward, N. (now in tenure of Wm. Pyckering, barber); highway, S.; were conveyed by Edmand Bradye, Inhoulder, and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of John Clarke, cooke, to Francis Clarke of Gasthorpe, clerk, brother of said Elizabeth.—Rolls of Court of Mayoralty, 22nd February, 24th Eliz.





1559 Cecilia Wayshawe xxvij° Novembř, 1559, sepult fuit. Wiłlus Sapp baptizat fuit xvijj° Decembř, 1559. Nichus Roe baptizat fuit xxj° Januar, 1559. Margareta Canne baptizat fuit xx° ffebruar, 1559. Elizabeth Crampon baptizat fuit xxiiij° Marcij, 1559.

1560 Johes Kavart baptizat est vº Aprilis, 1560. Johes Jewell baptizat fuit xxviij April, 1560. Maria Riches baptizat est quinto Maij, 1560. Katherina Wright baptizat est viio Julii, 1560.

Johanna Speke xiiij Julij, 1560, sepult est.

Georgius Grise et Anna Stokyn 4 xviij July, 1560, nupt fuer.

Martinus Bainbrike xxviij Julij, 1560, baptizat fuit.

Johnes Brand baptizat fuit xijo August, 1560.

Michaell Tayler baptizat fuit xxviij septembr, 1560. Johes Duckworth baptizat fuit iiijo Octobr, 1560.

Elizabeth Pason ixº Octobř, 1560, baptizat fuit.

Martha Woode filia Laurentij Wood & Mgarete vxis eius baptizat fuit xxiij Octobr, 1560.

Thomas Bateman et Margareta Reynes xxvijo octobr, 1560, nupt fuer.

Wiffus Amys sepult fuit xixº Octobr, 1560. Thomas Bateman sepult fuit viijº Januarii, 1560.

Maria Surmā fuit baptizat ixº Januarī, 1560.

1561 Johes filius Johnis Balles baptiza fuit xiijo Aprilis, 1561.

Joseph⁹ et Anna liberi Willi Caym rant baptizat iiij⁹ Maij, 1561.

Tobias filius Robti Grene baptizat vlt Maij, 1561.

Edwardus filius Edwardi Wright baptizat xxixº Augusti, 1561.

Leondus filius Thome Barker xxvj octobř, 1561, baptiz. fuit. Margareta filia Lawrentij Wood baptizat fuit xvj Novembř, 1561.

Johanna filia Georgij Smith baptizat eod die.

Withus filius Johnis Jeffries erat baptizat xxiij Novembr, 1561.

Margareta filia Margarete Howsego baptizat vjº decembr, 1561. Randulphus filius Anne Cayme non coniugat vijº Decembr, 1561, erat

baptiz. Alicia filia M^{ri} Branton baptizat erat decimo decemor, 1561. Abraham filius Nichi Tyme xxyi^o decembi, 1561, baptizat erat

Abranam filus Nichi Tyme xxyj° decembr, 1561, baptizat e Elias⁶ filius Richi Sopp xxyj° decembr, 1561, baptizat erat. Dorothea filia Robti Rowe baptizat xxij° februarij, 1561.

⁴ George Grice of St. Gregory, and Agnes Suklyn of St. George Tombland, to be married at Tombland, by licence, dated 15th July, 1560.

⁵ John Balles of St. George Tombland, and Margaret Crowe of St. Peter Hungate, to be

married at Hungate, by licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 28th, 1559-60.

⁶ Elias Sapp, cordwainer, son of Richard S., late citizen of Norwich, was admitted to the freedom of Norwich, 28th November, 27th Eliz.

1562 Maria filia Willi Bainbrigg, chici, fuit baptizat xxiiij Maij, 1562.

Anna filia Michis Clarke baptizat erat xxiij Septembr, 1562.

ffidis filia Johnis Pye arat (xie) baptizat xyo Octobr, 1562.

Agnes filia Willi Brand doctoris xxjo octobr, 1562, baptiz. erat.

Anna filia Lawrentij Wood baptizat xijo decembr, 1562, baptizat erat.

Thomas filius Willi Taylor xxyo Decembr, 1562, baptizat erat.

Willus filius Thome Pope xxvijo decembr, 1562, baptizat erat.

Richus filius Robti Mathey xxviji Decembr, 1562, baptizat erat.

1563 Thomas filius Johnis Balles baptizat xxvijo Aprit, 1563, baptizat erat. Simo Barker baptizat erat xxiiij Augusti, 1563. Johnes filius Radulphi Pinde baptizat xxiiij septembř, 1563, bapt. erat. Maria Heyward nata in monasterio nup dissolut voco the gray friers fuit.

baptizat xxiiij Octobr, 1563.

Nichus Time fuit baptizat vlt Novembř, 1563. Susanna Wood baptizat fuit vjº ffebruař, 1563. Thomasina Bainbrigg baptizat erat die 4 anno pd.

Richus Sappe baptizat xxvijº ffebruar, 1563.

Margareta filia Eđi Walston baptizat erat ixº Junij, 1563.

1564 Sara Surmā baptizat erat in ipso Pasche festo scdo April, 1564. Dorothea Blaky fuit baptizat xxixº Julij, 1564. Dorothea Wreth fuit baptizat vyº Septembr, 1564. Elizabeth Wharlowe fuit baptizat xxjº Septembr, 1564. Johnes filius Edri Wright erat butat decimo decembr, 1564.

Rotten Rowe Messuagia et hereditamenta voc Rotten Rowe vnita fuer huic pochie Sči Georgij de Tombland Anno predicto.

1564 Robtus Rowe baptizat erat xxiiijo Decembris, 1564.
 Edwardus filius Thome Barker baptizat fuit xjo Januař, 1564.
 Withus filius Johnis Balles xxvj Maii, 1565, baptizat fuit.

Willus filius Johnis Balles xxvj Maij, 1565, baptizat fuit. Ethereda Burgis de Rotten Rowe baptizat fuit xxvij Maij, 1565. Laurentius filius Laurentij Wood baptizat xv° Augusti, 1565. Dorothea Time baptizat viij Octobī, 1565. Richardus filius Willi Tailer baptizat xiiij° Octobī, 1565. Katherina Ryven baptizat fuit xvj° decembī, 1565. Willus filius Willi Bainbricke, clici, baptizat xx° Januaī, 1565. Margareta Sapp baptizat decimo ſebruaī, 1565.

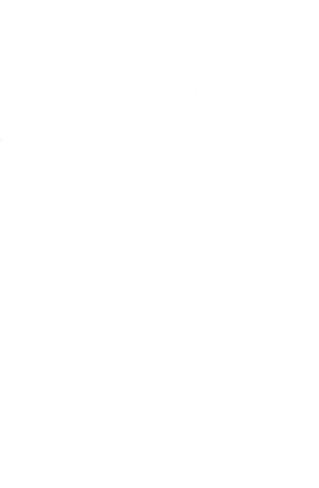
1566 Nichus Wharlowe 8 vij Aprilis, 1566, baptizat est.

⁷ In a marriage licence, issued in 1572, Cur. Ep. Norw., William Bainbrigg is described as Curate of "God's house" in Holme Street, Norwich; and another, issued in 1582, is addressed to William Baynbrigg, "divina minits' in eccila regia hospitale in Norwico."

Previously, in 1570, the Rev. William Bainbrigge was appointed Rector of Bixley, and was succeeded by Henry Lynney.

was succeeded by Henry Lynney.

8 A Nicholas Wharlowe of Norwich, goldsmith, was admitted to the freedom, 35th Eliz., by apprenticeship.





- 1566 Gracia filia Joħnis Surmā fuit baptizat xxviij Julij, 1566. Thomas filius Edi Walston baptizat crat ixº Augusti, 1566. Margareta filia Johnis Balles baptizat erat decimo Augusti, Anno pd. Maria filia Robti Rowe erat baptizat xxxº Augusti, Anno pd.
- Maria filia Kobti Kowe erat baptizat xxx Augusti, Anno pd.

 Galfridus filius Alicie Adams illicite natus fuit baptizat xviijo April, 1567.

 Jsabella filia Thome Welles baptizat erat primo Junij, 1567.

 Johnes filius Lawrentij Wood baptizat xxo Augusti, 1567.

 Susanna filia Georgij Wrethe baptizat fuit xxixo Augusti, 1567.

 Elizabeth filia Thome Kendall viijo septembř, 1567, bapt. erat.

 Matheus filius Edmundi Walston xxjo septembř, 1567, baptizat erat.

Matheus filius Edmundi Walston xxjº septembř, 1567, baptizat erat Margareta filia Robti Girdler xxvº octobř, 1567, baptizat erat. Anna filia Nichi Tyme quinto Novembř, 1567, baptizat fuit. Susanna filia Withi Ryven baptizat est sĕdo februař, 1567. Johnes filius With Bainbrigg, clici, baptizat xxvjº februař, 1567.

Johnes filius Thome Molle baptizat xxijo Julij, 1568. Gratia filia Lawrentij Wood fuit baptizat vo septembr, 1568. Wittus filius Johnis Balles baptiz. xixo Septembr, 1568. Augustinus filius Mri Palgrave fuit baptizat vo Octobr, 1568.

Margareta Pickerell baptizat xijo Januar, 1568.

1569 Elizabeth Sape fuit baptizat viijo Aprilis, 1569.

Robtus Girdler fuit baptizat xxvo April 1569.

Robtus Girdler fuit baptizat xxvº April, 1569. Richardus filius Thome Birde fuit baptizat xxiij octobr, 1569. Johnes Walston filius Edi Walston fuit baptiz. xviij Januar, 1569.

Margareta filia M^a Palgrave fuit be otizat xxiiijo Julij, 1570. Randulphus filius Thom Molle baptizat fuit xxo Augusti, 1570. Jacobus filius Thome Birde fuit baptizat vijo Novembr, 1570. Dionisius filius Edwardi Annill xxijo Novembr, 1570, bapt. erat. Willus filius Willi Revell baptizat vltimo decembr, 1570. Anna filia Johnis Balles baptizat xjo Januar, 1570. Georgius filius Willi Bainbrigg, clici, baptizat primo februarij, 1570. Elizabeth filia Laurentij Wood? bapt. fuit xxiiij februar, 1570.

1571 Thomas filius Richi Clarke baptizat erat vjº Julij, 1571.

Maria filia Henrici Baille baptizat erat xxiij Julij, 1571.

Anna filia Richi Tolye baptizat vlt septembř, 1571.

Maria filia Petri Wyet baptizat est iiij Novembř, 1571.

Georgius filius Wiffi Raby baptizat xjº Novembř, 1571.

Johes filius Johnis Pagrave ⁹ ař fuit bapt xixº Novembř, 1571.

lustration of Great Yarmouth; and the Memorials of the Palgrave Family. John Palgrave of Northwood Barningham was living 1st Eliz. and 1605. He died 1611.—Blomcfeld, viii. 94, 95.

Pagrave is one of the early spellings of the surname Palgrave, a family which, Blomefield states, took their name from Palgrave, Norfolk. For particulars of this ancient and well-known family see Blomefield's Norfolk; Palmer's Per-

- 1571 Margareta filia Margaret Yonge illitime (sic) nata baptizat xviij Januar 1571. Susanna filia Willi Hewet fuit baptizat decimo februar, 1571.
- 1572 Thomas filius Samuel Bradlye baptizat fuit ixo Novembr, 1572. Johnes filius Willimi Rabye vlt Novembr, 1572, baptizat fuit. Damaris filia Edwardi Amille xxiiijo decembr, 1572, baptizat fuit. Anna filia Mtl Palgrave xiijo Januar, 1572, baptizat fuit.
- 1573 Sara filia Laurentij Woodf baptizat fuit xxijo februar, 1573. Johes Balles filius Johnis Balles fuit baptizat viijo Aprilis, 1573. Margeria filia Willi Hewet baptizat fuit primo Maij, 1573. Thomas filius Thome Molle vjo Maij, 1573, baptizat fuit. Petrus filius Petri Wyet xxixo Junij, 1573, baptizat fuit. Henricus filius Petri Wyet xxixo Junij, 1573, baptizat fuit. Henricus filius Johnis Marshall vjo Augusti, 1573, baptizat fuit. Maria filia Richi Tolye, Juñ, ixo Augusti, 1573, baptizat fuit. Thomas filius Galfridi Dickerson xvo Augusti, 1573, baptizat fuit. Elizabetha filia Thome Carter xxixo Augusti, 1573, baptizat fuit. Margareta filia Samuelis Bradlye xiij decembr, 1573, baptizat fuit. Johnes filius Johnis Bardwell baptizat fuit xxo decembr, 1573. Randulphus filius Laurentij Woodf vjo Martij, 1573, baptiz fuit. Clemens filius Thome Bretten xvjo Martij, 1573, baptiz, fuit.
- 1574 Robtus filius Johnis Balles illicite nat baptiz, fuit sedo Julij, 1574.
 Alicia filia Thome Quince baptizat fuit xxx* Julij, 1574.
 Thomas filius Willi Hewet x° septembr, 1574, baptiz, fuit.
 Lucia filia Galfridi Dickerson sedo octobr, 1574, baptiz, fuit.
 Richardus filius Willi Revell iiij° Octobr, 1574, baptiz, fuit.
 Willus filius Petri Wiet xxvj° Januar, 1574, baptizat fuit.
 Maria filia Samuelis Bradley xxvj° Januar, 1574, baptizat fuit.
 Georgius filius Laurentij Wood iiij° Martij, 1574, baptizat fuit.
 Thomas¹ filius Willimi Spratt vj° Martij, 1574, baptizat fuit.
- 1575 Randulphus filius Danielis Shells vlt M'tij, 1575, baptizat fuit. Elizabeth filia Johnis Bardewell xixº Aprilis, 1575, baptizat fuit. Richus filius Rabye ixº Novembr, 1575, baptizat fuit. Elizabeth filia Richi Tolie Juñ, xxº Novemer (xiv) 1575, baptiz fuit. Margeria filia Thome Watson xxvijº decembr, 1575, bapti zest. Thomas filius Anthonij Wilson ixº Januarij, 1575, baptiz, est. Samuell filius Samuelis Bradly xiij Januari, 1575, baptiz, est. Bildade filius Thome Molle iij februarij, 1575, baptizat est.

within the citie of Norwich, and late Chelmesford *alias* Chemsforde, in the co. Essex, who died on childbedd, was bur. 5 Ju. 1617."

¹ Amongst the burials extracted from the Litcham Register, p. 264, vol. iii, Carthew's Launditch, is "Margaret, the wife of Thos. Spratt of paih of St. George of Tombland,





1577 Wiffus Hewke filius Wiffi Hewke xij° Junij, 1577, baptizat est.
Lidia Mille filia Godfridi Mille xiij Junij, 1577, baptizat est.
Anna Grene filia Robti Grene xxiij° Julij, 1577, baptizat est.
Alicia Barny filia Thome Barnye baptizat fuit xj° Augusti, 1577.
Elizabeth Wright filia Wiffi Wright baptizat fuit xj° Augusti, 1577.
Johes Smith filius Nichi Smith viij septembř, 1577, baptizat fuit.
ffranciscus Balles filius Johnis Balles xij° septembř, 1577, baptiza est.
Elizabeth Quince filia Thome Quince baptizat est xxij Januari, 1577.
Johnes Wilson filius Wilson erat baptizat xxviij° Januarij, 1577.
Robtus Tolye filius Richi Tolye xxix° Januař, 1577, baptizat est.
Christoferus Woodes filius Mi'l Woode vj° Maij, 1577, baptizat fuit.

Christoferus Woodes filius M^{ri} Woode vj^o Maij, 1577, baptizat fuit.

Thomasina Milles filia Robti Milles xxij^o Aprilis, 1578, baptizat fuit.

Susanna Richemā filia Thome Richmā baptizat fuit xxiiij^o April, 1578

Margareta Wright filius (*sic*) Lawrencij Wright x^o Octobř, 1578, baptizat est.

Rogerus Bainbrigg filius Willi Bainbrigg xiij Octobř, 1578, baptiz. est. Thomas Wright the sonne of Willm. Wright xvj° Novembř, 1578, baptizat est.

Margareta Bardwell filia Johnis Bardwell xvijo Januarij, 1578, baptiz. est. David Spratt filius Willi Spratt scdo nicij, 1578, baptizat est.

1579 Thomas Bradey filius With Bradey xxixe mcij, 1579, baptizat fuit.
Tobias Grene filius Robti Grene vº Aprilis, 1579, baptizat est.
Elizabeth Balles filia Johnis Balles baptizat fuit xxv April, 1579.
Susanna Grene filia Robti Grene baptizat fuit xviij Maij, 1579.

1580 Ričus Woode filius Laurencij Woode vjº Aprit, 1580, baptizat est. Anna Stonn fuit baptizat vijº Augusti, 1580.

Johes Bourd fuit baptizat xxº Augusti, 1580.
Robtus Grene fuit baptizat xxvº Augusti, 1580.
Susanna Kingson fuit baptizat xxxº Augusti, 1580.
Maria Tolye filia Richi Tolye fuit baptizat xxvij Novembř 1580.
Johes Burde filius Thome Burd eod die baptizat est.
Nichus Spratt filius Willi Spratt xxº Januař, 1580, baptizat est.
Sara Wright filia Laurencij Wright ijº februař, 1580, baptizat fuit.
Anna Sapp filia Jacobi Sapp vijº Junij, 1580, baptizat iuit.
Tobias Grene filius Robti Grene xviijº septembř, 1580, baptizat fuit.
Anna Ambree filia Ambre eod die baptizat est.
Christian Grene filia Robti Grene xxiijº septembř, 1580, baptizat fuit.

1581 Robtus Marke xiiij^o februarij, 1581, sepult est. Anna Timme fuit sepult xvjo ffebruarij, 1581. Samuell Marshall filius Johnis Marshall eodem die baptizat est. Anna Quince filia Thome Quince xvijo februari, 1581, baptiz. est. Elizabeth Beson xxiij februarij, 1581, fuit baptizat. 1581 Richus Holdrich fuit baptizat vjº Marcij, 1581.

1582 Wiffus Spratt xº Aprilis, 1582, baptizat est.

Anna Adkins xiiijo April, 1582, baptizat fuit.

Brigitta Tompson filia Anne Tompson ex fornicacoñ nat reputativa filia Johnis Balles fuit baptizat xvjº Aprit, 1582.

Helena Wright filia Laurencij Wright fuit baptizat xxiijº April, 1582.

Elizabeth Manne viijo Maij, 1582, baptizat est.

Rebecca White iijo Junij, 1582, baptizat fuit.

Samuell Wilkins xijo Septembr, 1582, baptizat est.

Richus Wright fuit baptizat xxvjº septembĩ, 1582.

Sara Leverington xix^o Novembris, 1582, baptizat est. Elizabeth Steloe fuit baptizat vi^o Januarii, 1582.

Margareta Ducdall fuit baptizat xviijo februarij, 1582.

Johes Surmā xxixº Marcij, 1582, sepult fuit.

Henricus Brookesby sepult fuit xxxº M'cij, 1582.

. Golding ats Cottrell vid xiiij M'cij, 1582, sepult fuit.

Johes Mowle xxviijo Junij, 1582, sepult fuit.

Sara Leverinton xviijo Julij, 1582, sepult fuit.

Margareta Pickering xix^o Novembr, 1582, sepult fuit. Elizabeth Moule xxix^o Novembr, 1582, sepult fuit.

1583 Elizabeth Stelo iiij Aprilis, 1583, sepulta fuit.

1582 Henricus Tompson et Margareta Thornton xvjº Aprif, 1582, nupt fuer. Johes Simonde et Alicia Surmā ixº Julij, 1582, nupt fuer. Lawrencius Jsborne² et Sara Surmā xvjº Septembris, nupt fuer. Edwardus Wright et Jsabell Pointer xxxº septembr, 1582, nupt fuer. Johes Holland et Margareta Lowar primo octobr, 1582, nupt fuer.
1582 Honging Cross Glius Pabric Grana's Johes jii Aprilis 1782, bast fuir.

1583 Henricus Grene filius Robti Grene, inkep, iij Aprilis, 1583, bapt. fuit. Juda Wright filia Lawrencij Wright iij Aprilis, 1583, baptiz. fuit. Hester Galyard filia Henrici Galyard i xij Maij, 1583, baptiz. est. Maria Grene filia Robti Grene, sadler, xxo octobř, 1583, baptiz. est. Martha et Maria filie Johnis Wilkins xvij Octobř, 1583, baptizat fuer. Sara filia Beson xxixo Octobř, 1583, baptizat est. Robtus filius Robti Millis iij Novembř, 1583, baptizat fuit. Johnes Wright filius Thome Wright vo Junii, 1583, baptizat fuit.

² Lawrence Isborne, plumber, son of Valentine Isborne of Norwich, goldsmith, admitted to freedom 3rd April, 30th Eliz.

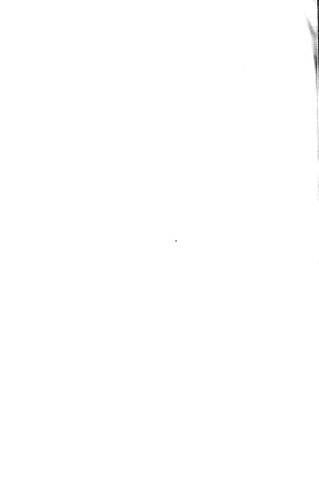
⁸ Robert Greene, saddler, apprenticed to Lawrence Hoigyns, became free 20th August, Ist Eliz. Robert Grene, saddler, of Tombland, was ordered, 12th October, 1587, not to sell typple, bread, beer, or ale; and on 16th October, 1587, Robert Grene, cordwainer, was licensed to keep the inn called "The Queen's Head," in Tombland.—Sessions Book. In the neighbouring church of St. Martin at Palace was interred, in 1591, a Robert Grene "de le White Horse."

4 Henry Galliard, tailor, not apprenticed.

⁴ Henry Galliard, tailor, not apprenticed, became freeman 9th March, 13th Eliz. Henry Galyard was Sheriff in 1599.

⁵ John Wylkyns, grocer, admitted to freedom by apprenticeship 21st September, 17th Eliz.





- 1583 David Manne filius Johnis Man, glov, vijo M'cij, 1583, baptiz. est. Jonathan filius eiusdē Johnis Man eisdem die Anno baptiz. est. Johnes filius Lawrentij Wright, barboure, xxo marcij, 1583, bapt. fuit.
- Johnes filius Lawrentij Wright, 'barboure, xxº marcij, 1583, bapt. tu
 1584 Mathias filius Witti Brettinghā xxviij marcij, 1584, baptizat fuit.
 Wittus filius Robti Grene, inholder, xviijo Maij, 1584, bapt. fuit.
 Hanna filia Johnis Marshall vo septembr, 1584, bapt. est.
 Elizabeth filia Witti Spratt vjo septembr, 1584, baptizat fuit.
 Egliñ filia Thome Swatmā xixo Julij, 1584, bapt. fuit.
 Johes filius Johnis Stanlin iijo Novembr, 1584, bapt. est.
 Ričus filius Johnis Man xxiiijo Januarij, 1584, bapt. fuit.
 Thomas filius Leverington v februar, 1584, fuit bapt.
 Susanna filia Robti Hott xxiiijo februar, 1584, bapt. fuit.
 Anna Millis filia Thome Millis, clici, xxv februar, 1584, bapt. fuit.
- Sara filia Henrici Galyard xxvijo Marcij, 1585, bapt. fuit. Petrus Thorneton ex fornicacone nat xxiijo April, 1585, bapt. fuit. Georgius filius Johnis Balles xxiso April, 1585, bapt. fuit. Alicia Kempe filia Johnis Kempe quinto Maij, 1585, bapt. fuit. Thomas filius Edri Wright xxvijo Maij, 1585, baptizat fuit. Margareta filius Lawrentij Wright xiijo Junij, 1585, baptizat fuit. Thomas Leverington vo februarij, 1585, baptizat fuit. Georgius filius Willi Spratt xixo Marcij, 1585, bapt. fuit. Thomas Moody filius Thome Moody xixo Marcij, 1581, bapt. fuit.
- 1586 Daniell Harmā ixº Aprilis, 1586, baptizat fuit. Margareta Grene baptizat est primo Maij, 1586. Agnes Melles vijº Maij, 1586, bapt. fuit. Olliver Sappe xxjº Maij, 1586, baptizat fuit. Josephus Wilkins filius Johnis Wilkins xxvijº August, 1586, bapt. fuit. Thomas Kipping filius Robti Kipping xijº februar, 1586, bapt. fuit. Edwardus Galyard filius Henrici Galvard xijº Marcij, 1586, bapt. est.
- 1587 Robtus Dave filius Thome Daue xxijo Julij, 1587, bapt. est. Henricus Stevenson filius With Stevenson xxijo decembr, 1587, bapt. est. Abigat filia Thome Harmā xiiijo decembr, 1587, Johnes Wright filius Edri Wright, Juñ, xiij nicij, 1587, bapt. fuit.
- 1588 Robtus Butler filius Willi Butler bapt, est ixo Aprilis, 1588. Susanna filia Petri Spratt xiiijo Aprilis, 1588, baptizat fuit. Martinus Grene filius Robti Grene, inholder, viijo Julij, 1588, bapt, fuit.

Modo de sepulturis prout inscribunt^r in fine veteris Libri.

1538 Agnes Cowp vxor Rogeri Cowp xiijo maij, 1538, sepulta fuit.

⁶ John Man, glover, admitted to freedom by purchase, 20th October, 23rd Eliz.

¹ Lawrence Wright, barber, son of — Wright, late citizen of Norwich, deceased, admitted to freedom 9th March, 35th Eliz.

1545

Johanna Symons filia Wifti Symons scdo Julij, 1538, sepult fuit. 1538 Rogerus Cowp xxiijo Augusti, 1538, sepult fuit. Wiffus Holt filius Wiffi Holt decimo decembr, 1538, sepult fuit. Robtus Johnson xxixº Octobr, 1538, sepult fuit. Johes Barret filius Riči Barret iijo decembr, 1538, sepult est. Johnes Grene xxxjo Januarij, 1538, sepult fuit.

Robtus Badding xxxº Novembr, 1540, sepult fuit. 1540

Margareta vxor Henrici Pegge ixo Novembr, 1541, sepult est. 1541 Margareta Bisby vxor Wiffi Bisby xxvo Januar, 1541, sepult fuit. Johnes Greynliff xxvjº februarij, 1541, sepult fuit. Wiffus filius Wiffi Manbye xvij Marcij, 1541, sepult est.

Christoferus March vlt April, 1542, sepult fuit. 1542

Johns filius Johnis Wastnay xxvº decembr, 1542, sepult fuit. Johns Howson filius Johnis Howson xxvº Januarij, 1542, sepult fuit. Johes Chapma vlt februarij, 1542, sepult fuit. Thomas Symons filius Willi Symons quinto Marcij, 1542.

1543 Elizabeth vxor Petri Webster xjo Maij, 1543, sepult fuit. Johanna filia Johnis Ducker eod mense sepult est.

Margeria Harte xixº Julij, 1543, sepult fuit.

Wiffus ffarwell filius Edi ffarwell ixº Octobr, 1544, sepult est. 1544 Brigida Thurston filia Georgij Thurston xjo Octobr, 1544, sepult fuit. Robtus Watermā (quidam paup) xij Octobr, 1544, sepult fuit. Johanna Stevenson filia Stevenson xvij Octobř, 1544, sepult fuit. Gracia Burges famula Robti Stevenson xxixº Octobr, 1544, sepult est. Dorethea Hubbard filia Hubberd xij Novembr, 1544, sepult est. Edmundus filius Georgij Thurston xxixº Novembr, 1544, sepult est. Thomas Lane filius Thome Mosse xxxº Novembr, 1544, sepult fuit. Margareta Suckling xjo Aprilis, 1545, sepult fuit.

Margareta Brond ixo Julij, 1545, sepult fuit. Wiffus Walston xxjo Julij, 1545, sepult fuit. Margareta vxor eius xxiijo Julij, 1545, sepult fuit. Johanna Ducker famula Ducker primo Augusti, 1545, sepult fuit. Jacob famulus Giffin iiijo Augusti, 1545, sepult fuit. Willus Linsted famulus Johnis Brond vo Augusti, 1545, sepult est. Margeria Brond filia Johnis Brond viijo Augusti, 1545, sepult est. Wiffus Butler vijo Augusti, 1545, sepult est. Nichus Plaifere famulus Robti Emys xiii Augusti, 1545, sepult est.

Thomas Emys filius Robti Emes cod die sepult est. Agnes Stevenson vxor Radulphi Stevenson primo septembr, 1547, sepult. 1547

Alicia Maies vxor Mayes iiijo septembr, 1545, sepult est. 1545 Johes Bolton filius Clement Bolton xxij septembr, 1545, sepult fuit. Wiflus Bolton vijo Octobris, 1545, sepult fuit.





1545 Martina Martins filia Margaret Martins illegittime nata xxviij Octobř,

Alicia Callowe xviijo Novembris, 1545, sepult fuit. Agnes Moone, xxijo Novembr, 1545, sepult fuit. Henricus Dye xvo die decembris, 1545, sepult fuit. Johnes Michels illevittime natus xxvi februar 1445.

Johnes Michels illegittime natus xxvj februar, 1545, sepult fuit. Robius Stevenson viijo die Maij, 1545, sepult fuit.

Elizabeth Webster xxº Maij, 1545, sepult fuit.

1546 Margareta Callow xxij^o Marcij, 1546, sepult est. Elizabeth Baxter xij^o Junij, 1546, sepulta fuit. Thomas Bretten ex pcussione Willi Andrewes decimo die Julij, 1546, obiit et sepultus fuit.

1547 Maria Spratt ixo Augusti, 1547, sepult est. Walterus Bolton xiiij Augusti, 1547, sepult est. Johanna Madere primo decembr, 1547, sepult est. Agnes Dobys xxv Augusti, 1547, sepult fuit.

1548 Alicia Grenaway NNV Octobris, 1548, sepult fuit. Johes Golding, NNVIIIO NOVEMBR, 1548, sepult est. Margareta Webstar NNVII Decembr, 1548, sepult est. Johnes Griffith Nijo Marcij, 1548, sepult fuit.

Johnes Griffith xij^o Marcij, 1548, sepult fuit. 1549 Johnes Man vij^o Maij, 1549, sepult fuit. Johnes Coche xvij Junij, 1549, sepult est. Leondus Pointer xiiij Decembr, 1549, sepult est. Johnes Revell xxiij Decembr, 1549, sepult est.

Katherina Blocke vijo Aprilis, 1550, sepult fuit.

1550

1551

Rachell Rose filia Thome Rose ix Aprilis, 1550, sepult est.

Anna Griffith filia quonda Johnis Griffeth xxxiiij Apř. 1550, sepult est.

Richus Griffeth filius pfat Johnis x Junij, 1550, sepult est.

Richus Dubbleday baptizat fuit domi vj° die Julij, 1550, 4 cod sepult.

Agnes Pickering vidua primo die decembř, 1550, sepult fuit.

Jana Tovye filia Richi Tovy iij decembř, 1550, sepult est.

Salathiel Rose filius Thome Rose concionat ix Januař, 1550, sepult est.

Alicia Voiceter vid xxxij Januař, 1550, sepult fuit.

Johes Simond filius Witti Symond ixº februar, 1550, sepult est. Margareta Rowse xvº Aprilis, 1551, sepult fuit.

Johanna Helly filia Thome Helley xvj[®] Maij, 1551, sepult est. Katherina Helly filia dei Thome vij Junij, 1551, sepult est. Jael Rose filia Thome Rose concioñ xxvj[®] Julij, 1551, sepult est. Thomas Moone viij die Augusti, 1551, sepult est. Agnes Symonde vxor Willimi Symondes iij[®] Octobris, 1551, sepult est. Thomas Grene decimo octavo die Novembris, 1551, sepult fuit. Thomas Mosse xii Decembris, 1551, sepult fuit.

1551 Willus Lenye decimo nono die Decembris, 1551, sepult fuit. Katherina Kyddell vidua xiijo Januarij, 1551, sepult est. Alicia Noble filia Laurencij Noble xxjo die ffebruarij, 1551, sepult fuit.

1552 Lucia Cleke filia Johnis Cleke xvjº Maij, 1552, sepult fuit.

Johes Grene filius Robti Grene xx° decembris, 1554, sepult erat. Johes filius Johnis Brantinghā xx° decembris, 1554, sepult erat. Johes Cowper quinto die Junij, 1554, sepult erat. Johanna filia Robti Sokeling vij° die Augusti, 1554, sepult erat. Elizabeth ffaucet scdo die Octobř, 1554, sepult fuit. Alicia filia Robti Grene xxx° Octobris, 1554, sepult fuit. Mariona Lilye xxv Novembř, 1554, sepult fuit. Ela Jermin iiii' die Januarii, 1554, sepulta fuit.

1556 Anna filia Robti Girdler sedo die Aprilis, 1556, sepult erat.
Willimus Pawe viijo die Septembř, 1556, sepult fuit.
Robtus Godney xvo die Septembř, 1556, sepult fuit.
Johes Sokeling, seň, xijo die Julij, 1556, sepult fuit.
Robtus Cowp sedo die Septembris, 1556, sepult fuit.
Margareta fframe xxijo die Septembris, 1556, sepult fuit.
Petrus Lineger xxvj die Octobř, 1556, sepult fuit.
Anna filia Laurencij Wood xvo Decembř, 1556, sepult erat.
Margareta ffoxe viijo die Januarij, 1556, sepult erat.

1557 Margeria Revell xxviij^o marcij, 1557, sepult fuit. Johes Leeche ix^o die Junij, 1557, sepult fuit. Johanna Corye xxv^o Augusti, 1557, sepult fuit. Margareta Emis vij^o die Septembř, 1557, sepult erat. Johanna Spencer xxij^o die Septembris, 1557, sepult fuit. Maria Halibread et Elizabeth filia eius xxvij^o octobř, 1557, sepult fuer. Johes Halibrede tertio Novembř, 1557, sepult erat. Willus Spratt viij^o Novembř, 1557, sepult erat.

Margareta Lane xijo Novembr, 1557, sepult erat.
Johes ffoxlye domi p obstetrice baptizat xiijo Aprilis, 1561, sepult erat.

Tobias Grene iij^o Junij, 1561, sepult fuit. Nichus Rawe decimo Octobris, 1561, sepult erat. Margaret filia Margarete Howsego non coniugat xij^o Decembř, 1561, sepult.

⁸ John Sokeling, sen., baker, son of Richard S., was admitted to the freedom of the city, 23rd April, 1st and 2nd Philip and Mary John Suckling, sen., was the father of John S., baker, who, with Thomas and Christopher Layer merchants, and Lawrence Wood, scrivener, were "the four feast makers" when the mayor. William Miggay, 18rg, invited and entertained the Duke

and Duchess of Norfolk, the Earls of Northumberland, Huntingdon, and Surrey, Lord Thomas Howard, Lord Scroop, Lord Bartlet, Lord Abergavenny, with many other peers and peeresses, knights, and ladies, in St. Andrew's Hall, at the Guild Feast in 1560. The mayor's share of the expense was £1.12s.9d., the feast makers bearing the rest.—Crouse's History of Novietich, 223.4.





- 1562 Willimus Baynes xvjo Aprilis, 1562, sepult fuit. Margareta filia Alicie Gisborne vo Julij, 1562, sepult fuit. Anna Jacobb vid vjo Octobris, 1562, sepult erat. Johes filius Alexandri Warde xxvjo Aprilis, 1562, sepult fuit. Margareta vxoo Lawrentij Wood xvjo Decembr, 1562, sepult fuit. Willimus filius Thome Pope sedo Januarij, 1562, sepult fuit. Henricus Howsego xvjo Januarij, 1562, sepult erat.
- Richardus filius Robti Mathewe scdo Marcij, 1562, erat sepult.

 1563 Christiana Tenant vid xxjº Augusti, 1563, erat sepult.

 Simo Parker fuit sepult xxixº Novembris, 1563.

 Thomas Wreth fuit sepult xviijº Januarij, 1563.

 Johes filius Elizabeth Howsego non coniugat xxº Marcij, 1563, erat sepult qui domi p obstetricem vt dixit baptizat est.
- 1564 Johes Cott xxvij marcij, 1564, erat sepult. ffranciscus Bolton xjº Maij, 1564, erat sepult. Randulphus Duckerº xiiijº Septembris, 1564, sepult erat. Katherina Darbye vlt octobř, 1564, sepult erat.
 - In this month Rotten Rowe was accompted as our pisshons.

 Johes filius Edwardi Wright xxjo Decembř, 1564, sepult erat.

 Nichus filius Agnetis Jsborne (non coniugat) xxvijo Januarij, 1564, sepult erat.
- Jsabella Griffin við ij° Julij, 1565, sepult erat.
 Jacobus Baker, freemason, vij° Julij, 1565, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Walstone xix° ffebruarij, 1565, sepult erat.
 Johes Trappet de Yarmouth xix° April, 1566, sepult erat.
 Maria ats Magdalen Dunkin xxiii° Junij, 1566, sepult fuit
- Maria als Magdalen Dunkin xxiij^o Junij, 1566, sepult fuit. Elizabeth vxo^r Edwardi Treadcroft fuit sepult xxx^o Januar, 1566. Nicholaus Tyme xviij^o Julij, 1567, sepult est.
- Alicia Howsego xxj° Julij, 1567, sepult est.
 Katherina Jeckson eodem die sepult fuit.
 Johes Wilson xj° Octobř, 1567, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Strager xvj° Octobř, 1567, fuit sepult.
 Margareta Girdler sexto Novembř, 1567, sepult est.
 Johanna Manbye xiiij° Septembř, 1568, sepult erat.
- Withus Hubberd advena iji° Decembris, 1508, sepult erat.

 1569 Alicia Croppe xv° Aprilis, 1569, sepult fuit.
- ⁹ A tenement and stable now occupied by John Wilkins, in St. George Tombiand, between Tho. Qwynce and the highway cailed Norman's Lane W., highway S., Tho. Yaxon N.; also a part of a tenement occupied by Margaret Ducker, widow, between tenement of Tho. Jaxon E., highway S.,
- said Tho. Jaxon N., were sold by Thomas Pynde of Norwich, vinture, son and heir of Ralph Pynde, late of Norwich, saddler, dee., John Andrews, rough-mason, and Margaret his wife, to John Wilkins, grocer.—Rells of Court of Mayoralty, 25th July, 22nd Eliz.

1569 Robtus Girdler xxvijo Aprilis, 1569, sepult fuit.

Vincentius Brevton iijo Maij, 1569, sepult est.
Jacobus Bailye xxiiijo Maij, 1569, sepult fuit.
Robtus Emys xixo Octobris, 1569, sepult fuit.
Johes Toller vjo Novembř, 1569, sepult fuit.
Richardus filius Thome Birde xiijo Novembř, 1569, sepult est.
Thomas Wells fuit sepult xvijo Novembř, 1569,
Johnes filius Johnis Balles sedo februař, 1569, sepult fuit.
Witlus Manbye xvjo ffebruar, 1569, sepult est.
Johanna Brevton domi baptizat xxo Marcij, 1569, baptizat (sic) est.

Johanna Dewton dom Bapitat XX Martij, 1509, bapi Margareta Brewton primo die Aprilis, 1570, sepult est. Robtus Tann xxjº Julij, 1570, sepult est. Robtus Mane xxiijº Julij, 1570, sepult est.

Mariana Birde xxiij^o Augusti, 1570, sepult est. Thomas Bett? 1 sepult fuit xxj^o die Octobris, 1570.

Johnes Burton servus Mri Paston xxijo Novembris, 1570, sepult fuit.

571 Johanna ffelbrigge xxjo Aprilis, 1571, sepult fuit. Rogerus Kendall xiiijo Septembris, 1571, sepult fuit. Randulphus filius Thome Molle xijo Januarij, 1571, sepult fuit. Johnes filius Thome Molle xixo Januarij, 1571, sepult est. Willus Leny xxxo Januarij, 1571, sepult est.

1572 Alexander Pickering vijo Maij, 1572, sepult est.
Susanna filia Willimi Hewet - iiijo Junij, 1572, sepult est.
Anthonius Wilson xxxo Junij, 1572, sepult fuit.
Elizabeth Kendall xvijo Julij, 1572, sepult est.
Georgius Bainbrigg iijo Augusti, 1572, sepult fuit.
Maria Wiet ixo Augusti, 1572, sepult fuit.
ffancisus filius Margartet Patterson illiecte (vic) nat xviiio Nor

Maria Wiet ixº Augusti, 1572, sepult tuit.
ffranciscus filius Margarete Patterson illicete (sic) nat xxiijº Novembris,
1572, fuit sepult.

Damaris Mille xiij^o Januarij, 1572, fuit sepult. Margareta Ladye xviij^o Januarij, 1572, fuit sepult. Johnes Dade fuit sepult xxj^o Januarij, 1572. Maria Berde fuit sepult xxv^o Januarij, 1572.

1573 Xpoferus Stannowe xiijo Maij, 1573, fuit sepult. Thomas Brampton 2 genosus xxvij Junij, 1573, sepult erat.

¹ In 1561 the Eishop of Norwich granted a licence to Thomas Betts to "practice chirurgic."

² Probably the same person as the Thomas Brampton of this date mentioned in *Blomefield*, vi. 435. A marriage licence was granted, Cur. Ep. Norw., July 25th, 1575, to Francis Brampton of North Creake, gent., and Dorothy Davey of Gunthorpe, to be married at St. George Tombland. Thomas Brampton (obt. 1573) of Norwich, gent., was the second son of Robert Brampton of Brampton, by Jane, daughter of Geoffrey Cobbe of Sandringham. He married Eluzabeth Greene of London, and had one son, Geoffrey, who died s. p. 1634—Nort, Patatlaton, pp. 73, 448.





- 1573 Petrus Wiet vltimo Octobř, 1573, fuit sepult. Margeria filia Withi Hewet xiijo Novembř, 1573, fuit sepult. Anna coniux Thome Bretten geñoso et Clemens filius dicto. Thome et Anne sepult erant xviijo Marcii, 1573.
- 1574 Dorothea Brampton xxviijo Julij, 1754, sepult erant (sic). Elizabeth Brampton vid vijo Augusti, 1574, sepult erat. Robtus filius Johanne Balles illicit nat viijo August, 1574, sepult est. Christiañ Cowp vid xiijo octobř, 1574, fuit sepult. Richardus filius Wiffi Revell xvo decembř, 1574, fuit sepult.
- 1575 Richardus Tann xij° Augusti, 1575, sepult est.
 Samuell Bradley ix° Octobris, 1575, erat sepult.
 filia Johnis Balles ix° Januarij, 1575, erat sepult.
 Petrus Patriarcke servus mt Henrici Woodhouse¹ xxviij° Janü, 1575, sepult.
 Margeria Rabye vid decimo die februarij, 1575, fuit sepult.
 1576 Bildad filius Thome Molle xviji° Aprilis, 1576, sepult est.
- 1577 Anna Surman vj^o Junij, 1577, fuit sepult.
 Wittus Hewke filius Witti Hewke xiij^o Junij, 1577, fuit sepult.
 Damaris Mill filia Godfridi Mill xvj^o Junij, 1577, fuit sepult.
 Jnfans quidam Mⁱ¹ Palgrave fuit sepult x^o Julij, 1577.
 ffrancisca Balles fuit sepult Octobris, 1577.
 - 578 Thomas Moore ijo Maij, 1578, sepult erat. Maria Tolye xixo Octobris, 1578, sepult erat. Georgius Baines xvo Octobris, 1578, sepult erat.
- 1579. Margareta Copper xº Aprilis, 1579, c pult erat. Willimus Rabye codem die sepultus est. Johes Ducker xixº Aprilis, 1579, sepultus erat. Alicia Rabye iijº Maij, 1579, erat sepult. Ričus Rabye codem die scpult fuit. Johanna Biffin xijº maij, 1579, sepult fuit. Anna Pecher xvjº maij, 1579, sepult fuit. Anna Sanders xxº Maij, 1579, crat sepult. Brigitt Cobold xviij Junij, 1579, sepult fuit.
- 1580 Samuell Bradlye viijo Marcij, 1580, sepult erat. ffides Revell fuit sepult xij Marcij, 1580. Thomas Quince baptizat est xvjo Marcij, 1580.

⁸ Thomas Bretten, barber, apprentice to William Pickering, admitted to the freedom of the city, on Wednesday, 14th April, 5th Eliz. In 1597 a Thomas Bretten, gent., was buried at Oxburgh. —Blomefield, vi. 197.

4 Woodhouse, Henry, 1575. No doubt the gentleman mentioned by Blomefield (iv. 350) as a member of St. George's Guild, and perhaps he who was knighted on the Queen's visit in 1578 (Dt. iii. 351). If so, he was of the Waxham family, which was distinct from that of Kimberley. This Sir Henry died 1624. There was, however. a Henry of the Kimberley family born 1546, who was M.P. for the county.

^{5 1579} was a plague year.

1581 idem Thomas xxvº Marcij, 1581, sepult est. Georgius Toller xvjo Aprilis, 1581, sepult erat. Magister Manning, minister & pdicator Dunwici xxo Aprilis, 1581, erat sepult.

Sara filia Beson xijo decembr, 1583, erat sepult. 1583 Mra Amis xxjº februarij, 1583, erat sepult.

David filius Johnis Man xvijo Marcij, 1583, sepult fuit. Samuell Wilkins filius Johnis Wilkins vlt Julij, 1584, sepult est. 1584 Egliñ filia Thome Swatmā xiiiio Septembr, 1584, sepult est. Robtus Mellis xxiiijo Augusti, 1584, fuit sepult. Georgius Woode filius Mri Woode sepult est. Sara Price sviens Mri Woode xiiijo septembr, 1584, sepult est. Margeria Camplin xixº septembr, 1584, sepult est. Anna Woode filia Mri Woode xvjo septembr, 1584, sepult est. Alicia Staff virgo xviº Septembr, 1584, sepult est. Susanna vxor Thome Swetmā xxijo septembr, 1584, sepult est. Gracia Woodf xxiiijo septembr, 1584, sepult est. Thomas Swetmā xxvijo septembr, 1584, sepult est. Agnes vxor Willi Revell xxiijo septembr, 1584, sepult est. Alicia Price, fuit sepult vo septembr, 1584. Puer Marshall vo septembr, 1584, erat sepult. Anna Wilkingson erat sepult xxvjo octobř, 1584.

Margareta Mettall servieñ Tompson iijo februar, 1584, sepult est. Agnes Kempe svien dci Tompson xxiijo februar, 1584, sepult. Josephus Kempe xxvº februar, 1584, sepult erat,

Mathias filius Wiffi Brettinghā vo marcij, 1584, sepult est.

Margareta filia Richi Sapp xjo mcij, 1584, sepult est. Jana Skott viđ xvº marcij, 1584, sepult est.

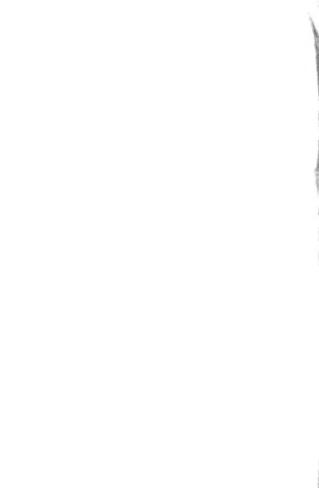
Margareta vxor Richi Sapp6 xxviijo Marcij, 1585, sepult est. 1585 Maria Thorneton svien Lawrencii Wright iiiº Aprilis, 1585, sepult est. Thomas Moll fuit sepult xxvº Aprilis, 1585. Johanna Mellis viđ xxviijo Octobř, 1585, sepult est. Iones Balles sepultus fuit iiiº die marcii, 1585. Vxor Johnis Balles xvijo marcij, 1585, sepult est.

Margareta Grene xiijo maij, 1586, sepult est. 1586

Maria Grene filia Johnis Grene xxiiijo maii, 1585, sepult est. Maria Sviens Pickering vjo Junij, 1586, sepult est. Margareta Wright xxiiijo Junij, 1586, sepult est. ffrancisc sviens Pickering xxviijo Junij, 1586, sepult est. Elizabeth Louther primo Julii, 1586, erat sepult,

⁶ Richard Sappe, cordwainer, was licensed to keep a typpling house, 12th February, 1591.-Sessions Book.





bonus vir Louther vo Julij, 1586, erat sepult. 1586 bonus vir Marshall viijo Julij, 1586, erat sepult. Matheus Treswell xxiiijo Julij, 1586, sepult fuit. Elizabeth Treswell xxvjo Julij, 1586, sepult est. Anna Spratt primo Maij, 1586, sepult fuit. Willimus Spratt viiio Maii, 1586, sepult fuit. Maria Potter xvjº Maij, 1586, sepult fuit. Maria Pinchbacke xviijo Maij, 1586, erat sepult. Elizabeth Breame eodem die sepult est.

Wittus Clarke Sviens Robti mellis 7 ijo Aprilis, 1586, sepult est.

Johes Revell septimo decembr, 1587, fuit sepult. 1587 bon vxor Smith vxor Georgij Smith Octobř, 1587, fuit sepult. Puer Edmundi Wilkins Junij, 1587, fuit sepult. Thomas Pope xxvjo Junij, 1587, fuit sepult. Thomas ffissher xxvijo Junij, 1587, fuit sepult.

1588 Richardus Tooly, señ, jijio Julij, 1588, sepult est. Richardus Blomfild xiiijo Augusti, 1588, sepult est. Brigitt Balles xviijo Augusti, 1588, sepult est.

Modo de baptizac solempnizac matrimoñ et Sepultur put inscript sunt medio veteris libri.

1587 Robtus Davye filius Thome Davye xxiijo Julij, 1587, baptizat est. Johes Revell vijo Septembr, 1587, sepult est. Thomas Wrench et Brigitta Ludkin xo septembr, 1587, nupt fuer. Thomas Mendham de Arpinghā et Elizabeth Woode eodē die nupt fuer. Georgius Smith Octobr, 1587, sepult fuit. Sara Wright filia Lawrentij Wright xvº septembr, 1587, baptizat. Abigall Harmā filia Thome Harmā xiiij decembr, 1587, baptizat est. Henricus Stevenson fit Witti Stevenson xxijo decembr, 1587, baptizat. Johes Wright fit Edri Wright xjo M'cij, 1587, baptizat est.

Susanna Spratt filia Petri Spratt xiiij April, 1588, baptizat est. puer Edi Wilkins 1588, sepult erat. Thomas Pope xxvjo Junij, 1588, sepult erat. Thomas ffisher xxvijo Junij, 1588, sepult est. Richus Tolye, señ, iiijo Julij, sepult est. Richus Blomefild xiiijo Augusti, 1588, sepult fuit. Martinus Grene filius Robti Grene, inholde, viij Julij, 1588, baptizat est.

588 Robtus Butler filius Wiffi Butler ixo Aprilis, 1588, baptizat est.

Brigitta Bar svieñ Johnis Symonde vlt Augusti, 1588, sepult fuit. Robert Mellys, joyner, apprenticed, was admitted to the freedom, St. Matthew's Day, 6th Eliz.

Mra Johanna Cobb vxor Mri Cobb 8 xxiiijo Decembr, 1588, sepult est. 1588 Willus Wright fit Lawrencii Wright xvio septembr. 1588, baptizat est. Johes Kipping filius Robti Kipping xxiijo Novembr, 1588, baptiz. est. Thomas ffisher xxiiijo marcij, 1588, baptizat est. Anna Blowefilde filia Willi Blowfild xviii Januarij, 1588, baptizat est. Susanna Man filia Johnis Man xxº februarij, 1588, baptizat est.

Dorothea Wilson serviens Charoli Edward xij Aprilis, 1589, sepult est, Samuell Galyard filius Henrici Galyard xxº Aprilis, 1589, baptiz. est. Thomasiñ Kiberd filia Richi Kiberd vlt Junij 1589, baptizat est. Georgius Harmā filius Thome Harmā xiijo Julij, 1589, sepult est. Thomas Spratt filius Petri Spratt xijo septembr, 1589, baptiz, est. Martha Wilkins filia Edi Wilkins xxviijo Septembr, 1589, baptiz. est. Rebecca filia Thome White vjo Novembr, 1589, sepult fuit. ffranciscus Houghton filius Robti Houghton,9 Ar, xxiijo Novembr, 1589, baptiz, est.

Arthurus Sapp filius Richi Sapp eod die baptizat est.

Robtus filius Anne Jankinson ex fornicac nat9 xxº decembr, 1580, baptiz. fuit.

Thomas Baron filius reputat9 Robti Baron ex fornic nat9 xxijo februar, 1589, baptiz.

Priscilla Wright filia Lawrentij Wright xxxº Januar, 1589, baptizat est. Anna Hood filia Johnis Hood vlt Januar, 1589, baptizat est.

Anna Hoode pd vlt februar, 1589, sepult fuit.

Margareta Brathet vid 't Margareta filia sua xxiijo februar, 1580, sepult fuer. Oliva Bailye filia Richi Bailie primo mcij, 1589, baptizat fuit.

Johes filius Richi Stevenson xxº mcij, 1589, baptizat est. Vidua Spratt . . . v . . . Martij, 1589, sepult est.

1590 Elizabeth Quince vxor Thome Quince 1 xxviijo maij, 1590, sepult. Johes Kipping filius Robti Kiping xxxº Maij, 1590, sepult est. Elizabeth Tilnev fuit sepult vlt Maij, 1590, sepult fuit (sic). Martha Wilkins filia Eđi Wilkins iiijo Julij, 1500, sepult fuit.

Arthurus Sapp 5 Augusti, 1590, sepult fuit.

Edrus Wright filius Edri Wright, Juñ, xxvjº April, 1590, baptiz. est. Matheus Man filius Johannis Man vo Julij, 1590, baptizat fuit. Stephanus I Maria Hott liber Robti Hott xiijo septembr, 1590, baptizat

8 Geoffrey Cobb was admitted to the freedom as a gentleman mercer, 13th Sept., 11th Eliz., and on the same day was elected "ad officium portatoris gladii regalis." A Geoffrey Cobb of Sandringham, who died in 1623, was related to the Bramptons of Brampton. Administration was also granted to Mary, relict of Geoffrey

fuerunt.

Cobb of Norwich, gent., 23rd March, 1596 .-Consist, Cnr.

9 Robert Houghton, gentleman mercer, admitted to freedom, 15th December, 28th Eliz.

Thomas Quynce, tailor, licensed 16th October, 1587, to keep a tipling-house where he now dwells in Tombland .- Sessions Book.





Iosua Galyard filius Henrici Galyard iijo Januar, 1590, baptiz. est. 1590 Glose Amrii xviio februar, 1590, baptizat fuit. Richus Blowfield et Maria Baly xxxº Augusti, 1590, nupt fuer. Galfridus Cobbes et Maria Busshe xijo Januarij, 1590, nupt fuer. Arthurus Jaxon 't Maria Moody vid xxijo februar, 1590, nupt fuer. Johanna Gregory vxor Edwardi Gregory iiijo April, 1590, sepult fuit. Margareta Toller xxiiio Aprit, 1500, sepult fuit. Edwardus Bailie filius Richi Baly ixº Augusti, 1590, sepult est.

Thomas Modve vio Decembr, 1500, sepult fuit. Willimus filius Johnis Eden xviij Julij, 1591, baptizat fuit. 1591 Richardus filius Laurentij Wright et margarete vxïs eius iijo maii, 1501,

baptizat fuit. Johes filius Rogeri Cowp iiijo Julij, 1591, baptizat fuit. Johnes filius Galfridi Cobbes, geñ, scdo Augusti, 1501, baptizat fuit. Hester filia Elizei Read quinto septembr, 1591, baptizat fuit. Edwardus Booth filius Willi Booth,2 tailor, vjo septembr, 1591, baptiz. est. Johanna Jones filia Robti Jones ijo Novembris, 1591, baptizat fuit. Rogerus Guile filius Thome Guile vjo decembr, 1591, baptizat fuit. Nicholaus Kipping filius Robti Kipping xvj° Januar, 1501, baptizat fuit. Richardus filius Richi Kiberd xvjo ffebruarij, 1591, baptizat est. Rogerus filius Rogeri Hall 3 xxvjo februarij, 1591, baptizat fuit. Nichus Dingle et Margareta Marcon xixº Julij, 1591, nupt fuer. Thomas Peede et Thomasina vxor eius xxxjo octobr, 1591, nupt fuer. Stephanus Upcroft et Jsabell vxor eius ixo decembr, 1591, nupt fuer. Robtus Reade 't Johanna vxor eius xo Januarij, 1591, nupt fuer. Johanna Tolye vid quinto April, 1591, sepult fuit. Johes Berry quinto Maij, 1591, sepult fuit. Katherina Emperor filia Emperor xviijo Julij, 1591, sepult fuit. Robtus Gedge ixo septembr, 1591, sepult fuit. Wiffus Edon filius Johnis Edon xxiio Augusti, 1501, sepult est. Stephanus filius Robti Hott xviijo Octobris, 1501, sepult est.

Josephus filius Thome Harmä xxvjo Marcij, 1502, baptizat est. 1592 Margareta filia Arthuri Jaxon 4 et Marie vxis eius xxvii mcii, 1502, baptizat. Maria ffisher filia Thome ffisher xxij mcij, 1591 (quanquā sub titulo Anni 1592, registrat sit), baptizat est.

Petrus filius Robti Grenalle xijo Aprilis, 1592, baptizat fuit. Richus filius Richi Tolie & Anne vxis eius xijo Maij, 1592, baptizat. Jana filia Henrici Galyard & M'garete vxis eius xiiijo maij, 1592, baptiz.

² William Booth, tailor, free by purchase, 24th February, 28th Eliz.

⁸ Roger Hall, cook, non-appr., admitted to freedom, 29th June, 33rd Eliz.

⁴ Arthur Jackson, musician, licensed 29th March, 1590, to keep a typpling-house. - Sessions Book.

Elizabeth filia Wiffi Stevenson xxº Julij, 1592, baptizat est. 1592 Johes filius Simonis Maye xxvº Augusti, 1592, baptizat fuit. Elizabeth filia Lawrentii Wright xxiiiio septembr, 1502, baptiz, fuit, Elizabeth Burges filia Rogeri Burge iiijo Novembr, 1592, baptiz. Anna filia Lucian Lawes xiiiio Januar, 1502, baptizat est. Christian filia Edwardi Ollyver 5 vijo Januar, 1592, baptizat fuit. Etheldred Wakerly vit decembr, 1592, sepult fuit. Jacobus Lane fuit sepult xxjo Decembr, 1592. Hester Hott filia Robti Hott primo Januar, 1592, baptiz. fuit. Radulphus filius Johnis Amery 6 xixo Januarij, 1592, baptizat fuit. Johanna filia Georgij marcoll xjo mcij, 1592, baptizat est. Oliva Edon filia Johnis Edon xviii marcii, 1502, baptizat fuit. Tabitha filia Wifli Revell xjo februar, 1592, baptizat est. Nichus Wharloe et Maria Cobbes vid iii April, 1502, nuptias celebraver. Josephus Harmā filius Thome Harmā iji April, 1502, sepult fuit, Jana Warde xvjo Aprilis, 1592, sepult fuit. Thomas Crabbe viijo Maij, 1592, sepult fuit. Zacharius filius Henrici Lynney,7 clici, xvjo Junij, 1592, sepult est. Anna soror đci zacharie xjo Julij, 1592, sepult fuit. Susanna soror dict Anne xiij Julij, 1592, sepult fuit. Maria soror dict Susanne xvjo Julij, 1592, sepult fuit. Thomas Butler filius Wiffi Butler xxijo Augusti, 1502, sepult fuit. Josephus filius Johnis Wilkenson xxiijo Augusti, 1592, sepult fuit. Alicia Browne sviens Edri Wright primo septembr, 1502, sepult fuit. Thomas Wright filius Edri Wright viijo septembr, 1502, sepult fuit. 1593 Katherina filia Hester Bardwell xxijo Aprilis, 1593, baptizat est. Redmaine Carleton filius Carleton viijo maij, 1503, baptizat fuit. Willimus filius Thome Harmā xvijo Junij, 1593, baptizat est. Elizabeth filia Rogeri Hall ixo Augusti, 1503, baptizat est. Willimus 8 filius Thome Angwisshe xxxjo Augusti, 1593, baptizat est. Thomas filius Laurentij Wright xxiijo octobris, 1593, baptizat fuit. Margareta Burges filia Roger Burge decimo februar, 1593, baptizat fuit. Jana filia Edwardi Olliver xiijo februar, 1593, baptizat est. Anna filia Richi Toly et Anne vxïs eius primo februar, 1593, baptizat.

Judith filia Richi Balye xxvij^o februar, 1593, baptizat est. Johes filius Edri ffoster xxiiij^o februar, 1593, baptizat est.

Edward Oliver, tailor, admitted to freedom by purchase, 26th February, 30th Eliz.

⁶ John Amerye, innholder, licensed to keep an inn, 2nd January, 1590.—Sessions Book.

⁷ A Rev. Henry Lynney was Rector of St. Edmund, Norwich; probably the same as Henry Linney, Rector of Bixley, who also died 1601.

⁸ This William Anguish was no doubt the youngest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (not Thurston) Anguish, who lived in the house now occupied by Joseph Allen, Esq., M.R.C.S., at the north end of Tombland.





1593 Robitus Lawes filius Lucian Lawes primo Marcij, 1593, baptizat. Michaell Peed filius Thome Peede iijë marcij, 1593, baptizat est. Willimus Mathewe et Anna Belward xxxo Junij, 1593, nupt fuer. Wiffus Stevenson et Jana Gladon xxviji Octobř, 1593, nupt fuer. Johes Panter et Judith Lynney ixo decembř, 1593, nupt fuer. Wiffus Johnson et Anna Tolye uxor eius decimo decembř, 1593, nupt fuer.

Katherina filia Hester Bardwell xxvjo Aprilis, 1593, sepult. Mathias Riche, medicine doctor, vijo Julij, 1593, ab hac luce recessit. Elizabeth Stevenson filia Willimi Stevenson xvº decembr, 1593, sepult. Michaell Peede filius Thome Peede decimo Aprilis, 1594, sepult fuit. 1594 Elizabeth Revell vidua xxiiijo maij, 1594, sepult fuit. Maria filia xpoferi Dittinsale xxiijo April, 1504, baptizat fuit. Susanna filia Robti Houghton, Armiger, iijo Julij, 1594, baptizat fuit. Maria filia Richi Kiberd iijo Augusti, 1594, baptizat est. Wiffus filius Wiffi Butler nono Augusti, 1504, baptizat est. Robtus filius Johnis Amery vj" Augusti, 1504, baptizat est. Maria filia Henrici Galyard xxvijo septembr, 1594, baptiz. est. Johes Allin et Johanna Reade xxixº Novembr. 1504, nupti fuer. Richardus filius Richi Tolye xvo Octobr, 1594, sepult fuit. Barbara Crabb xiiijo January, 1504, sepult fuit. Elizabeth Knott xxvº februarij, 1594, sepult fuit. Elizabeth Hall xxvº februarij, 1594, sepult fuit. ffranciscus Hall filia Rogeri Hall xxiiijo decembr, 1594, baptizat est. Wiffus filius Robti Kipping xxxº Januar, 1594, baptizat fuit. Margareta filia Richi Balye xxvº Januar, 1594, baptizat fuit. Anna filia Edri ffoster xxº februar, 1594, baptizat est. Abell filius Robti Porte xxiº ffebruarii, 1504, baptizat fuit. Johanna Dittinsale xijo Marcij, 1594, sepult fuit. Willimus Dade, señ, xiijo Marcij, 1594, sepult fuit. Robtus Stevenson xxvijo Aprilis, 1505, baptizat fuit. 1595 Robtus Walston xvº Maij, 1595, baptizat est. Prisca Toly iijº Julij, 1595, fuit baptizat. Johes Hardinghā vijo septembr, 1595, fuit baptizat. Eđrus Amrye iiijo Octobr, 1595, fuit baptizat.

Sara Kiberd xxx° Novembř, 1595, fuit baptizat.
Solomon Leech et Anna Warbarton viij° octobř, 1595, fuer nupt.
Jacobus Browne et Anna Willer primo Januař, 1595, fuer nupt.
Margareta Wright xxx° Marcij, 1595, sepult fuit.
Johanna Millis xj° Maij, 1595, sepult fuit.

Johes Harmā ij^o Novembris, 1595, fuit baptizat. Johes Mathewe ix^o Novembr, 1595, fuit baptizat. 1595 Robtus Stevenson xj Maij, 1595, fuit sepult. Judith Balye iij^o septembř, 1595, fuit sepult. Johanna Gardihl vij^o Novembř, 1595, fuit sepult. Maria Harmā fuit sepult vij^o december, 1595. Edus Cocksedge xv^o Januař, 1595, fuit sepult. Charolus Edward vvij^o februař, 1595, fuit sepult.

Maria Ollyver baptizat fuit xviijo Aprilis, 1596. 1596 Maria Balve fuit baptizat xxvº M'cii, 1596. Maria Pede fuit baptizat ixº Maij, 1596. Susanna & Elizabeth Balye (twinnes) xxvjo Maij, 1506, baptizat fuer. Anna Hall fuit baptizat xxvjo Augusti, 1596, fuit baptizat (sic). Margaret Moye iijo septembr, 1596, fuit baptizat. Cutbert Crooke xxiiijo Octobr, 1506, fuit baptizat. Thomas Walston xxjo Decembr, 1506, fuit baptizat. Blith Mathew xxxº Januar, 1596, fuit baptizat. Arthurus Rilay et Anna Grene xxvº Julij, 1596, fuer nupt. Rogerus Watson et Lidia Mill ixo Augusti, 1596, fuer nupt. Johes Boston xxjo Junij, 1596, fuit sepult. Xpoferus Headston xxº Augusti, 1596, fuit sepult. Richus Baly xjº octobř, 1596, fuit sepult. Jacobus Hardinghā 9 xº marcij, 1596, baptizat fuit.

Matilda Rilaye xxjo Aprit, 1597, baptizat fuit. 1597 Cecilia Tolye xixo Junij, 1597, fuit baptizat. Thomas Lawes fuit baptizat xxxiº Iulii, 1507. Georgius Bank (xxviijo Julij, 1597, fuit baptizat. Robtus Kipping fuit baptizat xiiijo August, 1597. Elizabeth Stalhā fuit baptizat xjo Novembr, 1597. Thomas Ambrey fuit baptizat xxiiijo Novembr, 1597. Willimus Mathewe iijo Marcij, 1597, fuit baptizat. Susanna Yonge xxº februar, 1597, fuit baptizat. Johanna Harmā fuit baptizat xxjo Marcij, 1597. Johes Yonge et Alicia Bridge primo Maij, 1597, nupt fuer. Lawrencius Hill et Brigitta Paine xxxjo Julij, 1597, nupt fuer. Willus Brewster viijo Aprilis, 1507, sepult fuit. Johanna Wigley xijo Aprilis, 1597, sepult fuit. Maria Grenewater primo octobř, 1597, fuit sepult. Dorothea King xijo octobř, 1597, fuit sepult. Agnes Dey xxº Marcij, 1597, fuit sepult.

1598 Henricus Galyard fuit baptizat iij Julij, 1598. Rogerus Hall fuit baptizat xxº Augusti, 1598. Anna Olliver fuit baptizat viijo octobř, 1598.

⁹ James Hardingham, tailor, son of Robert H., admitted to the freedom, 3rd April, 1624.





1598 Oliva Dittinsale xvº octobř, 1598, fuit baptizat.

Katherina Mosse xxiiij Octobr, 1598, fuit baptizat.

Johes Cawson fuit baptizat xº Decembr, 1598.

Maria Sapp xxvijo decembr, 1598, fuit baptizat.

Wiffus Hill iiijo Januarij, 1598, fuit baptizat.

Jacobus Trotter et Helen Bixton xxvº Junij, 1598, nupt fuer.

Jocobus Sharp et Elizabeth Burge ij Julij, 1598, nupt fuer.

Richus Harmā et Zelochell Bately alienigena primo Novemb, 1598, nupt fuer.

Radulphus Bradly xxxº Maij, 1598, fuit sepult.

Johnes Wilkins iij° Julij, 1598, fuit sepult.

Johes Yonge xxº Julij, 1598, fuit sepult.

Elizabeth Yonge primo Augusti, 1598, sepult fuit.

Elizabeth Hall xiijo Octobris, 1598, fuit sepult.

Lawrencius Hill scdo Decembris, 1598, sepult fuit.

Elizabeth Tolye decimo Decembris, 1598, diem clausit extremū.

Richardus Tolye filius Richi Tolye et Anne vxïs eius xxiijº ffebruarij, 1598, baptizat fuit.

Johes ffoxe huius pochie et Anna Cannell eiusdem pochie nupt fuer xxix° Aprilis, 1509.

Thomas Hobbes huius pochie et Rosa Benton eiusdē sexto die Maij, 1599, nupt fuer.

Joñes Reynold huius pochie et Elizabeth Woode de eadē pochia xiijo Maij, 1599, nupt fuere.

Henricus Hardingham filius Robti Hardinghā et Dorothea vxoris eius xiijo Maij, 1599, baptizat fuit.

Si aliqua ambiguitas erit concernen premissa quisquis qui vult, per scrutineum in veteri libro sive Regist vnde pmissa sunt transcript, facile resolvi potest.

Anno Dîi 1599.

Jana Parselye filia Willi Parselye et Dorothia vxº eius baptizata fuit 16 die Maij. Johes ffallick decimo tercio die Julij, 1599, baptizat fuit.

Martha ffrick decimo die Augusti, 1599, sepult fuit.

Ann Stingate quarto die mensis Augusti, 1599, sepult fuit.

Matheus Walston 1 vicesimo tercio die Augusti, 1599, sepult fuit.

¹ Matthew Walston, baker, son of Edward W., cook, took up his freedom 18th March, 40th Eliz. The will of Matthew Walston of Norwich, baker, (dated 21st August, 1599, and proved 17th September, 1599) mentions Susan, child of John Yonges of Norwich, tailor;—Alice, mother of said Susan;—Geo. Maxe, Eliz. Edwards, Sisely Savage, servants;—Iwo sons, Robert and Thomas,

under 21 :—Elizabeth his wife, executris, "10 have house where I dwell in Tombland for life, and then to my 2 sons";—mother, Alice Edwards, widow, and Barbara Turnor, widow, wife's mother, provision in case they come to want. Witnesses, Symon Mosse, John Stalham, John Phillips, and Gregory Heard—Consist: Cur., Pecks, 142.

Thomas Mathewe filius Wilhelmi Mathewe baptizatus fuit 15 die Septembris, 1599. Johannes ffalicke filius Wilhelmi ffalicke sepultus fuit 16 die Septembris, 1599. Olaffe filia Johis Younge² baptisata fuit 20 die Septembris, 1599. Olaffe filia Johis Younge² baptisata fuit 20 die Septembris, 1599. Sara Paslew filia Rici Paslew xxiij⁹ die Novembris anno pd baptizat fuit. Margareta Brooke filia Anthonij Brooke vij⁹ die Decembris A⁰ pd baptizat fuit. Margareta filia Elie Sapp vij⁹ die micij Anno pd baptizat fuit. Thomas King filius Thome King ix⁰ die micij Anno pd baptizat fuit. Thomas Mathew filius Wilm Mathew xx⁰ die Octobris Anno pd sepult fuit. Katherina Mosse filia Simonis Mosse xxviij⁹ die Octobris Anno pd sepult fuit. Robtus Grene iiij⁰ die Decembris Anno pd sepultus fuit. Indes Brathett filius Thome Brathett xxviiij⁹ die Decembris Anno pd sepultus fuit. Indes Brathett filius Thome Brathett xxviiij⁹ die Decembris A⁰ pd sepultus fuit.

Anno Dñi 1600.

Thomas Blomefild the xxiiijth of Maij Ao pd baptizat fuit. Maria filia Simonis Mosse xxiijo die Maij Ao pd baptizat fuit. Elizabeth filia Rogeri Hall xxijo die Junij Ao pd baptizat fuit. Anna filia Johis Ormesbye ijo die Nouembris Ao pd baptizat fuit. Brigitta filia Edwardi Oliv ijo die Januarij Anno pd baptizat fuit. Johes Browne filius Johis Browne, cutler, xvº die mcij baptizat fuit. Robertus Rumsey et Luce Jackson xxº die Aprilis Aº pd nupt fuer. ffraunciscus Hart et Agnes Boyse xiijo die Julij Anno pd nupt fuer. Rowlandus Lynsey et Beatrice Beel vo die Augusti Ao pd nupt fuer. Lawncelot Shore et Anna Garnã xxxº die Nouembris Aº pd nupt fuer. Alicia vxor Vincent Steuenson xxjo die Apr Ao pd sepult fuit. Edwardus ffraunce servus Robto Houghton xxjo die Julij Ao pd sepult fuit. Johes Crabb xxix° die Septembris Anno pd sepult fuit. Eđrus Oliv ijo die Januarij Anno pd sepult fuit. Elias filius Elie Sapp xxº die Januarij sepult fuit. Maria filia pd Elie Sapp xxiijo die Januarij Ao pd sepult fuit. Walterus Edmond (xviijo die mcij Ao pd sepult fuit.

Anno Dñi 1601.

Willms filius Robti Hodgkyn xiiij" die Aprilis A° pd baptizat fuit. Janna Royly filia Arthuri Royly xvj° die maij A° pd baptizat fuit. Henricus King filius Thome king, geň, vlt die maij A° pd baptizat fuit. Brigitta Younge filia Johis Younge, taylor, x° die Junij A° pd baptizat fuit. Elias Sapp filig Elie Sapp v° die Julij A° pd baptizat fuit. Robtus Hardingham filius Robti Hardingham xix° die Julij A° pd baptizat fuit. Robtus Selleres filius Thome Selleres xix° die Julij A° pd baptizat fuit.

² John Young, tailor, apprentice to John Murriell, admitted to freedom 20th January, 40th Eliz. See also previous note.





Olife Hucheson, daughter of Thome Hucheson, baptised the 7 of ffebruarye anno pdet.

Sara Bruer filia Nathanielis Bruer ijo die Augusti Ao pd baptizat fuit.

Elizabeth the daughter of Frauncis Hart baptised the 28 fiebruarye Aº þdct. Maria filia Robti Kipping jijiº die Octobris Aº þd baptizat fuit.

Johes Basse et Agnes Brett xxiijo die Aprilis Ao pd nupt fuer.

Leofldus Kipping et Elizabeth Elvy xvijo die nouembris Ao pd nupt fuer.

Ricus Baly xxjº die maij Aº pd sepult fuit.

Galfridus Smyth vijo die Augusti Ao pd sepult fuit.

Henricus ffuller xvjº die Augusti Aº pd sepult fuit.

Anthonius Skott vo die octobris Ao pd sepult fuit.

Rađus Langford xxjº die nouembris Aº pd sepult fuit.

Thomas Manser xxiiijo die nouembris Ao pd sepult fuit.

Nicholaus Corker xiiijo die Decembris Ao pd sepult fuit,

Willim Page was buried the 19 day of January ao Pdet [in a later hand].

Anno Dîi 1602.

Marye, the daughter of Mr. Henry Horsemā,³ baptized the 29 of April. ffrancis (sic), the daughter of Mr. Rich. Toly,¹ Aldermā, baptized the 9 of May. Thomas the sonne of John Basse baptized the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Collins baptized the 10 of July.

Richard the sonne of John Ormesbye baptized the 24 of July. John the sonne of John Stallum baptized the 25 of July.

ffrancis, a base child of Amy Arrold, baptized the 6 of August.

Margaret the Daughter of John Younges baptized the 9 of Aug.

Thomas Kemp and Susan Bagg maryed the 24 of June.

Thomas ffysher buryed the 26 of January.

Thomas Basse buryed the 28 of ffebruary.

Margaret Hodskyn baptized the 25 of ffebruary.

Anno Dĩi 1603.

Henricus Hales et Johana fford nupt erant xxiiijo die January, 1603. Elizabetha et Rebecca Dowsing filie Wiffmi Dowsing baptizat fuer v^{to} die

Augusti, 1603.⁵
Ioshua Hart filius ffrancisci Hart baptizat fuit xij^o die Augusti, 1603.

³ George Horsman of Booton, died 1558, leaving Henry, his eldest son: who did not, however, inherit Booton, which went to his brother George.—*Blomefild*, vi. 354.

⁴ Richard Toly. Richard Webster al. Toly, scrivener, son of Ric. Webster al. Toly, scrivener, took up his freedom 27th August, 1569.

Anno Dñi 1604.

Mariages tempore Willmi ffugill 6 curat ibið.

Eđrus Mayes7 et Dorothia Hardingham nupt erant tercio die Decembris, 1604, p liceñ.

Robtus Bright, gen, et Elizabetha Houghton nupt erant xijo die Januarij Ao pd p liceñ.

Christenings Ano prdict, 1604.

Margareta filia Willmi Pinchin baptizat erat xxiijo die Aprilis, 1604. Rebecca et Elizabetha filie Wiffmi Dowsing baptizat erant quinto die Augusti Aº Bd.8

Josephus filius ffrancisci Hart baptizatus fuit xijo die Augusti Ao pd. Johes ffilius Riči Younge baptizat erat xxiijo die Septembris Ao Fd. Matilda filia Riči Haywood baptizat fuit quarto die Novembris Aº 3d. Robtus filius Robti Dymes xxxº die Decembris Aº pd baptizat erat. Sara filia Johis Toft junioris Secundo die Decembris Anno id baptizat erat.

Burialle Año Dñi 1604.

Hester Gallyard filia Henrici Gallyard vij die Maij Anno Dñi 1604, sepulta erat Maria filia Johis Garrard sepulta erat xo die maij Ao pd.

Robertus Hardingham xvº die maij pd sepultus erat.

Robtus Hardingham filius pd Robti Hardingham xvijo maijo pd sepultus fuit

Susana Houghton 9 filia Robti Houghton, Armigeri, xvijo die maij pd sepulta erat 1604.

Maria Sapp fili (sic) Elie Sapp vijo die Augusti Ao pd sepult fuit, 1604. Josephus Hart filius ffrancisci Hart xyjo die Augusti Ao pd sepultus erat, 1604. finis huius anni 1604.

Anno Dii 1605. Mariage.

Ricus Brise et Johana ffuller xiiije die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1605 nupt erant, 1605. Ričus Mañ et Hester Angwishe¹ xxjº die maij Aº pd nupt erant p liceñ, 1605. Robtus Langford et Elizabetha Jones iiijto die nouembris Ao pd nupt erant, 1605 Jacobus Warner et Anna Starling xxiijo die Decembris Ao pd nupt erant p licer 1605.

6 William Fugill was vicar of Catton in 1598, as well as "Curat" of Tombland.

7 "Edr'us Mayes de Norwic" appears in the list of persons in Norfolk pleading for discharge of knighthood temp. Chas. I .- Norf. Arch., v. 127.

8 Probably 1603, see above.

9 Blomefield states that the following inscription was in the chancel of St. George's church:-"Ilic jacet Susanna Houghton una filiarum Roberti Houghton, servientis ad Legem, et Mara uxoris ejus, quæ nata fuit 29° die Junij A° Die 1504, ac obijt 17 die Maij Ao Dni 1604, Ao Æ sure 9"." Robert Houghton was the son of John Houghton of Ranworth, by his wife Doughty. He married Elizabeth (?), daughter Sir John Corbett of Sprowston, Bart.

Hester Anguish was one of the three daughters of Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish .-Carthew's Launditch, iii. 317.





Christenynge Año Dñi 1605.

Wittimus filius Elie Sapp secundo die Aprilis Anno pd baptizat erat. Thomas filius Thome Wright vijo die Aprilis pd baptizat erat. Robtus filius Robti Hort vijo die Maij Ao pd baptizat erat. Wittmus filius Wittmi Pinchin xxxo die maij Ao pd baptizat erat. Arthurus filius Wittmi Blomefild xxo die Junij Ao pd baptizat erat. Arthurus filius Wittmi Blomefild xxo die Junij Ao pd baptizat erat. Johes filius Johis Browne xijo die Septembris Ao pd baptizat erat. Elias filius Johis Browne xijo die Septembris Anno pd baptizat erat. Maria filia Erasmi Dickens viijo die Decembris Ao pd baptizat erat. Elizabetha filia Petri Appleyard xxvijo die Decembris Anno pd baptizat erat. Sara filia Thome Long ijo die ffebruarij Anno pd baptizat erat.

Burialle 1605.

1335218

Thomã filius Erasmi Dickens.... die Augusti Anno 1605, sepultus erat. Samuell filius Johis Garrard iiji'e die Septembris Anno pd sepultus erat. Margareta filia Willmi Pinchin xijo die Septembris Anno pd sepulta erat. Nicholaus Kipping filius Robti Kipping xijo die Octobris Anno pd sepultus fuit. Robtus filius Petri Appleyard xxiiijo die Decembris Ao pd sepultus erat.

Anno Dñi 1606. Marriage.

Ričus Hilton et Anna Crabb tercio die Nouembris Anno Dii 1606 nupt fuer. Johes Samman et Helena Wilson decimo octauo die Nouembris A° pd nupt fuer. Tobias Grene² et Margareta Howse xxiiij° die Nouembris A° pd nupt fuer. Gregorius Smith et Jsabell Drury x° die mei Ja° pd nupt erant p liceii.

Christening Ano 1606.

Johes filius Johis Toft, Junioris, xxvº die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1606, baptizat erat. Elizabetha filia Robti maior vijº die Septembris Aº þd bapt. erat. Maria filia Robti Entwhistte deo vijº die Septembris Anno Dñi 1606, bapt. erat. Anna filia Willmi Pinchin septimo die Nouembris Anno pd baptizata erat.

Burialle Anno dñi 1606.

Anna vxor Johis Wood vijo die Octobris Anno Dñi 1606, sepulta erat.

² Toby Grene, son of Robert G., admitted to freedom t2th October, 1668; and on 18th January, 1614, Toby Grene of Norwich, saddler, transferred to Tius Oates of the same city, worstead weaver, two tenements in Tombland, formerly Thos. Turner's and Jane Grene's, widow, abutting on a common lane E., tenements of John Rychers, cooke, and John Hott W., tenement of Tho. Growte, late citizen and cordwainer, N., and the king's highway S.—Mayoralty Court Books.

³ Robert Entwistle, vintner, appr. to Henry Elvyn, became free 3rd May, 11th James I. Johes Wood xxviij^o die Octobris Anno pd sepultus fuit. Rosa filia Rose Cuckoe vid xviij^o die marcij Anno pd sepulta fuit. Finis huius Anni 1606.

Anno Dñi 1607. Mariage.

Robertus Skaffe et Johana Sill xixº die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1607 nupt erant. Willimus Tann et Alicia Laughter xxijº die Junij Aº pd nupt fuer p liceñ. Griffin Blackwell et Rebecca ffoster xxviijº die Octobris Anno pd nupt fuer. Johes Bulstone et Margareta Moore Anno pd nupt erant p liceñ.

Christenynge Año Dñi 1607.

Nathaniell the sonne of John Toft, Juñ. was paptized (sic) the xvjth daie of Aprill Aº dñi 1607.

Isaacus filius Wiffmi Gray xo die maij Ao pd baptizat fuit. Sara filia Wiffmi Dowsing xiiijo die Maij Ao pd baptizata fuit. Milo filius Milonis Willan xvijo die maij Ao pd baptizat erat. Augustinus filius Thome Blomefield xxjo die Junij Ao Pd baptizatus erat. Martha filia Henrici Goodman xxjo die Junij pd baptizata erat. Johes filius Sampsonis Dickenson secundo die Augusti Anno pd baptizat erat. Ričus filius Roberti Maior viijo die Augusti Ao pd baptizatus erat. Johes filius Johis Samman xxº die Septembris Aº pd baptizat erat. Anna filia Thome Skynner 4 xxixo die Septembris Ao pd baptizat erat. Thomas filius Johis Angwishe fercio Octobris Aº pd baptizat erat. Georgius filius Thome Longe quarto die Novembris Aº pd baptizat erat. Maria filia Robti Hoth xxijo die nouembris Anno pd baptizat erat. Jana filia illegittime Elizabethe Taylor xxxº die nouembris Aº al bapt, erat. Iohes filius Erasmi Dickens vijo die ffebruarij Aopd baptizatus erat. Rebecca filia Willmi Pinchin xiiijo die ffebruarij Ao pd baptizat erat. Johes filius Thome Squire xxº die mcij Aº pd baptizatus fuit.

Burialle 1607.

Ričus Sapp, señ, primo die Maij Anno pd sepultus erat. Edwardus Wright, señ, nono die Maij Anno pd sepultus erat.

⁴ In 1581 a Richard Skynner, gent., was principal Registrar to Bishop Edmund Scambler.

⁵ This Thomas Anguish, who died an infant, was probably the son of John Anguish, the son of Thos. Anguish and Elizabeth his wife (n/e Thurston). Carthew's Leanndlich, iii, 118, mentions that Thomas (another?); son of John and Mary Anguish, was baptised at St. Andrew's, 23rd December, follow.

glohn Anguish, mercer, son of Thomas Anguish, alderman, admitted to the freedom of Norwich, 12th April, 4th James I. John married Mary, daughter of John Aldrich of Norwich, Esq., at St. Andrew's in 1598; and he was an alderman of Norwich, serving as sheriff in 1618, and mayor in 1618.





Anna vxor Riči Hilton xxx° die Julij Anno p'd sepulta erat.
Alicia vxor Elie Sapp xiiij° die Augusti Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
Elizabetha filia Robiti Maior septimo die Septembris Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
Elizabetha Wright vid xiij° die Septembris Anno p'd sepulta erat.
Jana vxor Riči Haywood ix° die Octobris Anno p'd sepulta erat.
Cicilia filia Willmi Mathew xxiiji° die Octobris Anno p'd sepulta erat.
Thomas filius Johis Angwishe xxxj° die Octobris A'v p'd sepultus erat.
Johes filius Johis Toft, Juñ, xij° die Nouembris Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
Alicia Edwarde vidua xij° die ffebruarij Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
finis huius Añi 1607.

Baptizinges Burialle and Marriages Anno Domini 1608.

Christiana filia Johannis Toft, Junior, baptizata fuit xvto die maij. Edwardus Wright, Senior, ixº die Maij Anno predo baptizat erat. Robertus filius Tobie Greene Baptizat fuit secundo die Junij. Thomas filius Thome Edgebaston 7 Baptizat fuit octavo die Junij. Sara filia ffrancisci Hart baptizat fuit xixº die Junij. Robertus filius Petri Sandlinge 8 baptizat fuit xxiiijo die Junij." Oliva filia Johannis Browne baptizat fuit xxxº die Junij. ffrancisca filia Thome Sargeson baptizat fuit primo die Iulii. Richardus filius Willmi Blomefield baptizat fuit xviijo die Septembris. Spenserna filia Wiffmi Kinge baptizat fuit ixo die octobris. Samuell ffilius Thome Gardiner baptizat fuit xxo die novembris. Richardus filius Richardi Harman baptiz, fuit tricesimo die novembris. Elizabeth filia Augustini Jsborn Baptiz. ffuit xvjo die decembris. Elizabeth filia Dennys Myll baptiz, fuit octauo die Januarij. Johannes filius ffrancisci Meeke baptiz, fuit xxvjo die ffebruarij. Ama ffilia Richardi Dennys baptiz, fuit xijo die Martij, finis.

Burialls eodem Anno 1608.

ffrancisca filia Thome Sargesson sepult fü primo die Augustij. Milo filius Milonis Willand sepultus fuit xv° die Augustij. Georgius filius Thome Lounge sepult fuit xviij° die septembris. Richardus filius Roberti Maioyre sepult fuit xix° die septembris.

⁷ A Thomas Edgbastion, A.M., was buried in SS. Simon and Jude in 1633. His mother probably was the widow Edgbastion, hostess of the Maid's Head in the same parish in 1627.

8 Several members of this family were connected with the Cathedral Precincts in the seventeenth century. Blomefield mentions John Sandlyn, a chorister boy in Queen Elizabeth's time, who gave his name to the ferry in the Close. Jerman Sandlyn, who was married at St. Peter Mancroft, is described in that Register as sexton of Christ Church in 1607, and in the same book Peter Sandlyn, in 1023, is called innkeeper at the Wheatsheaf. A Peter Sandlyn lived in the Suffragan's tenements as one of the City Waits, probably the same who was apprenticed to Henry Baker, grocer, but admitted to the city freedom as a musicinn, 10th March, 1622.

Marriages eodem Anno 1608.

Thomas Legat solutus de pochia Horsted et Maria Branch solut in matrimon coniunct fuert iijo die Aprit.

Richardus Wellham de East Tuddenham widd, et Eliz, fferneleye solut nupt fueït xvijo die Octobris.

Robertus Wyseman de Bungeye widd. et Anna Hood solut in Matrimo coniunct fuert xxiiijo die octobris.

Richardus Hilton Widd, et Eliz. Smith de poch St Georgij de Colgat vid nupt fuerfit xxº die Novembris

Petrus Gouldsmith et ffrancisca Clarke solut nupt fuerunt septimo die ffebruarij. finis hujus Añi 1608.

Baptizinges Anii dii 1609.

Jacobus filius Willimi Mathewe Bapt, fuit 31º die Marcij. Alexander filius Willimi Pinchin Baptiz. fuit xiijo die Aprilis. Thomas filius Roberti Hoth baptizat fuit xxiijo die Aprilis. Johannes filius Johann Wadley et franscisci Wadley baptizat fü xxviiio die Aprilis. Hester filia Johannis Toft, Junior, baptizat fuit octavo die maii, 1600. Judeth filia Milonis Willand baptizat fuit xxvº die Junij. Elizabeth filia Richardi Hilton baptizat fuit xxxº die Junij. Sara filia Elizei Sapp baptizat fuit secundo die Julij. Elizabetha filia Johannis Cuddine,9 geñ, baptizat fuit iijo die Julij. Susanna filia Thome Kinge, geñ, baptizat fuit xvjº die Julij. Thomas filius Thome Sargesson baptizat fuit xxvijo die Augustij. Sybylla filia Henrici Goodman, geñ, baptizat fuit xxxº die Augustii. Bartholomeus filius Wiffmi Graye baptizat fuit xxxº die Augustij. Judeth filia Thome Edgebastion, geñ, baptizat fuit xº die Septembris. Iohannes filius Iohannis Evered baptizat fuit xvijo die Septembris, Margareta filia Johannis Thampson bapt. fuit xvº die decembris. Lyddea filia Willimi Dowsinge baptizat fuit xxiijo die decembris. Johannes filius Johannis Cocke baptizat fuit nono die decembris. Tobias fili Tobice Green baptizat fuit decio quinto die Marcij.

Burialle Anno dñi 1609.

Edwardus filius Henrici Galyard, geñ, sepult fuit quinto die Apfilis. Johannes filius fransisci meeke sepult fuit iiij" die Julij. Anna Hall solut sepult fuit iiij" die Augustij. Petrus Spratt, senior, sepult fuit decimo octavo die decembris.

⁹ John Cuddon, son of George Cuddon, Esq., married Anne Berney, and was buried at Antingham The Cuddons were of Weston, Suffolk.





Richardus Hilton sepult fuit xxiiij^o die Januarij. Agnes Brown solut sepult fuit xxiv^o die Januarij. Hanna filia Rose Cuckoe, vidu^o, sepult fuit xiiij^o die ffebrewarij. Johannes Symons, gener, sepult fuit decimo quinto die ffebrewarij.

Marriages eodem Anno 1609.

Willimus Wesson et Alicia Edger solut nupt fuer iij^o die Aprilis. Willimus Barnes de Taverham et Thomazina Greive solut nupti fuerunt p Licentiam iiij^o die Junij.

Edmund Tytloe et Johanna Milneth solut nupt fuer sexto die Augustij. Robertus Smyth de pochia S' Edmund solut et Elizabeth Sympson nupt fuerunt octavo die Octobris.

Willim3 Browne | gard9.

Concordat cũ regro
Thomas Pead
Registrarius,

Nomina Baptizatoz Año Dñi 1610.

Georgius filius Thome Blomfeild baptizatus fuit secundo die Aprilis. Wenefrida filia firancisci Mecke baptizata fuit vicesimo septio die Maij. Anna filia Johannis Toft baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die Julij. Elizabetha filia Willi Pinchin baptizata fuit Deĉio quinto die Augustij. Susaña filia Thome Edgbaston baptizata fuit secundo die Septembris. Jana filia Johannis Evereed baptizata fuit Octavo die Septembris. Christiana filia Rogeri Thvrloe baptizata fuit Vndečio die Septembris. Thomas filius Jarmani Sandlinge baptizus fuit Dečio quinto die Novembris. Thomas fili Ellis Sapp baptizatus fuit Vicesimo secundo die Novembris.

1 John Symonds, tailor, free by purchase, Friday, 14th April, 1570. His mitials are in the window of the house in Queen Street, recently occupied by Mr. George Wilson, confectioner; and in the nave of the church near the tower, is a monument, with effigies of himself and of Olive his wife.-Vide Ewing's Remnants of Antiquity. John Symonds of Norwich, gent., and his wife Olive, conveyed to Geo. Pendleton of Norwich, single-man, a messuage in Tombland and St. Martin at Palace, between messuage late of Pascal Washe, then Henry Balye, W., tenement of the Mayor, &c., of Norwich, late of Tho. Drewe and Ino. Preston E., king's highway N., property late of Robt. Browne, now of Mayor, &c., of Norwich, S.; and garden between land of Law. Wood W., land late of the Prior of Horsham, now of the

Mayor, &c., of Norwich, S., court of Ric. Duckworth and Dorothy his wife, then Balye's, N.; which they had from Geo. Pendleton, dec., and Geo. Smethe, late of Norwich, vintner, in 28th Eliz .- Mayoralty Court Rolls, 20th Jan., 1609. In St. George Tombland church there is the following inscription :- "Here underneath lieth interred ye body of Iohn Symonds, gent., and Olive his wife, who has given by his last tastament vnto ye pore of this parish two shillings a week to continue for ever Anno Dommino 1609." [Death's head]. And in the churchyard are interred :-"John Symonds, died 1820, aged 63; Mary his wife, d. 1825, aged 68; William Symonds, d. 1850, aged 60; William Symonds, d. 1829, aged 76; Elizabeth his wife, d. 1831, aged 81."

Thomas fili⁹ m^{ri} Richardi Mann baptizat⁹ fuit Tricesio die Novembris. Rebecca filia m^{ri} Thome Kynge ² baptizata fuit quarto Die Decembris. Robertus fili² Roberti Sañian baptizat⁹ fuit Vicesio sexto Die Decembris. Maria filia Johañis Jarmye, ³ gencros², baptizata fuit Vicesio Octavo die Decembris, Jacobus filius firancisci Hart baptizatus fuit Sexto Die Januarij. Dorothia filia Thome Sargesson baptizata fuit Vicesimo secüdo die Januarij.

Nomina Sepultoz eod Año Dĩi 1610.

Robertus Goodman sepultus fuit Tricesimo die Aprilis. Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Harman sepull⁹ fuit Octavo die Maij. Agnes vxor Richardi Kybourne sepulta fuit vicesio quarto die Maij. Susanna filia Willmi Emperor¹ sepulta fuit Tertio die Junij. Will⁹ Stevenson³ sepult⁹ fuit Vicesimo tertio die Junij. Jana filia Johnis Evereed sepulta fuit Octavo die Julij. Johannis (sic) fili⁹ Johnis Taylor sepult⁹ fuit decimo quïto die Septembris.

Nomina Baptizatoz Anno dñi 1611.

Elizabeth⁶ filia Edmundi⁷ Angwish,generos's, baptizata fuit duodecimo die Aprilis, firanciscus filius Thomæ Moodye baptizat² fuit sexto die Maij. Thomas filius Johnis Browne baptizat² fuit vicesimo tertio die Junij. Elizabetha filia Wiłlmi Mathew baptizata erat decimo octavo die Julij Anno p'd. Johanis (sic) filius Petri Thompson baptizatus fuit vndecimo die Augustij. Rogerus filius Rogeri Thyrloe baptizat² fuit decimo nono die Augustij. Johanis (sic) filius Willimi Scottow baptizatus fuit primo die septembris.

² May 24th, 1630. Certificate of John Tolye, Mayor of Norwich, and John Anguish, Justices of the Peace of the said city, that Thomas King of Norwich, and Rebecca his wife, did voluntarily take the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance before them this day.—Calendar of State Papers, Dom Series, p. 221.

3 Qy. Chancellor of Norwich, obt. 1630, aged

75.—See Vibitation, p. 108.

4 On 30th November, 1615. Edward Morris of Norwich, cordwainer, son of Edward M., late of Claaton, yeoman, dec., and Susan his wife, conveyed to Robert Yought of Norwich, cordwainer, the tenement where Willian Dekeisor (Angliek, Euperor), currier, dwelt, in St. Mary the Little, now Tombland, between messange late of Matt. Cuckoe, now of Rose C., widow, N.; tenement of Michael Peade, notary public, S.; Castle Meadow S.; Comisford Street E. Anne, wife of Edward M., the father, now wife of Tho. Wrythooke, gent, was a party to

the conveyance. William Dekeysor (Emperor) corier (non appr.), was admitted to the freedom of Norwich, 21st September, 33rd Eliz.

⁶ Admon of Titus Stephenson of Norwich, and of Daniel Stephenson, his brother, of the same place (to whom administration had been granted) was granted to William, brother of both the deceased, 4th April, 1625, Consistory Court.

⁶ If this Elizabeth Anguish was a daughter of the hereafter-mentioned Edward and Alice Anguisa of Great Melton, she must have died young, as Carthew's Laundatch (iii. 319) only refers to one Elizabeth, who was baptized at St. Peter Mancrot in 1615.

There is a brass in Little Melton church the memory of Dorrothy, wife of Edmund Anguish, and dau, of Robert Marsham, gent., d. 19th July, 1604; also Robert her son, d. 2nd June, 1604–7arter's Ch. Her. of Norty, vol. i. A Robert Marsham married Ela Larkman at Tombland in 1570.





Jerimie filius Thomæ Edgbastone, gefos's, baptizat fuit Octo. die Septembris. Johanis fili Johanis Toft, Junor, baptizat fuit decimo quinto die Septembris. Thomas fili Withmi Pinchin baptizat fuit vicesimo 3º die octobris. Anna filia Richardi Mann Mercat baptizata fuit primo die Januarij. Willm filius Willi Browne, drap, baptizatus fuit decimo nono die Januarij. Henricis fili Henrici Goodman baptizat fuit vicesimo sexto die Januarij. Augustinus filius firancisci Keyborne baptizatus fuit quarto die Marcij.

Robertus filius Jarmani Sandline baptizatus fuit Decimo tertio die Marcij.

Nomina Sepultoz eod Anno dñi 1611.

Rogerus filius Rogeri Thyrloe sepultus fuit vicesio 4º die Octobris. Robartus (sic) Pitcher sepultus fuit Vicesimo septimo die Novembris.

Marriages Anno dñi 1611.

Johnis Person de pochia Northwalshā solut⁹ et Sara Tressey solut coniunct fueïnt in matrimonio Duodecimo dio octobris. finis huius Anni.

Nomina Baptizatorū Anno Dñi 1612.

Petrus filius Petri Sandline baptizatus fuit vltimo die mensis Marcij eodą año p'dict. Alexander filius Willis Gray baptizatus fuit decimo die mensis Maij eodą año p'dict. Jana filia Thome Moodie baptizata fuit quarto die mensis Junij eodą anno p'dict. Judeth filia Johnis Cook baptizata fuit decimo quarto die mensis Junij eodą año p'dict.

Debora filia Wiffmi Doowsinge baptizata fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Junij

Willm⁹ Meek fili⁹ firauncis: Meek baptizat⁹ fuit vicesio sexto die Julij Año dñi 1612. Daniell filius Johnis Toft, Jüor, baptizatş fuit vndecimo mensis ocbris (sic). Samuell fili⁹ Ellis Sapp baptizatus fuit primo die mensis Novembris, 1612. Johnes ¹ fili⁹ Edmundi ² Anguish, generos's, baptizat⁹ fuit decimo die Januarii.

§ In 1611 a Mr. Edgebastion was fined 5s. for false measures.

⁹ Richard Mann, merchant, admitted to freedom 14th October, 1608.

¹ Fancris Ch. Her. of Norf., vol. i. p. 174, mentions that in Great Melton church is interred John Anguish of Great Melton, who "after a faithfull discharge of his duty to King Charles I. of blessed memory, in the wars during the wife rebellion," died February 12th, 1691, aged 79. He was known as Captain Anguish. By his first wife Jane, dau. of Methwold of Langford, he had two children, viz., Edmond, who died s. p.; and Anne, baptized at Melton 1649, married Edmond, second son of Sir Philip Wodehouse of Kimberley, Bart., and buried at

Kimberley in 1685, where her husband was interred in 1727, aged SS. Capt John Anguish married secondly Anne, daughter of John Spooner of North Elmham, and reliet of William Turner, gent., by whom he had no surviving issue.—See Catthew's Lamditch, vol. iii., p. 319.

² Edmond Anguish was the second surviving son of Thomas and Elizabeth (née Thurston) Anguish. He was Clerk of the Peace for the county of Norfolk, and subsequently resided at Great Melton, where he was interred in 1657, aged \$4. His first wife was Dorothy, daughter of Robert Marsham, gent.: she was buried at Melton in 1604. His second wife was Alice, daughter of John Drake of Herringsheet, Suffolk, gent. Thoma fili⁹ Willi Mathew baptizat⁹ fuit decimo quito die mensis Januarij. Willm⁹ fili⁹ Willmi Scottowe baptizat⁹ fuit septimo die mensis ffebruarij.

Nomina sepultorum Anno dñi 1612.

Henricus fili? Henrici Goodman, gene'si, sepult? fuit octavo die Aprilis, 1612. Augustinus filius firancisci Kyborne sepultus fuit decimo terti die Maij, 1612. Gabelus anglice Godfrey Myłł sepultus fuit Quindecio die mens's Maij. Robartus Beckett sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die Mens's Julij, 1612. Willm° filius firancisci Meeke sepultus fuit vicesīo octavo die mens's Julij, Elizabetha Moorecroft soluta sepulta fuit vndecio die mens's Augustij. Willm° fili Willmi Browne, Drap, sepultus fuit vicesīo sexto die Septēbr. Susan vxor Richardi Steaner sepulta fuit vicesimo septio die septr.

Celebraçon Matrimon Anno dni 1612.

Johnes Gregorie de pochia S^{eti} Stepheni et Susanna Ewelton soluta in matrimonio coniuncti fuernt vicesimo die mens⁸ Aprilis, Anno dñi 1612. Johes Bowne de pochia S^{eti} Jacobi solut⁹ et Joanna Cannam suluta (*sie*) in Matrio coniuncti fuernt vndecio die mens's Maij, Anno dñi 1612. Will⁹ Haytton solut⁹ et Lydia Couckooe soluta nupti fuernt xx^{mo} quarto Augus⁸.

Nomina Baptizatorum Anno dñi 1613.

Christiana filia ffrancisci Keyburn baptizata fuit septimo die mensis Maij, 1613. Matheus filius Withni Hatton baptizatus fuit xxxº die mensis Maij, 1613. Matheus filius Henrici Goodman baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die Junij. Henricus filius Richardi Bryce baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Julij. Juditha filia Withni Browne, drap, baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die Julij. Richus filius Richardi Harman baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Augusti. Daniel filius francisci Meeke baptizatus fuit Quinto die Septembris. Edwardus filius Johis Browne baptizatus fuit duodecimo die Septembris. Prisca filia Thome Blomefeild baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Decembris. Thomazina filia Johis Baker baptizata fuit Tricesimo die Decembris. Edmundus ³ filius Johis Anguish, gefi, baptizatus fuit non die Januarij. Hester filia Johis Toft baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Januarij. Thomas filius Johis ffraunces baptizatus fuit quinto die ffebruarij. Maria filia Johis Tompson baptizatus (sic) fuit vicesimo die ffebruarij. Maria filia Johis Sammon baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Martii.

The will of Edmond Anguish, gentleman, of Great Melton, Nonfolk, was dated 13th Nov., 1693, and proved 15th May, 1694. In it he mentions son William, Mr. Francis Le Neve of Poringland, daughter Anne Anguish, wife Anne, executrix; property at East Dereham, and poor of Great Melton.

³ Earrer, Ch. Her, of Noyr., i. 175, says that the Macknell MSS, gives the description of a slab at Great Melton church (which may be covered up) for Major Edward (ty. Edmund). Anguish, who died April 10th, 1694, aged 80: and Anna his wife, died 1702, aged 81. (Qy, was she the Anna Dee married at Tombland in 1630.)





Nomina sepultorum Aº dñi 1613 prdict,

Margareta Pitcher vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo die mensis Maij, 1613. Iohes Cock ⁴ sepultus fuit duodecimo die mensis Junii.

Lidia vxori (sic) Willmi Hatton sepulta fuit decimo octavo die Junij.

Robtus Goodwyn 5 sepultus fuit wicesimo quinto die Junij.

Wiffmus Scottow filius Wiffmi Scottow sepultus fuit secundo die Septembris.

Edwardus Peck solut⁹ et se^{vy9} Johnis Jarmey,⁶ armiger⁴, sepult⁹ fuit decimo octavo die mensis Decembris Año di 1613.

Solempnizacones matrimonij.

Anthonius Brotherhood pochie S^{eti} Martini apud Palatium et Maria Thym soluta nupt fuerunt p Licentiam obtentam sexto die mensis Aprilis.

ffranciscus Richardson de Hingham et Maria Hammon solut nupt fuer decimo octavo die Aprilis.

Bartholomeus Carroll et Joanna Walker solut nupt fuerunt p licentiam obtentam Octavo die mensis Maij.

Johes Planten et Elizabetha Wigmore de Stifkey solut nupt fuer decimo nono die Junij.

Johannes Crosholl pochie S^{ti} Johis de Mathermarkett et Anna Lawes solut nupt fuerunt decimo octavo die mensis Julij.

Ambrosius Money solutus et Elizabetha Sheringham vidua nupt fuerunt vudecimo die mensis Januarij per Licentiam obtentam.

Peter Tompson in viduitate existeñ et Jana ffrary soluta nupt fuerunt Sexto die mensis ffebruarii.

Thome Lowe pochie Seti Martini ad portas Palatij in vid existeñ et Jana Toppyng soluta ntupt fuerunt vicesimo die ffebruarij p Licentiam obtentam. Anthonius Allen et Blitha Mathew solut nupt fuerunt vicesimo quarto die

Martij per Licentiam in ea parte obtentam.

Nomina Baptizatorū A° Dĩ 1614.

Jarmanus⁷ filius Jarmani Sandlin baptizatus fuit decimo die mensis Augustij. Maria filia Thomæ Sargesson baptizata fuit quindecimo die Augustij. Rebecca filia Erasmi Dickins baptizata fuit vicessimo sexto die Augustij. Robertus filius Wilfmi Pinchin baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die Septembris.

⁵ Administration granted to Winifred, relict of Robert Goodwin of St. George Tombland, 24th June, 1612, from Norwich Consistory Court.

⁶ John Jermy, second son of Robert Jermy of Antingham, Esq., married first Mary, daughter

⁴ John Cocke of St. George Tombland. Administration to Faith, the relict, 10th June, 1613, Consist. Cur.

of Thomas Mouleton, Esq., by whom he had Francis Jermy of Gunton, who died in 1647. John Jermy's second wife was Helen, daughter of John Jermy of Stratton (Qy. Chancellor of Norwich), and died in 1630, set. 75. — Norf. Vuitation, 168.

⁷ See note, p. 37.

Elizabetha filia Wiltmi Gray baptizata fuit tertio die mensis decembris. Andreas filius Johañis Stone baptizatus fuit septimo die decēbris. Jacobus filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizat fuit nono die decēbris. Thomas filius Petri Sandlin baptizat fuit decimo nono die decēbris, Willm? filius Beniami Holdernesse baptizat fuit octauo die Januarij. Thomas filius Johañis Wood baptizat fuit quindecimo die mēsis Januarij. Anna filia Wiltmi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die Januarij.

Solempnizationes matrimoniarū A° Dĩ 1614.

Robt⁹ Goodlacke de pochia S^{il} Michaelis de Plea solut⁹ et Alicia Becke soluta nupti fuerunt vicesimo primo die septembris, 1614.

Nomina Sepultorīi Aº Dĩ 1614.

Dorothea Holdernese vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die mēsis Maij. Henricus Galyard, geñ, sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die Maij. Georgius Burman sepultus fuit sexto die mensis Junij, 1614. Elizabetha filia Willmi Pinchin sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die Julij. Anna vxor Richardi Tooly, geñ, sepulta fuit decimo septimo die septembris. Johanis (xie) filius Johanis Toft sepultus fuit decimo octauo die novembris. Jacobus filius Augustini Metcalfe sepultus fuit decimo die decēbris. ffrancisca filia Richardi Tooly, geñ, sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die decēbris. Thomas filius Johanis Wood sepultus fuit vitimo die Januarij, 1614.

Nomina Baptizatorū Ano dñi 1615.

Joseph filius Johis Toft baptizat⁹ fuit decimo nono die Aprilis. Michael filius Henrici Goodmā procurato^{*} baptizat⁹ fuit septimo die mensis Maij, 1615.

ffrances filia Witti Wesson baptizata fuit decio octauo die Junij.

Phyllis filia Thomæ Hutchinson baptizata fuit vicesio tertio die mensis Augustij, 1615.

Alexander filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizat⁹ fuit quinto die Decembris, 1615.

Alexander filius Augustinj Metcalle baptizat^o fuit quinto die Decembris, 1615. Johnis (sic) filius Johnis Whytton baptizat^o fuit vicesio sexto die Decembris, 1615. Abraham filius Johnis Baker baptizatus fuit septimo die Januarij, 1615. Jacobus fili^o Mathei Wollerton baptizat^o fuit vicesimo primo die Januarij, 1615. Willim^o Browne filius Willi Browne, drap, baptizat^o vicesimo tertio die Januarij, 1615. Johnis filius Rogeri Coopar baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die Januarij, 1615. Galfridus filius Thomæ Sargesson baptizat^o fuit quarto die Marcij.

Nomina sepultorū Año dñi 1615.

Alexander filius Richardi Brice sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die Junij. Vrsula vxor Johnis Spoorle sepultus (sic) fuit decimo septimo die Septembris.





Martha filia Johnis Holden et Aliciæ vxor e⁹ sepulta fuit decimo sextio die octobris.

Maria filia Willi Dowseing sepulta fuit decimo septimo die octobris, 1615.
Alexander filius Augustinj Metcalfe sepultus fuit Sexto die Decembris.
Michael filius Henrici Goodman procurato* sepult* fuit septio die Decembris.
Joseph filius Johnis Toft sepultus fuit Decimo tertio die Januarij.
Johnis (sic) filius Johnis Whyttine sepultus fuit decimo octauo die Januarij, 1615.
Charolus Powelle * marcator sepultus fuit quarto die Marcij.

Nomina Solemnizatio Matriñi Año dii 1615.

Edmundus Sayer solut et Amey ffermel soluta nupti fuernt Duodecimo die Junij, 1615.

Jacobus ffarney solut⁹ et Lectices Trappett soluta nupti fuernt septimo die Julij, Año dñi 1615.

ffranciscus Savorie solut⁹ et Hester Sankowe soluta nupti fuernt Año dñi 1615, decimo septimo die Julij.

Ottwell Steere de pochia Sett Michaelis de Coslane solutus et Margaret Jackson soluta nupti fuerunt Tricesimo die Julij Año dñi prdict, 1615.

Robartus Kypping wyddower, gen^rs, et Margareta Mathew de pochia S^{eti} Petri pmuntergate vidua coniuncti fuernt in matrio decio sexto die Novem^{bris}.

Nomina Baptizatoz Anno Dñi 1616.

Maria filia Thome Blomefield baptizat erat tercio die Maij, 1616.
Judeth filia Willimi Pinchin ⁹ baptizat erat octauo die Maij, 1616.
Robtus filus (sic) Richardi Brice baptizat erat Nono die Junij, 1616.
Hanna filia firancisci Savorie baptizat erat xxjº die Junij, 1616.
Jsabet filia Willimi Gray baptizat erat xxjº die Julij, 1616.
Samuell filius Johis Toft baptizat erat primo die Septembris, 1616.
Anna filia Beniamyn Holdernes baptizat erat primo die Septembris, 1616.
Elizabetha filia Henrici Goodman baptizat erat primo die Octobris, 1616.
Alexander filius Augustini Medcalfe baptizat erat octauo die Decembris, 1616.
Elizabetha filia ffrancisci Meeke baptizat erat viijº die ffebruarij, 1616.
Fetrus filius Petri Thompson baptizat erat quinto die Marcii, 1616.

conveyed, on June 6th, 1614, to Richard Wright of Oxnead, yeoman, brother of Lawrence, a tenement in Tombiand lately occupied by Wm. Pickering, barber, dec., and now by the said Wm. Finchin, which he had of Wm. Steward, gent., deceased, son and heir of Augustine S., late citizen and alderman, deceased.

⁸ In 1611 Charles Powell was fined £5 for not having become a freeman, and Blomefield says that Charles Pouwells died 26th February, 1615, aged 64, and was interred in the chancel of St. George Tombland.

⁹ Lawrence Wright of Norwich, barber, Alice his wife, and Wm. Pinchin of Norwich, barber,

Augustinus filius Thome Jsborne baptizat erat 13º die Marcij, 1616. Daniet filius Willimi Mathew baptizat erat xxjº die Marcij, 1616.

Nomina Sepultoz Anno dñi 1616.

Hanna filia ffrancisci Savorie sepult erat quinto die Julij, 1616. Alicia Holdernes sepult erat primo die Septembris, 1616. Willimus Hall sepult erat xxvijo die Septembris, 1616. Elizabetha filia Henrici Goodman sepult erat xiiij die Octobris, 1616. Alexandef filius Willimi Pinchen sepult erat primo die Nouembris, 1616.

Nomina Coniugatoz Anno dñi 1616.

Thomas Woodroffe de pochia sëi Petri de Mancroft et Anna Mosindale de pochia sëi Georgij de Tombland nupti erant ijo die Aprilis p licenciā. Johes Reade et Maria Clarke soluta erant vincho Matrimoniali Coniunce vicesimo secundo die Januarij Ao dio, 1616, p licenciā.

Nomina Baptizatoz Anno Dñi 1617.

Thomas filius Johis Saman baptizat erat quarto die Maij, 1617. Thomas filius Thome Palgraue baptizat erat xiij' die Julij, 1617. Sara filia Petri Sandlyn baptizat erat xiiji die Julij, 1617. Margareta filia Johis Browne baptizat erat tercio die Augusti, 1617. Elizabeth filia Wilmi Browne baptizat erat xiiji' die Septembris, 1617. Hanna filia Erasmi Dickins baptizat erat xxij' die Septembris, 1617. Samuet filius Johis Baker baptizat erat xxviji' die Septembris, 1617. Elleno¹ filia Henrici Goodman baptizat erat viij die Nouembris, 1617. Willmis filius Willmi Grene baptizat erat xxij die Nouembris, 1617. Anna filia Elizabeth Dylke baptizat erat xxij die Nouembris, 1617. Johes filius Robti Kynge baptizat erat xxij' die ffebruarij, 1617. Augustinus filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizat erat xviij die M'cij, 1617.

Nomina Sepultoz Anno dñi 1617.

Robius filius Richardi Brice sepultus erat xvj° die Maij, 1617. Alexander filius Augustini Metcalfe sepultus erat primo die Junij, 1617. Martinus filius Johis Baker sepultus erat xvvij° die Julij, 1617. Olive vxor Wiltmi Payne sepulta erat xj° die Septembris, 1617. Anna vxor Wiltmi Gray sepulta erat iij° die Nouembris, 1617. Katherina vxor Beiamyn Holdernes sepulta erat xxij° die Nouembris, 1617. Anna filia Elizabeth Dylke sepulta erat xij° die Decembris, 1617. M'gareta filia Johis Browne sepulta erat sexto die Januarij, 1617.





Edwardus filius Johis Browne sepultus erat xxº die Januarij, 1617. Thomas Angwish,1 Armiger, sepultus erat xxixo die Januarij, 1617. Jacobus Clarke sepultus erat xiiijo die ffebruarij, 1617. Ioties filius Roberti King sepultus erat iijo die Marcij, 1617. Rogerus Cooper sepultus erat vjo die Marcij, 1617.

Nomina Coniugatoz Anno dñi 1617.

Georgius Trew et Maria Jsborne soluta erant vincto Matrimonal coniuncl xxviijo die Julij, Ano dñi 1617.

Robtus Howes et Priscilla Wright soluta nupt erant xxjo die Maij, 1617. Henricus Joanes de parochia sei Johis de Tymberhill et Marion Budge soluta erant vincto matrimonat conjunct xvijo die Junii, 1617.

Nomina Baptizatoz Año Dñi 1618.

Anna filia Gulielmi Jenkinson baptizata fuit duodecimo die mensis Aprilis, 1618. Tobias filius Danielis Bonnell baptizato fuit xxvjo die mensis Aprilis, 1618. Johes filius Johis Tofte, Junor, baptizat9 fuit iijo die mensis Maij, 1618. Isaac filius Thome Blomfield baptizat9 fuit xiijo die mensis Septembris, 1618. Johes filius Henrici Symon baptizat⁹ fuit vjo die mensis Octobris, 1618. Maria filia Thome Chambers baptizata fuit xjo die mensis Octobris, 1618. Stephanus filius Johannis Wood baptizatus fuit vndecimo die mensis octobris, 1618.

Henric filius Gulielmi Mathew baptizat fuit xxix die mensis Novembris, 1618. Johes filius Thomæ Tassell baptizat⁹ fuit decimo quarto die mensis Januarij, 1618. Rebecca filia Iohis Baker baptizata fuit xiiiio die mensis ffebruarii, 1618.

Thomas filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizato fuit xviijo die mensis Martij, 1618.

Nomina Coniugatoz Año dñi 1618.

Fulielm⁹ Midleton solut⁹ et Margareta Ashbie vidua nupti fuerunt p licentiā vicesimo quarto die mensis Aprilis Año Dñi 1618.

1 This Thomas Anguishe was the third son f Thomas Anguishe of Foulsham, by Ann. aughter of Edmond Themelthorpe. He was prenticed to Edward Thurston of Norwich, grocer, and became a freeman of the city on ionday, 25th Feb., 14th Eliz. Married his uaster's daughter Elizabeth, at St. Clement's hurch, Norwich, by whom he had nine sons and three daughters. He was Sheriff in 1596, and Mayor in 1611. A portion of the house in which he lived is still standing at the north end of Tombland, and the initials of himself and wife, with date 1594, remain in a spandril to a doorway. A monument to his memory is at the east end of the north aisle of the church, inscribed-". Here vnder lieth ye body of Thos Angvish, late citizen & Alderman of Norwich. & sometymes Maioer of this cittie, who deceased the 26 of Januarie. As DM. 1617, . Etatis Suce 79. Who had to wyfe Elizabeth, ye davghter of Edmvnd Thyrstone, and had yssue by her 9 sonnes and three daughters, whereof at his death their where livinge 5 sonnes onlie." A pedigree of the Anguish family is in Carthew's Launditch, vol. iii.

Johes Sponer de Wymondham in vid9 existeñ et Jana Cuckow soluta nupti fuerunt decimo quarto die mensis Januarij Ano Dnj stilo Angliæ 1618. Robtus Garne soluto et Alizia Childerhowse soluta coniuncti fuerunt in matrimonio p licentia sexto die mensis Martij Año Dñi 1618.

Nomina sepultoz Año Dñi 1618.

Martha filia Henrici Goodman pcurat sepulta fuit xviijo die mensis Aprilis, 1618. Margareta Turner vid sepulta fuit xixo die mensis Maii, 1618. Maria filia Rosa Cuckowe vidua sepulta fuit xvº die Junij, 1618. Maria Bembricke vidua sepulta fuit xixo die Junii, 1618. Samuel fili9 Johis Toft, Junior, sepult9 fuit xxix0 die Julii, 1618. Margareta vxor Johis Browne sepulta fuit iiiio die mensis Octobris, 1618. Sara filia Petri Sandlin sepulta fuit xjo die mensis Octobris, 1618. Bridgitta vxor Johis Catton sepulta fuit xvio die mensis Novembris, 1618. Margeria Parker soluta sepulta fuit vltimo die mensis Novembris, 1618. Maria Allen soluta sepulta fuit sexto die mensis Decembris, 1618. Henric9 fili9 Gulielmi Mathew sepult9 fuit viijo die Decembris, 1618. Elizabetha Symon soluta sepulta fuit vltimo die Decembris Año Dñi 1618. Jana Greene vidua sepulta fuit sexto die mensis Martij Año Dñj 1618. Samuel fili9 Johis Baker sepult9 fuit tertio die mensis Martii, 1618. Samuel Cooper fili9 Rogeri Cooper defunc sepult9 xixo die Martij, 1618. Robart Hothe and Thomas Nashe Churche wardens this yeare 1618.

Nomina Baptizatorū Anno Dii 1619.

Johanes ffilius ffrauncisci Meeke baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo nono die martii, 1610. ffraunciscus ffilius ffrauncisci Savorie baptizat fuit vicesimo quinto die Aprilis. Johanes ffilius Petri Sandley baptizat fuit vicesimo septimo die Junii. Beniamen filius Beniamen Houldernesse baptizato fuit vndecimo die Julii. Maria filia Johis Buggyse baptizata fuit decimo octavo die Julij. Anna filia Robti Hyscocke baptizato fuit secundo die menso Octobris. Henricus filius Henrici Symond(baptizat) fuit decimo tertio die Octob. Martha filia Phyllipi Smith baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die Octobris. Thomas filius Willmi Snowden baptizat9 fuit vicesimo octavo die Novembris. Vrsula filia Gulielmi Greene baptizata fuit Duodecimo die Decembris, Samuell filius Gulielmi Jenkenson baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo sdo die Martij.

Nomina Coniugatoz Anno Dñi 1619.

Willimus Snowden et Anna Hopkins soluti nupti fuerunt sexto die Aprilis. Petrus Smith et xpana Wright soluti nupti fuerunt p licen scdo die Junij. Edrus Walkwood et Margareta Nevell soluti p licen nupti fuerunt quinto die Junij.





Thomas Dickson de pochia sĉi Edmi, widdower, et Anna Ollard solut nupti fuerunt octauo die Augustij.

Rogerus Cockeleacre de pochia sei Andrei et Elizabetha Kett soluti nupti fuerunt vicesimo quinto die novembris.

Georgius Presse in viduatate eius et Prudentia Greneacre soluta p licentia nupti fuerunt nono die ffebruarii.

Nicholaius Buntinge et Maria Buntinge soluti nupti fuerunt p licentiā vicesimo octauo die mens's ffebruarij Anno pdeo.

Nomina Sepultoz Anno Dñi 1619.

Richardus Winkfeild, geñ, sepultus fuit decimo tercio die Maij.
Thomas Nash,² sherman, sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Juij (sie).
Johes filius Petri Sandley sepultus fuit quinto die Julij.
Richardus filius Richardi Harman sepultus fuit vndecimo die August.
Brigitta Pecke soluta sepulta fuit quinto die mens's Septembris.
Daniel filius ffrauncisci meeke sepult⁹ fuit quinto die Septembris.
Anna filia Willmi Mathew sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Septembris.
Johes filius Patriarki melvell, geñ, sepult⁹ fuit decimo quarto novembris.
Elizabetha Angwish vid relicta Thome Angwish, armigeri, Civis et Aldermanis, sepulta fuit Quarto die mens's Decembris, 1619.

Danielus filius Johis Catton Baptizat fuit octavo die Aprilis, 1620.

Noīa Baptizatoz Anno Dĩi 1620. Alexander filius Johis Angwishe Baptizat fuit decimo sexto die Aprilis, 1620.

Hester filia Gregorij Haund Baptizat fuit vicesimo octavo die Aprilis, 1620. Johes et Thomas filij Thome Drake Baptizat fuer decimo quarto die Maij, 1620. Johes filius Petri Sandlyn babtizat (sic) fuit decimo nono die Maij, 1620. Anna filia firancisci Kyberd Baptizat fuit vndecimo die Junij, 1620. Edwardus filius Augustini Metcalfe Baptizat fuit decimo sexto die Augusti, 1620. Withus filius Willimi Mountague Baptizat fuit octavo die Septembris, 1620. Michaell filius Johis Baker³ Baptizat fuit vndecimo die Septembris, 1620. Thomas filius Beniamin Holdernes Baptizat fuit vicesimo quarto die Septembris,

² Thomas Nashe of Norwich, sherman. He was the son of David Nashe of Norwich, sherman, who rook up his freedom in the fourth year of Queen Elizabeth. He himself was admitted by patrimony 21st September, 34th Elizabeth. By his will dated 15th June, 1619, he bequeathed his two houses in Tombland parish to Agnes, his wife, for life, and at her death the southermmost (where Thomas Steener dwelt) to Thomas, his son; and the northernmost (where he himself dwelt) to John, his son. The will was proved by the reliet in the

1620.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, 23rd June, 1619 (f. 23, 1619). Neither of the sons appear to have followed their father's rade in Norwich. Anne, daughter of Thomas Bramton, of Norton, Esq., married—first, Edward Kene; and second, Thomas Nash. Agnes was relict of Thomas Nash in 1619; she died 16th December, 1625.—Inscription in Thelton chancel.

³ John Baker of St. George Tombland. Admon. granted to Martin Baker, the brother, 30th July, 1621.—Consist. Cur. Johes filius Johis Skipsey Baptizat fuit vicesimo nono die Octobris, 1620. Anna filia Willimi Weston Baptizat fuit vicesimo primo die Decembris, 1620. Titus filius Johis Browne Baptizat fuit vltimo die Decembris, 1620. Suzanna filia Thome Blomefeild Baptizat fuit vndecimo die ffebruarij, 1620. Anna filia Thome Quadryne baptizata fuit vndecimo die Mens's Marcij Annoq. Dhi, 1620.

Nomina Matrimoni.

Robtus Goodson 4 de pochia sõe Andree solutus et Sara Cockooe soluta nupti fuer xxvº Aprilis, 1620.

Nomina omniū Sepultoz Anno dñi 1620.

Thomas filius Petri Sandlyn sepultus fuit nono die mensis Aprilis, 1620.
Alexander ⁵ filius Johis Angwishe sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die Aprilis, 1620.
Johes et Thomas filij Thome Drake sepulti fuerunt vicesimo nono die Maij, 1620.
Johes Hemblyn sepultus fuit octavo die mensis Augusti, Anno 1620.
Anna Galyard soluta sepulta fuit vltimo die mensis Septembris, 1620.
Thomas filius Beniamin Holdernes sepultus fuit primo die Octobris, 1620.
Ričus filius Abraha Bucke sepultus fuit decimo septimo die Octobris, 1620.
Withius Blomefield, señ, sepultus fuit sexto die mensis Octobris, 1620.
Anna filia willimi weston sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Januarij, 1620.
Margareta filia Tymothei Gary sepulta fuit sexto die fiebruarij, 1620.
Maria vvor Petri Sandley sepulta fuit vndecimo die mensis Marcij Añoq Dñi pdict 1620.

Nomina baptizatorū Ano dni 1621.

Johnes filius ffrancisci Savorie baptizatus fuit secundo die mensis Marcij, 1621. Sara filia Johnis Cadiwold baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die mensis Aprilis, 1621. Daniel filius Robarti Goodson baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis Aprilis, 1621.

Anna filia Richardi ffascett baptizata fuit quinto die mensis Maij.
Rebecca filia ffrancisci Mecke baptizata fuit quinto die mensis Junij.
Joel filius Thoma Sargesson baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die mensis Augustij.
Margareta filia Edwardi Wyer baptizata fuit decimo nono die Augustij, 1621.
Anna filia Gulielmi Mathej baptizata fuit septimo die mensis septembris.
Thomas filius Beniamin Holderness baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die Septembris.
Maria filia Johnis Catton baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Octobris, 1621.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Greene baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die ffebruarij.

⁴ Robert Goodson, cordwainer, not apprenticed, was admitted to the freedom on the 23rd Feb., 1620.

⁶ Alexander Anguish, probably the son and executor mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Anguish, widow, interred in 1619.





Maria filia Willmi Weston baptizata fuit decimo septimo die mensis ffebruarij, 1621.

Margeria filia ffrancisci Ailen baptizata fuit sexto die mensis marcij, 1621.

Elizabeta filia Elizabethæ Waterlie baptizata fuit sepultaq decimo quinto die marcij, 1621.

Solempnizaciones Matrimñi Año Dñiñi 1621.

Johnes Burgess solut et Alizia Jsborne soluta nupti fuernt secundo die mensis septembris.

Edmond Skyrrett solut et Alizia Wagstaff vidua nupti fuernt quinto die

septembris.

Johnes Tatman et Margareta White soluti nupti fuernt vndecimo die Novembris. Johnes Croft solutus et Margareta Wilson soluta nupti fuernt vicesimo quartio die Januarii.

Nomña Sepultorum Año Dími 1621.

Johanes filius Gulielmj Browne,6 Aldermanus, sepult9 fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Maij, 1621.

Venefrida ffenn 7 vid borne at Vtrech et sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis

Junij, 1621.

Anna Beckett vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die mensis Augustij, 1621. Joanna Watress soluta sepulta fuit decimo septimo die mensis decembris, Año Dñi 1621.

Nomina Sepütorum (sic) Año dîiñi 1621.

Maria filia Elias Sapp sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die mensis Januarij, Anno dñi 1621.

Margareta vxor Gulielmi Kyppin sepulta fuit Vicesimo die mensis ffebruarij, 1621

Nomina omniū Baptizatorum 1622.

Culix filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizatus fuit vndecimo die mensis Junij, Anno Dñi 1622.

6 There is a brass (121 in. by 4 in.) in the church, inscribed-" John, the fonne of William Browne, Alderman, & Indeth his wife was buried the 21 of May, 1621."

7 George Fenne (probably a son of the above) of Norwich, goldsmith, was admitted to the freedom 9th Elizabeth, as a native alien, not apprenticed. Pierre de Laune, the Minister of the French Church, married at Norwich, 11th June, 1602, Jeanne Fen, a native of Norwich, whose godmother was the widow Fen. And a recent large dark stain nearly obscured the following interesting entry in the first register of St. Benedict's, Norwich-" Elizabeth, the Widdow of Peter Delaune, D.D., and Pastor of ye ffrench Congregaçon in Norweh, was buried ye 2 of July, 1659."

Johanes filius Thomæ Modie baptizatus fuit Tricesimo die mensis Junij, Ano dñi 1622.

Edwardus filius Thomæ Bastard⁸ baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Augustij, Ano dni 1622.

Johannes filius Thome Pagrave, junior, baptizatus fuit decimo die mensis Novembris.

Maria filia Gregorij Hawne Baptizata fuit vicesimo die mensis Novembris, 1622. Artherus filius Johnis Seelie baptizatus quinto die mensis Januarij, 1622.

Judith et Elizabetha filie Johnis Catton baptizate fuerūt vicesimo sext die Januarij.

Walterus filius Bēiamiæ Holdernesse baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die ffebruarij.

Nomina omniū sepultorum Año dñ 1622.

Culix filius Augustini Metcalfe sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Junij, 1622. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Mountegue sepultus fuit secundo die mensis Julij, 1622. Johannes filius Thome Moodie sepultus fuit Octavo die Mensis Julij, 1622. Thomas Angwysh, silke Mercer, sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Mensis Julij. Edwardus filius Thome Bastard sepultus fuit tertio die Septembris, 1622. Anna filia Christopheri Tracie sepulta fuit septimo die Mensis Novembris. Artherus filius Johnis Sealie sepultus fuit decimo die Mensis Januarij, 1622.

Nomina Coniugatorū Anno dñi 1622.

Thomas ffysher solutus et ffrances Stone nupti fuernt sexto die mensis August. Thomas Dunn solutus et Alizia Waller solut nupti fuerunt vicesio die Januarij.

Nomina Baptizatorū Anno Diii 1623.

Hannah filia Johnis Toft baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Mensis Aprilis. Janna filia Gullelmi Byes baptizata fuit decimo sexto die Mensis Aprilis. Anna the daughter of Willm. Hodgin was baptized the fourth day of May, 1623. Alicia filia Johnis Browne baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis Maij, 1623. Katherina filia Cornelij Emperor baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die Maij, 1623. Maria filia Thomæ Moodie baptizata fuit decimo die Mensis Augustij, Año dñi 1623.

Hester filia Thome Blomefeild baptizata fuit Tricesimo primo die Augustij.

8 The following entry in the Register of St. Benedict's, Norwich, probably relates to Tombland people—"p li⁸ John Bastard and Susan Anguish, married ye 8th November, 1668."

⁹ Thomas Anguish was the fourth surviving son of the Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish who are interred in this church. He was baptized at SS. Simon and Jude in 1500, and married Anne, daughter of Francis Smallpiece, Alderman of Norwich. She survived him, and re-married Sir Dethick, Knt., of London. Of his two sons, Francis was about four years old on 17th May, 1623, and Thomas was a posthumous child.—See Carthew's Laundick, hii. 317, 318.





Gulielmus fil⁹ Phillippi Smethey Baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Octobris, 1623.

Johnes filius ffrancisci Allen baptisatus fuit Vicesimo sexto die ffebruarij Año di 1623.

Anna filia Johañis Cadiwould baptizata fuit vltimo die mensis ffebruarij, 1623.

Nomina omniū Sepultorum Anno Dĩi 1623.

Richardus filius Richardi ffascett sepultus fuit decimo die mensis Novembris, 1623. Maria Jackson vidua sepulta fuit decimo die mensis Decembris, 1623. Thomas Tenant solutus sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Januarij, 1623. John Moorre soone of John Moorre was borne in the Parish of Sct. George in

Tumland the 17° day of ffebruarij, 1623, and Baptised in the Duch church of Norwich in the same Mounth beinge the 28° day as it may thir appeare.

Nomina Coniugatoz Anno dîi 1623.

Johnes Aires solutus et Maria Kipping soluta nupti fuerūt decīo octavo die Maii, 1623.

Radulfus Sargesson solut⁹ et Dorothia Brigge soluta nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die octobris.

Robart9 Wilson solut9 et Juliana Scott nupti fuerūt xxº die Mensis Novembris.

Nomina Baptizatorum Anno Dñ 1624.2

Elizabeth filia Johis Efre baptizata fuit Tricesimo die mensis Martij, Año dñ 1624. Richardus filius ffrancisci Kybert baptizata (sic) fuit duodecimo mensis Maij, 1624. Edwardus filius Johis Brawne baptizata (sic) fuit vicesio quito die mensis Julij, 1624.

Maria filia ffrance Meeke baptizata fuit octavo die mensis Augustij, 1624. Richardus filius ffrance Savorie baptizatus fuit duodecimo mensis septembris. Beniamin 3 filius Thomæ Snowdyn baptizatus fuit vicesio primo die Oct. Anna filia Richardi Pagrave baptizata fuit septimo die mensis Novembris, 1624. Gulielmus filius Henrici Barker baptizate fuit nono die mensis Novembris. Elizabeta filia Beniamin Holderness baptizata fuit nono die Novembris.

¹ The Dutch Church, Norwich, was opened under the authority of Queen Elizabeth, on the 24th December, 1565.—Palmer's Perlustration.

² Under date 1st Dec., 22nd James, Wm. Spendlove, gent., Jno. Bussell, tailor, George White, calenderer, of Tombland, were impressed for soldiers. But on 19th May, 1625, no Tombland men were impressed.

³ Benjamin Snowden was educated at Emmanuel College, Camb., and was ordained by

Bishop Hall. He was ejected from St. Clement's, Norwich, and in 1692 officiated for the Presbyterian congregation in that city. He died on the 28th April, 1696, and was barried in St. George Colegate. His great-grandson was Snowden White, M.D., of Derby. In Taylor's History of the Octagon Chapel, Norwich, will be officed the Octagon Chapel, Morwich, will be officed divine." Robart⁹ filius fili⁹ (sic) Richardi ffaset baptizat⁹ fuit sexto die Januarij. Robartus filius Robarti Murton ⁴ baptizatus fuit Vicesimo secundo die Januarij, 1624.

Nomina omnium sepultorū Anno da 1624.

Elizabeta filia Johnis Aire sepulta fuit decimo septimo die mensis Aprilis, 1624. Robartus Murton sadler sepultus fuit septimo die Julij, Año dñi 1624. Anna the wifie of Peter Sandley was buried the xxvth day of Julie.

Daniel Bunnell sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die Julij.

Maria filia ffrance Meeke sepulta fuit duodecimo die mensis Augustij, 1624.

Thomas Warner, gen⁸, sepultus fuit tertio die mensis Octobris.

Martinus Mann vicesimo Octavo die mensis Octobris sepultus fuit Año dⁿ 1624. Elizabeta filia xpheri March sepulta fuit primo die Novembris.

Denney Myll sepult⁹ fuit septimo die Novembris, 1624.

Katherina filia Ćornelij Emperor sepulta fuit xxiiijo die mensis Januarij. Samuel filius Elias Sapp sepultus fuit xxviijo die mensis Januarij. Robartus Matchett sepultus fuit vicesio septimo die mensis februarii. 1624.

Nomina Coniugatorū Anno da 1624.

Thomas Green solut⁹ et Elizabeth Cooper nupti fuerūt vicesīo tertio die Maij, 1624. Thomas Bensley solut⁹ et Anna Havkes vid nupti fuerūt xxvj⁰ die Augustij. Alexander Cooper in viduitate et Joane Myll vid nupti fuerūt xij⁰ day of ffebruarij.

Anno Dñi 1625, Baptizatorum.

Johan's filius Cristophoris Tracie Baptizat⁶ fuit 19 June, 1625.
Maria filia Johan's Aire Baptizata fuit 28 June, 1625.
Haria filia Johan's Aire Baptizata fuit 28 June, 1625.
Henricus filius Robt Hewsonne Baptizata fuit 17 Augusti, 1625.
Herricus filius Robt Hewsonne Baptizata fuit 24 Auguste, 1625.
Maria filia Williamas Jenkinsonne Baptizata fuit 24 Auguste, 1625.
Elizebt filia Gregoris Hawne Baptizata fuit 4 Septembri, 1625.
Adam filius Johan's Tofte Baptizata⁶ fuit 18 Septembris, 1625.
Base Richard filius Esbyli Lynsey Baptizata fuit 18 Janeuarie, 1625.
Rose filia firancisco Alline Baptizata fuit 21 febriarie, 1625.
Janne filia Willimii Grene Bautizata fuit 21 febriarie, 1625.

Nomina omniū Sepultorum Anno Dom̃ 1625. Ricards Tooly,⁵ Alderman, Sepultus fuit 27 Marche, 1625.

⁴ Robert Murton, saddler, appr. to James Carver, became freeman of Norwich 16th March, 7th James.

⁵ According to the marriage settlement dated 16M May, 1606, John, son of Richard Toly of Norwich, Alderman, by Anne his wife, married Kathenine, daughter of Nicholas Eleock of London, clothworker, deceased; and on 15th April, 1654, Richard Stevenson of Norwich, dyer, executor of the will of John Toly of Norwich, Esq., empowered Benjamin Gooke and Richard Cooke his brother, both of London, merchants, and sons of Prisac Cooke of London, widow, deceased, to discharge the trusts undertaken by the said John Toly as one of the executors of the said Prisac Cooke. One of the wintesses is Matthew Stevenson, probably the poet.





Margareta Galyard sepulta fuit 13 April's, 1625. Leucian Lawes,6 gent., Sepultus fuit 26 Aprel's, 1625. Williams filius Henrici Barker Sepultus fuit 29 Aprell, 1625. Johans filius Cristpo Tracie Sepultus fuit . . . Julie, 1625. Henricus Samuell Sepultus fuit 31º Julie, 1625. Gresele vxor Alxandria Hauxe Sepultus fuit 31 August, 1625. Williams Dowseng Sepultus fuit 9 Septembrs, 1625. Robtus Mager Sepultus fuit 4 Octobrs, 1625. Thomas Gylbord Sarvat Williams Browne Sepultus fuit 11 Octobre, 1625. Jerimias Willsonne Sepultus fuit 18 Octobre, 1625. Amy filia Robtus Mathiet Sepultus fuit 17 Nouembr, 1625. Katherina filia Esaue Proctor Sepultus fuit primo Desember, 1625. Johans filius Peter Sandline Sepultus fuit primo Desember, 1625. Anne filia Richards Palgraue Sepulta fuit 14 Desembr, 1625. Georgius filius Petri Sandline Sepultus fuit 23 Januarie, 1625. Margareta ffoxe sepulta fuit Vicesimo quarto die mensis Martij, 1625.

Nomina Omniū et singloo baptizatorū in pochia S^{eti} Georgij De Tombleland Ciuitate Nor^{wiel}.

Susanna filia Samuell Denton baptizata fuit Tricesio die Julij.
Thomas filius Thome Spinke baptizate fuit nono die mensis Octobris.
Prisca filia Willmj Snowdin Baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die Novembris.
Hester filia firancisci Savorie baptizata fuit decimo die Decembris.
Judith filia Thome Blomefeild baptiz, fuit tertio die Januarij.
Maria filia Edwardi Rushe bapiz fuit decio quarto die Januarij.
Anna filia Thome Wright baptizata fuit Vicesimo primo die Januarij, 1626.
Rebecca filia firancisci Meek baptizata fuit quarto die mens's Martij, 1626.

Solempnizationes Matrimonij Anno Dîi 1626.

Edwardus Chamberlane solut⁹ et Elizabetha Whitbie soluta nupti fuere xxiij^{oli} Julij.

Nomina omniū sepultož in Anno supra Dict.

Robartus Nash, pr̃sh Clarke, was buried vicesio die mens's Aprilis, Año d¹ 1626. Michaell filius Johnis Wasse sepult d' fuit secundo die mensis Maij. Wiłtms Riches, servant to Richard Brice, sepultus fuit nono die Maij.

⁶ There is a brass in the church, inscribed— "Here til in Heaven their sovles and bodies meete, Sherif Lvcian Lawes, his wife lies at his feete By name Elizabeth: Reader then pray Thoy there maist meete them at the latter day. Obiit mense Febrvarii 7th, 1641. Thomas Lawes filius vnicvs posvit hoc." Lucian Lawes was Sheriff in 1619; he had become a freeman as a saddler, by apprenticeship. on 30th June, 20th Eliz. Mathie filia Wiilmj Sadlington sepulta fuit decio quinto die Maij.

Anna Parke sepulta fuit quarto die mens's Julie.

Georgius Peters sepult⁹ fuit xiiiji⁶ die mens's Octobris.

Maria Baynbrigg soluta sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die Januarij.

Robartus Mathew sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Martij, Año Dñi 1626.

Nomina omniu et singulo Baptizato Cebracon Matrimo et sepulto qui fuernt infra pochia S^{eli} George de Tombleland in Civitate Norwici Anno Doin 1627.

Anna filia Ottervell Steers baptizata fuit vicesīo septimo die mensis Aprilis. Helena filia Phillippi Smythie baptizata fuit sexto die Julij. Johañes filius Johnis Eyre⁷ baptizata (sic) fuit decimo septimo die Octobris. Awdrea filia Johnis Wasse baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die Novembris.

Nomina Coniugatoz Año dñi 1627.

Jacobus Hepingstall solut⁹ et Barbara Mendham solut nupti fuernt xxvij^o Augus. Edmundus Bladd solut⁹ et Anna Drurie soluta nupti fuerunt sexto die Sëmbris. David Anderson et Christiana ffawsett vid nupti fuerunt septimo die Januari.

Nomina omniū sepultorū Año dĩi 1627.

Rosa Cowckowe vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo septio die mensis Maij. Cornelius Emperor sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Junij. Citelia vxor Thome Pagrave sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo Augustij. Thomas filius Richardi Pagrave, junior, sepultus fuit xxixº day of Octobris. Elizabetha vx' Thome Barnard sepulta fuit secundo die Novembris. ffranc(vxor Robti Whitbie sepulta fuit Tricesimo die mensis ffebruarij Año dñi 16—.

Nomina Baptizatorum Anno Dîii 1628.

Elizabetha Moynes filia Willimi Moines baptizata fuit quarto die mensis Maij, Johannes filius Willimi Jenkinson baptizatus fuit vicesimo die mensis Maij. Beniamin filius Jacobi Barwick baptizatus fuit Decimo Die mensis Junij. Maria filia Mathei Mahew baptizatus (sic) fuit vicesimo die mensis Augusti. Richardus filius Thome Wright baptizatus fuit septimo die Septembris. Ellina filia Roberti Jermy, gens s, baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Septembris. Anna filia Thomæ Jsborne batisata (sic) fuit vicesimo octauo die mensis Septembris.

Dinah filia Dauidis Anderson baptizata fuit decimo septimo die mensis Octobris. Beniamin filius Johannis Bolt, ctici, baptizat fuit nono die Nouembris.

¹ John Eyre, grocer, appr. to Isaac Grandidge, became freeman of Norwich, 22nd Sept., 1623.





Abigal filia Martini Ward baptizat fuit vicesimo sexto die mens's Nouembris. Thomas filius Johannis Harman baptizat fuit tricesimo die mensis Nouembris. Nicholaus filius Johannis Killett baptizatus fuit quindecimo die mensis ffebruarij.

Nomina omnium sepultoz 1628.

Ellina filia Phillipi Smythye sepulta fuit quindecimo die mensis Aprilis.

Anna filia Thomæ Wright sepulta fuit sexto die Maij.

Johannes Toft, senior, sepultus fuit quindecimo die mensis Junij.

Phillipus Smythye sepultus fuit decimo quarto die mensis Augusti.

Maria filia Mathei Mahew sepulta fuit vicesimo die Augusti.

Robertus Kipping, senior, Scriuino^{*}, sepultus fuit decimo die mensis Septembris.

Edwardus filius Johannis Browne, senioris, sepultus fuit tertio die Marcij.

Iohannes Helmes sepultus fuit nono die mensis Marcij Anno dii 1628.

Solemnizationes matrimonij Anno Domini 1628.

Jacobus Heppingstall solutus et Barbara Mendham soluta nupti fuerunt vicesimo septimo die mensis Augusti.8

Edmundus Bladd et Anna Drury soluti nupti fuerunt sexto die Septembris. Dauid Anderson et Christiana ffawcett in viduitate eoz nupti fuerunt septimo Januarij.

Nomina Baptizate Anno Dñi 1629.

Nicholäs filius Johis Calfe Baptizat fuit vicesimo sexto die Martij, 1629. Thomas filius Thome Myller Baptizat fuit vicesimo secundo die Aprilis, 1629. Johes filius Hugonis Morgan Baptizat fuit quarto decimo die Maij, 1629. Johns filia Riči More Baptizat fuit Octavo die Augusti, 1629. Thomas filius Thome Wright Baptizat fuit vicesimo die October, 1629. Hester filia Jacobi Howes Baptizat fuit vicesimo sexto die ffebruar⁹, 1620. Elizabetha filia Johis Wasse Baptizat fuit vicesimo Octavo die ffebruar⁹, 1629. Johes filius Robit Jarmie, geñ, Baptizat fuit Secundo die Martij, 1620.

Nomina Sepultoz Anno 1629.

Cröferus Stephenson sepult fuit Nono decimo die Junij, 1629.
Maria Cooke vid sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die Junij, 1629.
Anna Emperor sepulta fuit vicesimo tercio die Junij, 1629.
Anna filia Richi More sepulta fuit Nono die Augusti, 1629.
Witts ffowlcham sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Augusti, 1629.
Cristiana vxor Witti Emperor sepulta fuit vicesimo die Augusti, 1629.

⁸ These three entries have been repeated by mistake in posting them up. The former date, 1627, is no doubt correct, as appears by the baptism of a child of David Anderson in October, 1628.

Thomasina filia ffrancisci Kybert sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Augi, 1629. Letticia Cooke vid sepulta fuit Duodecimo die Novembř, 1629. Maria vx' Johis Eier sepulta fuit Duodecimo die Nov., 1629. Rebecca filia Witti Snowden sepulta fuit terciodecimo die Novembris, 1629. Benjamin Holdernes sepult fuit vicesimo sexto die ffebruarii, 1629.

Solempnizacones Matrimonij Anno 1629.

Wifts Tounshend de parochia Sancti Edi in Norwo solut I Phillippa Smyth soluta nupti fuerunt septimo die Julij, 1629.

Nomina Baptizate Anno Dñi 1630.

Millisaint filia Anthonij Hedge, geñ, Baptizat fuit xxij° die Octobris. Johannes filius Johes (siz) Killett Baptizat fuit Decimo septimo die Nouembris. Elizabetha filia ffrauncisci Jermey, geñ, Baptizat fuit xviiij° die Nouembris. Anna filia Witmi Snowden Bapt. fuit quinto die Decembris. Katherina filia Nathaniell Moor Bapt. vicesimo primo die Decembris. Richardus filius Jacobi Barwick Bapt. vicesimo secundo die Decembris. Anna filia Witmi Coaman Bapt. fuit vicesimo quarto die Januarij. Willimus filius Thome Mann Bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die ffebruarij. Abigall filia Johannis Steadman Bapt. fuit vicesimo die Martij. Johes filius Thome Wright Bapt. fuit Decimo octavo die Martij. Thomas filius Solamonis ffrost Bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die Martij.

Nomina Sepultoz Anno Dñi 1630.

Thomas filius Thome Wright sepult fuit primo die Junij. Writmus ffettericke Sepult fuit Septimo die Junij. Edmondus filius Johes (sie) Stedman Sepult fuit vicesimo quarto die Julij. Willmus Jenkinson Sepult fuit vltimo die Julij. Edwardus Matgeson Sepult fuit Octauo die Septembris. Etheldred Powle vid Sepult fuit secundo die Septembris, Anna vx' Petri Walker Sepult fuit vicesimo septimo die Octobris. ffrancis (sie) filia Georgij Horsman 's Sepult fuit Decimo sexto die Nouembris. Thomas Eddis Sepult fuit vicesimo octauo die ffebruarij.

Nomina Baptizatoz Anno Dîi 1631.

Hester filia Richardi Palgraue Bapt, fuit Decimo octauo die maij. Thomas filius Thomas Benslye Bapt. fuit Decimo die Julij. Samuell filius Thomas Smith Bapt. fuit Decimo tercio die Julij. ffraunciscus filius ffrauncisci meeke Bapt. fuit Tricesimo die Julij. Christiana filia Martini Warde Bapt. fuit vicesimo sexto die Augusti.

⁹ For George Horseman, see note to Henry Horseman, p. 33.





Johes filius xpoferi Jaye, gent, Baptizat fuit primo die Nouembris. Alicia filia Thome Miller Bapt, fuit Decimo tercio die Nouembris. Jsack filius Thome Jsborne Bapt, fuit Octauo die ffebruarij. Johes filius Willmi Snowden Bapt, Duodecimo die ffebruarij. Petrus filius Willmi Cooman Bapt, fuit vicesimo sexto ffebruarij. Richardus filius Johnis Wasse sepultus fuit nono die Martij, 1631.

Nomina Sepultoz Anno Dîii 1631.

Anna Repps¹ við Sepulta fuit Quarto die Junij.
Johes filius Johis Killett Sepult fuit Decimo septimo die Junij.
Alicia vx³ Thome Carver,² geñ, Sepult fuit.
Witmus Montague Sepult fuit Duodecimo die Augustij.
Thomas filius Thome Benslye sepult decimo octauo die Septembris.
Anna Barloe solut sepult fuit Decimo nono die Septembris.
ffuller við sepult fuit secundo die Nouembris.
Johes Samon sepult fuit Decimo sexto die Januarij.
Anna Blomfeild við sepult fuit Decimo septimo die martij.
Maria Horne solut sepulta fuit Tricesimo die martij.

Nomina Baptizato Anno Dîi 1632.

1632 3 Johes & Anna Gemini filius et filia Vnderwood bapt fuerunt 17 Apr.

Maria filia Johis Hempingstale bapt, fuit decimo tercio die Maij. Elizabeth filia Thome Wright bapt, fuit xxvijo die Maij. Johes filius Nathanaelis Man baptizat xxvijo die Julij. Margaret filia Thome Palgrave bapt. xxvijo Augusti. Stephanus filius Richard Palgrave bapt, fuit vijo Sept. Willius filius Willi Holland bapt, fuit xxixo Septeueri. Hester filia Johis Lynnett baptizat fuit xxviij Septembf, 1632. Johannes filius Robt Salman bapt, fuit xijo Octobris. Elizabetha filia Richardi Powle bapt, fuit xxvo Novembf. Ollyfie filia Willim Brown bapt, fuit xxxo November.

Nomina Sepult Anno Dñi 1632.

1632 Willm3 Pynchen sepultus fuit vijo Junij, 1632. Anna filia Thome Jsborne sepult fuit xiijo Junij.

¹ Bl. Noof, ix. 137, gives a pedigree of Repps, in which Ann, dr of Sir Henry Weston and wife of John Repps, Esq., is mentioned. Also Ann, dr. of . . . Cotterell and wife of Henry Repps, Esq. ² The list of persons in Norfolk pleading for discharge of Knighthood, temp. Charles I.,

discharge of Knighthood, temp. Charles I., includes the name of Thomas Carver of the city of Norwich.—Norf. Arch, v. 127. Thomas

Carver was Sheriff in 1631, and Mayor elect 1st May, 1641, but died on the 29th of the same month. His portrait is in the Gu'dhall. A Thomas Carver was also curate to the Rev. William Bridge at St. Peter Hungate in 1632.

³ The marginal notes of years begin again in 1632, owing to fresh writers adopting a different style. 1632 ffranciscus Meek sepultus fuit vĵo Octobris. Jana Anderson sepulta fuit xo Octobris. Johes filius Robti Salman sepult fuit xiijo Octob. Helena vxor Johis Vnderwood sepult fuit xviji Nov. Hester filia Josephi Lynnet sepult fuit xxvj Nov. Johes filius Nathaneliis Man sepult fuit ijo decemb.

Solempnizacones Matrimonij Anno Dii 1632.

1632 Matheus Harecrofte solutus de parrochia S^{ti} Benedci & Dorothea ffugald de parrochia S^{ti} Georgij de Tombland nupti fuer xxiiijo die Junij, 1632.

Nomina Baptizat Anno Dii 1632 and 1633.

1632 Christiana filia Nathanaelis Grenewood bapt, fuit xv ffebruarij, 1632. ffrancesca filia Rogeri Gooche bapt, fuit xxxijo ffebruarij, 1632. Richardus filius Richi Pollard Bapt, fuit iijo Martij, 1632. Lucia filia Christophori Jay 4 Bapt, fuit xv¹o Martij, 1632. Hanna fil⁹ Wiffi Bridge,⁵ Clici, Bapt, fuit xxo Martij, 1632.

4 Christopher Iav was an alderman and deputy lieutenant for Norwich, of which city he was sheriff in 1653; mayor, 1657; and Member of Parliament from 1660 to his death in 1677. He was a younger son of John Jay of Holveston (who died in 1619 and is buried at Hellington), by his wife Lucy Johnston (died 1647), whom he married at Cringleford, August 9th, 1596. He married Judith, daughter of William Brown of Tombland, citizen and alderman, and apparently resided in the parish for several years previous to his mayoralty, when he erected on the site of the town house of the Duchess of Suffolk, the old residence (adjacent to that formerly occupied by Augustine Steward) still known as the Samson and Hercules House, from the two large wooden figures which originally supported the porch, but now stand in the entrance to the courtyard. [Many interesting particulars of the property and its former owners are contained in the little pamphlet published by Cubitt and Sons, the present owners and occupiers of the premises]. Connected with many leading local families, and possessing influence at court by reason of the marriage of his cousin Jane Jay of Holveston with Sir Edward Nicholas, who was Secretary of State to Charles I. and to Charles II., Christopher Jay became a prominent citizen, but he was such an ardent royalist that he died a poor man, notwithstanding the appointment as Receiver

General, which was conferred upon him and his son John by Charles II., who had previously nominated Christopher Jay as a Knight of the Royal Oak.

⁵ William Bridge, M.A., Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambs, born in Cambridgeshire about 1600; elected Lecturer at Colchester 1631, Rector S. Petri de Hungate 1632, and Curatus St. Georgii ad Portas 1633 to 1636, when he was deprived by Bishop Wren, and fled to Holland. Came over to England 1641, and preached before the House of Commons on "Babylon's downfall," When the Congregational Church, which had been established at Norwich under his auspices, settled at Varmouth, and the Norwich brethren formed a separate Society in 1644, he became the pastor thereof. Appointed a member of the Assembly of Divines in 1643, he frequently preached in London, and subsequently published many sermons and other works. In 1653 he was one of the Triers for Norfolk and Norwich. In 1658 he attended the meeting of Messengers of the Congregational Churches held at the Savoy, and assisted in the compilation of its Confession of Faith. After the Meeting-house (in the chancel of the Parish Church) at Yarmouth was closed in 1661, he apparently removed to London, in the neighbourhood whereof he died in 1670. He was twice married. By Susannah his first wife





1633 Lidea filia Thome Thurston Bapt, fuit xxixº Martij, 1633. Alicia filia Mathei Harecroft Bapt, fuit xº Aprif, 1633. Susanna filia Anthonij Hedge, geň, Bapt, ixº Maij, 1633. Johes filius Elizæ Browne Bapt, fuit xxvijº Junij, 1633. Johes filius Johis Gryffen Bapt, fuit iijº Julij, 1633.

Nomina baptizat Anno dñi 1633.

1633 Johes filius Johis Vnderwood baptizat fuit xxixº Octobř, 1633. Anna filia Robti Salman baptizat fuit xxiv Novembř, 1633. Mary filia Beniamini Baker baptizat fuit xviv Decembř, 1633. Edwardus filius Robti Goote baptizat fuit xviijth decembř, 1633. Rebecca filia Samuelis Clarck baptizat fuit ixº Martij, 1633.

Nomina Coniugatoz Anno dñi 1633.

1633 Johes Blancher & Oliffa Browne filia Johis Browne, señ, nupti fuerunt xvj die ffebruarij, 1633.

Noĩa Sepultoz Anno Dñi 1633.

1633 Johanna vxor Eliæ Browne sepult fuit jº Julij, 1633. Margareta Coller vidua sepult fuit xxjº Octobř, 1633. Edwardus filius Robti Goult sepult fuit xxixº December, 1633.

Noĩa Baptizat Anno Dĩi 1634.

1634 Thomas filius Thome Balez baptizat fuit xxvijo Martij, 1634. Wylliam the sonne of Willim Snowden bapt. jo Junij, 1634. ffranciscus filius Anthonij Sedge, gefi, bapt. 4th Junij, 1634. Samuell filius Samuelis Richardson bapt. 14 Junij, 1634. Edwardus filius Wiffi Holland bapt. 2ch Julij, 1634. Juditha filia Thome Wright bapt. 2ch Julij, 1634. Maria filia Richardi Pollard bapt. jo Aug, 1634. Johes filius Wiffmi Bridges, Cfici, bapt. 26 Sepř, 1634. Samuels filius Thome Thurston bapt. 17 Octob, 1634. Debora filia Nathanael Grenewood bapt. 26 Octob, 1634. Anna filia Wiffi Grenewood bapt. 14th Nov, 1634.

he had the children baptized at Tombland and three at Varmouth. His second wife, Margaret, relict of John Arnold (Bailiff of Varmouth 1652), survived him and died in 1675. See monument in Varmouth Church (Swinden). Thomas Bridge, a married man, in 1647 was admitted a member of the Congregational Church at Varmouth, wherein Anne his daughter was bantized on the 3rd June in that year. Margaret Bridge was admitted a member of the Congregational Church at Yarmouth in October, 1648. Edmund Bridge was admitted March 20th, 1648-9, a member of the Congregational Church, Yarmouth. Hannah Bridge became a member of the Congregational Church at Yarmouth in 1652. 1634 Croferus filius Croferi Jay, geñ, baptizat 15^{ti} Dec, 1634. Johes filius Georgij Sallye bapt. 9th febr, 1634.

Noïa Coniugat.

1634 Richus Meek & Rebecca Loost nupti fuerunt 15^{to} Julij, 1634. Thomas Atorlie & Elizabeth Jsborne nupti fuer 24 Aug, 1634. Johes Shipden & Anna Man nupti fuer 2^{do} October, 1634.

Noĩa Sepultoz.

Joñes Lynnett sepult 19th Junij, 1634. Joñes van Rokeghem sepult fuit 30 Junij, 1634. Witts filius Johis Browne sepult 13 October, 1634.

The names of those wh. have been buried Jn ye Parish Church or Churchyard of St. George's in Tombland, Anno Dõi 1635.

John ye sonne of Elias Browne was buried Jan. 4, vel 1634.
 Thomas Mendam was buried Jan. 17, 1634.
 Thomas Palgraue was buried Jan. 18.
 Thomas Sarason was buried Jan. 19.
 Ann Jnfant of Mt Wales was buried Jan. 26.
 Luce ye Daughter of Mt Xtopher Jay was buried Jan. 26.
 William ye sonne of William Snoden was buried feb. 2.
 Rebeckah ye daughter of ye Widdow Meke was buried March 19.
 1635 Deborah ye daughter of Nath. Greenwood was buried Ap. 4, 1635.

Richard y* sonne of Stephen Oaks was buried Ap. 21.

Elizabeth y* Daughter of John Ayrs was buried May 25.

Rebeckah y* daughter of William Pinson was buried June 3.

The sonne of William Green was buried June 21.

Alice Lightfoot vid. was buried Aug. 1.

William y* sonne of Richard Pollard was buried Sep. 8.

Rose y* Daughter of Elizab. Bradford 6 was buried Nov. 1.

Thomas y* sonne of Thomas Sarason was buried Decemb. 27.

The names of those wh have been Maried Jn ye Parish Church of St George's of Tombland, Anno Domini 1635.

1635 John Furnise and Ann Toft were Joined in Matrimonye Octob. 25.

John woods and Margaret Ollet were Joined in Matrimony Sept. 28.

1636 Richard Kene and Joane Burwell were Joyned in Matrimony June 26.
Tho. Brisse & Mary Miles were Joined in Matrimony July 31.

⁶ Under date 24th September, 1589, William directed not to sell beer, bread, or ale.—Sessions Bradforth of St. George Tombland, bower, is
Brook.





The names of those y^t were baptised in y^e Parish Church of S^t George's in Tombland, Anno Dõi 1635.

1635 Lidia y* Daughter of Will. Buttephant was baptized March 25. Thomas y* sonne of Richard Pollard was baptized Ap. 12. William y* sonne of John Weston was baptized Ap. 29. Richard y* sonne of Stephen Oakes was baptized Ap. 12. Richard y* sonne of Richard Doubty was baptized May 24. Elizabeth y* Daughter of John Ayres was baptized May 23. Judah y* Daughter of John Scarse was baptized Jan. 1.

Jta testamur {

The Names of those y' have been Baptized in y' Parish Church of S' George in Tombland, Anno Dòi 1636.

1635 Cicilia ye Daughter of Rob. Walston was baptized Jan. 27. James ye sonne of Richard Bradley was baptized Jan. 28. Mary ye daughter of Mat. Harecroft was baptized feb. 14. Samuel ye sonne of Sam. Cleark was baptized feb. 25. Samuel ye sonne of Wiff Snoden was baptized March 1. Ann ye Daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood was baptized March 9. Samuel ye sonne of Xropher Tracey was baptized March 13. Mathew ye sonne of Robart Sammon was baptized March 20.

1636 Abigail ye Daughter of Thomas Thurston was babtised (siz) April 6.

Susaña ye daughter of William Holland was baptized May 8.

Elizabeth ye Daughte (siz) of William Bridge was baptized May 21.

ffrancis ye sonne of William Weston was baptized June 7.

Thomas ye sonne of Stephen Oakes was baptized June 24.

Jacob ye sonne of John Wasse was baptized June 29.

Elias ye sonne of John Wasse was baptized July 10.

Beniamin ye sonne of John Ayres was baptized June 17.

Sarah ye Dawghter of Richard Holland was baptized Juli 17.

Thomas ye sonne of John Beckwith was baptized Aug. 21.

Edward Savorye ye sonne of edward Sauory was baptized December 14,

1636.

Elizabeth Westall Daughter to Daniel Westall Babtized (sic) Decemb. 22, 1636.

Henry Pinson y^e sonne of Jhon Pinson and Eliz. his wife Baptized ffeb. 8, 1636.

William Jay y^e Sonne of Xïopher Jay and Judah his wife Baptized March 17, 1636.

⁷ Robert Walston, worstead weaver, appr. to Gr. Hawnd, was admitted to the freedom 25th Feb., 1621.

1636 Mary Ginnings ye Daughter of Henry Ginnings and Mary his wife baptised March 19, 1636.

Titus Aabery ye sonne of William Aabery and Mary His wife was

babtized (sic) March 19, 1636.

1637 Margaret Scarffe ye Daughter of John Scarffe was baptized Aprill 16, 1637. Edmund Balls ye sonne of Thomas Balls was Baptized July 16, 1637. William Buttephant the sonne of William Buttephant was baptized Aug. 26, 1637.

Jta testamur {

Baptizati.

1637 John Harley ye sonn of John Harley was baptized Sep. 3. Mary ye Daughter of William Holland was baptized Octob. 1. John ye sonne of John Beckwith was baptized March 7.

Richard ye sonne of Richard Pollard was baptized March 27. 1638 Daniel ye sonne of John Johnson was baptized March 28. Hester ye Daughter of Mathew Harccroft was baptized Ap. 2. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuel Smith was baptized Ap. 8. Deborah ve Daughter of William Snoden was bap. May 27. Repentance ye sonne of Thomas Smith was baptized June 10. Ann ye Daughter of Andrew Boandman was bapt. July 28. Elizab, ve Daughter of Henry Arnold was baptized Jul. 20. Ann ye Daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood was baptized Oct. 7. Margaret ye Daughter of John Woode, Ju., was baptized Octob. 14. Bridget ye Daughter of Mr Robinson was Baptized Octo. 19. Thomasin ye Daughter of Francis Pike was Bab. (sic) Decem. 9. Deborah ve Daughter of Tho. Snoden was Bapt. Jan. 13. John ye sonne of Joseph Emperor was baptized ffeb. 3. William ye sonne of Willia Westo was baptized ffeb. 17, 1638. Thomas ye sonne of Mr Xtopher Jay was baptized March 5. Rose ye Daughter of Robert Sammon was Bapt. March 10.

Jta testamur (H.D. (or Is. D.)

Baptizati.

Anno Dñi

1639 Samuel ye sonn of Sam. Calthorn was Baptized Jun. 23. Robate ye sonne of Robert Strowger was baptized Jul. 14. Grace ye Daughter of Salomon ffrost was bapt. Jul. 14. Martha ye daughter of Daniel Grundey was bapt. Jul. 16. Samuel ye sonne of Sam. Cook was baptized Jul. 17, 1639.



1639 Christian ye Daughter of Will Tooly was baptized Jul. 31, 1639.

Mary ve Daughter of Nathaniel Cosens8 was Bapt. Aug. 11. Ann ve Daughter of William Aabery was Baptized Sep. 15. Dorothea ve daughter of Mathew Harecroft Bap. Sep. 22. Margarett ye daughter of Henry Arnold was baptized Oct. 6. Abigal ve Dauhgter (sic) of Antony Blinkarn was bapt. Nov. 15. Thomas ve sonne of Sam. Thing was baptized Dec. 10, 1639. Deborah ye Daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood bap. Jan. 27, 1639. John ve sonne of Edmund Cornwallis de Binham was bapt. March 27. 1640 Peeter ve sonn of Mr Robinson was baptized Ap. 7, 1640. Rebecca ye Daughter of Andrew boardman 1 bap May 22, 1640. William 2 ye sonne of Mr Edmund Angwish 3 bapt June 2d, 1640. Margaret ve Daugh of Wift Buttephant bap July 3. Thomas ye sonne of Hen. Needs was baptized June 22, 1640. Sarah ve Daugter of Sam, Calthorne was baptized July 19. Thomas the sonne of John Baylie was Baptized the 8th of Julie.

Jta testamur { Js. [or H.] D.

Baptizati.

John ve Sonne of George Wasse was baptised Aug. 16.

ffrancis ye Daughter of ffrancis Pyke was bap. Aug. 16.
George ye sonne of John Beckwith was baptized Aug. 28.
Richard ye sonne of Edward Robinson was Baptized Novemb. 8.
Samuel ye sonne of Samuel Cook was baptized Novemb. 20.
Ann ye Daughter of Josephe Empror Baptized Novemb. 22.
Samuel ye sonne of William Wiston was baptized Dec. 13.
Judeth ye Daughter of Mr Xfoph Jay was babt. (sic) Dec. 17.
Samuel ye sonne of Samuel Cook was bapt. Dec. 18.
Daniel ye sonne of Dañ Grundy was bapt. Jan. 5, 1640.
Samuel ye sonne of Tho. Balls was baptized Jan. 8, 1640.
Mary ye Daughter of John Coldha was bp. March 7.
Luciana ye Daughter of Sam. Oats baptizata Domi Ap. 16, 1641.
Susanna ye Daughter of Nicolas Warren was bap. April 18.

1641

⁸ Nathaniel Cosins of Norwich, weaver; Henry Church, constable; John Tucke as the cause of a tumult, and Nicholas Elliott who refused aid, are mentioned under date May 7th, 1639, in the Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, 8 Samuel Thinge, saddler, apprenticed to

Thomas Thinge, admitted to freedom 16th June, 1634.

Andrew Boardman, locksmith, non-appr., admitted to freedom on 21st Sept., 1638.

² In the P. C. C. is an admon. of the effects of William Anguish, who died abroad in 1680. He was the son of Edmund and Anna (née Dee) Anguish, and was a purser at sea according to Le Neve. He married Martha, daughter of Tokley of Ipswich, relict of Bretton, and previously relict of Garneys.—Carthew's Lambdtá, lii. 343.

⁸ Edmund Anguish, grocer, became free by apprenticeship on Monday, 6th March, 6th Eliz.

Nathaniell ye sonne of Nath. Greenwood was bapt. Privat. Ap. 18.
 Daniel ye Sonne of Rob. Strouger bapt. June 6, 1641.
 Arthur, Sonne to Thomas Tyrrell, bapt. June 30.
 Edward ye sonne of Antony Blinkarn bapt. July 28.
 Ann ye Daughter of James Rownce was baptized privat. Aug. 20.
 Augustine ye sonne of Richard Ludkin bapt. Sept. 1, 1641.
 Jta testamur { H. D.

Baptizati.

Sarah The Daughter of Sam. Calthorn was baptized Septemb. 24. private, 1641.

Martha y* Daughter of Samuell Thing was baptized Novemb. 12, 1641.

Nathaniel the sonne of William Abery was baptized Jan. 6, 1641.

Susanna y* Daught. of firancis Pike was baptized Jan. 16, 1641.

Samuell y* sonne of Robert Salmon was bapt. Jan. 30, 1641.

Daniel y* sonne of Rich. Haund was bapt. Jan. 30, 1641.

Martha y* Daughter of Rich. Pollard was baptized feb. 22, 1641.

John The sonne of Salmon Frost was bapt. Ap. 12, 1612.

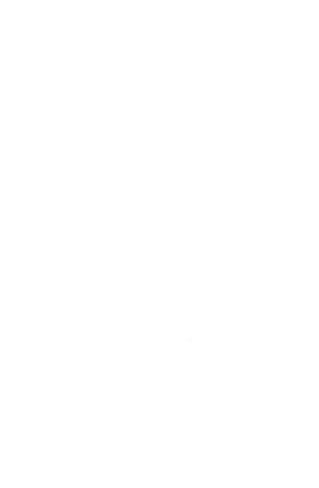
John The sonne of Salomon Frost was bapt. Ap. 12, 1642. 1642 John ye sonn of Robert Colby 4 was baptized Ap. 24, 1642. Robert the sonne of Tho. Smart was baptized Maij 29, 1642. Benjamin ye sonne of Henry Needs was baptized June 2, 1642. James ye sonne of Daniel Grundy was bapt. June 24, 1642. Augustine ye sonne of Hammon Thurston was Bap. Jul. 22. Jane ye Daughter of John Pinchin, deceased, was baptized Aug. 28, 164. Elizabeth 5 ve Daughter of Mr Xtopher Jay was baptized Sept. 16, 1642. John the sonne of John Toft was Baptized Septemb 18th, 1642. Hymphery ve sonn of William Neave was baptized Octob. 9, 1642. Mary ye Daughter of Nicolas Warren was bapt. Octob. 15, 1642. John ve sonne of Henry Arnold was bapt. Octob. 25, 1642. Richard ye sonne of George Wasse was baptized Octob. 30, 1642. William ve Sonn of Robart Strouger Baptized Jeneuerey 22, 1642. John ye Sonn of John Reman Baptized febrauary 8, 1642. Jeames ve Sonn of Thomas Turvell Baptised february 22, 1642. Antoney ye Sonn of Antoney Bllinkon Baptized february 26, 1642. Temperanc the Dafter of William Buttefant Baptised March 20, 1642. 1643 Willam Abre the sonn of Wiff Abre Baptised 24 December, 1643.

John the Sonn of John Wodes was Baptised May the 23, 1643.

Samuell the sonne of Jno. Toft Baptized May the . . , 1644.

⁴ Some account of the family of Colby will be found in Palmer's Perlustration of Great Varmouth.

⁵ Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Juditl Jay, married Leonard Gleane.





Baptizing.

- 1643 Martha the Daughter of Thomas Bray Baptised 20th December, 1643. Willam the Sonn of John Beckwith Baptised May 26, 1643. Robart the Sonn of Frances Picke Baptised June ye 18, 1643. Thomas Bordman the Sunn (sic) of Andrew Bordman bap. Sept. 13, 1643.
- 1644 Samuell Toft the Sonne of John Toft Baptised May the 2th, 1644.
 Thomas Seely the Sonn of Tymothy Seely Bap. June 28, 1644.

Lucy the daughter of Mr Christopher Jay was babtised 11° October, 16,44-Dorothe the daughter of Henry Husslett was baptized 14 Aprill, 1645.

- 1645 Dorothe the daughter of Henry Husslett was baptized 14 Aprill, 1645. Christopher the sonne of Willyam Bowman was baptized 21 Aprill, 1645. Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Buttefant was baptized 30th March, 1645.
 - Mary the daughter of William Aubery was baptized the 10th of December, 1645.
 - Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Blinhore was baptized the 25 of November, 1645.
 - John Baylie the sonne of John Baylie was baptized the 5th of November, 1645.
 - Thomas Jeames the sonne of Thomas Jeames was baptized the 27th of December, 1645.
 - Abraham the sonne of Robert Beecraft was baptized the 4th of January, 1645. Stephen the sonne of Stephen Woods Baptised the 25th March, 1645.
- Thomas Tofte the sonne of Jno Toft baptized May the 9th, 1647.

 Elizabeth ve Daughter of Jonathan Wattes Baptized ve 23rd Deceber, 1647.
- 1645 Marey the Dafter of William Abre Baptised ye 19 December.
- 1649 Timothe Abre ye Sonn of Will Abre Baptised 17 March.

1659

- Samuell Beckwith ye Sonn of John Beckwith Baptised 1649, the 18 of Jeneuerey.
 - Christopher the Soñe of Christopher Jay, Gent, et Judith his wife, was baptised the frst day of June, Año Dinj 1648.
 - Phillop the Sonn of Richard Preson Baptised febaery 21.
- 1649 John Watts the sonne of John Watts was Baptized the 17° of Decembi, 1649.
- 1649 Mary the Daughter of Stephen Woods baptized ye 10th of January, 1649.
 1654 An Gray the Dafter of Robart Gray & Abegall his wife was Baptised the
 11 of March, 1654.
- 1651 Vrsula Remman daughter of Nicholas Remman baptised September the 20, 1651.
- 1650 William the Soñe of Christopher Jay, Gent., et Judith his wife, was baptized the fist day of December, Año Dñi 1650.

1652 Suckling the Sonne of Christopher Jay, Gent., & Judith his wife, was baptised the tenth day of March, Año Dñj 1652.

1654 Thomas the Sone of Christopher Jay, Sheriffe, & Judith his wife, was Baptised the twelth day of May, Anno Dinj, 1654.

[Illegible, and leaf cut into] baptised June 13, 1654.

Baptized 1657.

Thomas the sonne of Tho. Euerard was baptized 12th July, 1657, & borne the first day of March, 1656, in the parish of St Miles of the Plea.

Christopher the Sonne of John Jay & Susanna his Wife was borne the 10th & baptised the 13 of August, 1657.

Augusting the Sonne of Jsaac Blomefild & mary his wife was borne the 2 of November & baptized that day, 1657.

1659 John the Sonne of William Lambert and Ann his wife was baptized the 14th of Aprill in the Yeare of o' Lord god one thousand six hundred fifty and nine, 1659.

Elezebeth the Dafter of John Goodinges & Elezebeth his wife Baptised the 14 of December, 1662.

Ann ye Daughter of fohn fay (sic) & Susanna his wife was baptized ye eight day of September, 1659.

Callabb the son of Robt. Scrafe & Susan was Baptised & D. ye 30 March, 1661.

Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Alden and Marget his wife was babtised (sic) the 2 Julij, 1660.

 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Goowing was Baptized Nouember y° 6, 1660.
 Thomas & Robart y° Sonnes of Thomas Picher was Baptized y° 12 of August.

Wilkenson the sonne of Edward Mason and Eling his wife was Babtized the 29th day of December, 1650.

1660 Jsaac Blomefild was baptised the 14 day of October, 1660.

John the Sonne of John Burrage & ffrances his now wife was baptized the six & twentith day of August, Anno Dni 1661.

1662 frances (sic) the Sonn of William Weston, Juner, & Ann his wife, was Baptised the 8 of May, 1662.

Breget Wetherle ye Dafter of M' Edmon Wetherle s was Baptised the 30 of Desember, 1662.

⁶ By fohn fay is meant John Jay, who married Susanna Spendlove. It is worthy of note, that owing to the peculiar formation of the capital J in his autograph, Christopher Jay is sometimes indexed as Christopher Fay.

⁷ In 1650 a John Burage was Captain in the Norfolk Militia.—*Mason*, 311. ⁸ Two sons of Edmund Witherley, gent, and Dorothy his wife, were buried in the south transept of the Cathedral in 1661-62, and also the twin sons of the same Edmund and Dorothy in St. George Tombland in 1655.— Elomofeld, iv. 21, 365.





1662 Marget tiller the Dafter of Edmon Tiller and Marget his wife was Baptised Jeneuerev ve 30, 1662.

Thomas Man the Sonn of Robert Man Baptised febuerey ye 22, 166 . .

Aprell, 1663. John Cogne the Son of Simon Cogne Baptised Aprell ye 14, 1663. Henrey Grene ve Sonn of John Grene Baptised Aprell 23, 1663.

Marey the Dafter of Thomas Marom Baptised June ye 7, 1663.

Edward ve Sonn of Edmon Mason Baptised June ve 8, 1663.

Elizabeth ye Dafter of George Halle & Jeane his wife Baptised the 19 of Julij, 1663.

frances the Dafter of Robart Beecraft & Jeane his wife was Baptised August the seckon, 1663.

Charlles ye Sonne of Jsock Bllomfeld Baptised the 4 of October, 1663.

Marcy ve Dafter of Thomas Beekwith a Sarey his wife was Baptised the 24 of October, 1663.

1663 Christopfor the Sonne of Wiff Lambert Baptised Desember ye furst day. 1661

John ve Sonn of Thomas Smeth Baptised the 30 of March, 1664.

Elezbeth the Dafter of Robart Goodinges Baptised ye 3 of Aprell, 1664. Jonathan the son of John & Mary Pue was borne Apl 23, 1664, and baptized April 28, 1664.

Vinson ye Sonn of John Goodinges Baptised ye 8 of Maye, 1664.

Sare ye Dafter of Wiff & Ane Weston, Jur, Baptised ye 13 of May, 1664. Mathe the Dafter of Chrestfor Tood Baptised June ve 8, 1664.

Rebecke the Dafter of Wift Bllack was Baptised ye 5 of Desember. 1652 Bengeman 9 the Sonn of Wift Bllack Baptised ye 10 of August, 1654. Wift the Sonn of Wift Black Baptised ye 11 of May, 1656.

Mathe ye Dafter of Wiff Bllack Baptised ye 18 of August, 1658. Joanna ye Dafter of Wiff Bllack Baptised ye 8 of februery, 1660.

Mary ye Dafter of Wift Bllack Baptised ye 2 of July, 1662.

Thomas ye Sonn of Thomas Woodward Baptised may ye 18, 1661.

Salleman ye Sonn of John Hacket Baptised Desember ye 02 (sic), 1663.

Rose ye Dafter of Jespfor & An Hegman Baptised Jene furst, 1664. Josop the Son of Wiff Bllack Baptised the 7 of August, 1665.

Reuth filles John Hacket Baptised ye 3 of ffebruerey, 1665.

Sameuell fillea Sameuell & Ann Sarling Borne ye 15 of Jenuery and Baptised the 21 of that month, 1650.

Elezebeth fillea Sameuell & Ann Sstarlen Born ye 27 of June and Baptised the 31 of that month, 1651.

Judey fillea Sameuell & Ann Sstarlen Borne ye 12 of March and Baptised the 18 of that month, 1656.

Hanna fillea Sameuell & Ann Sstarlen Borne ve 5 of March and Baptised the 12 of that month, 1653.

⁹ Benjamin Black, worstead weaver, son of Wm. B., admitted to freedom 9th Jan., 1675.

1650 Elezebeth the Dafter of George Gay 1 Baptised the 26 of May, 1650.

1655 An the Dafter of George Gay Baptised the 8 of May, 1655.

1644 Eelezebeth ye Dafter of Danell Gronday Baptised ye 10 of March, 1644. 1649 Sameuell ye Sonn of Danell Gronday Baptised the 30 of Jeneuer, 1649.

James the Sonn of Danell Grondey Baptised the 26 of October, 1652.
 Marcy the Dafter of Danell Grondey Baptised the 26 of Jeneuery, 1656.

1656 Marey the Dafter of Danell Grondey Baptised the 26 of Jeneuery, 1656 George Wasse the Sonn of George Wasse Baptised the 2 March, 1650. Elezabeth Dafter of Jossope Emper Baptesed ye 19 of may, 1660.
1671 Caleb the Sonne of Willyam Black was Ba\(\tilde{0}\) May the 23, 1671.

Caleb the Sonne of Willyam Black was Bap May the 23, 1671.

1673 Joshua the Sonne of Willyam Black was Bap July the 12, 1673.

Mariges in the yeare 1692.

Will Cooper of bunuell and anne More of funnell were maried March the 31.

1664.

Thomas the Sonn of M' Edmon Wetherle baptised ye 12 of Jun., 1664. Elezebeth the Dafter of Gorg Smeth Baptised Desember ye 24, 1664. Eelezebeth ye Dafter of Edward Tiller Baptised ye 24 of July, 1664. Marcy the Dafter of John Gren Baptised ye 14 of August, 1664. Elezabeth the Dafter of Simon West Baptised the 28 of August, 1664. John the Sonn of Robart Man Baptised the 18 of September, 1664. Katrin the Dafter of Thomas & Ann Rodland Baptised ye 2 of October, 1664.

Marey ye Dafter of John Cooper Baptised the 2 of October, 1664. Susanne ye Dafter of Henrey & Marey Potkins Borne ye 2 of Nouember, and Baptised the 13 of Nouember, 1664.

John y* Son of Mr. Gorge α Jeane Hall Baptised y* 15 of Jeneuery, 166.1 John y* Sonn of John α Eleze Roost Baptised the 5 of febuerey, 1664. Thomas y* Sonn of John α Ann Beccraft Baptised y* 12 of febuerey, 1664. Hanne y* Dafter of M' Robart α Hanne Cooke borne may y* 3 an 1 Baptised the 11 of May, 1665.

Thomas 2 ye Sonn of Thomas & Sare Beckwith Baptized May ye 21, 166

¹ In vol. 142 of the Domestic State Papers is a collection of undated petitions presented to Charles II. about the year 1665. They are mostly petitions from Royallists who suffered in the late wars, and contain much interesting matter. Among those relating to Norfolk is—"No. 87. The Petition of George Gay, to the King's most Excellent Mat", the humble petic'on of George Gay humbly sheweth, that yo' petic'oner haveing lived neare the Cathedrall Church of Norwich & taken great paynes for the maintenance of himselfe and family, is now growne aged and unable for

any hard labour. Vor Peticioner therefore hamblepags that yor Mart would be pleased to bestoo upon him for his reliefe the place of a Beadsmr.i. or Almesman belonging to the Cathedrall Chured. of Norwich, now void by the death of one Hemy Andrewes, late Beadsman there, deceased. And yor peticloner as in duty bound shall ever pray for yo' Marw long & prosp'ous migne, &c.'—£. C. C., p. 160, communicated by Mr. Walter Rye.

² Thomas Beckwith, barber, son of Thomas B admitted to the freedom 6th Sept., 1690.





1665 Steven the sonne of John & Mary Pue was borne June 11th and baptized June 15th, 1665.

Jean ve Dafter of Thomas & Elezebeth Bornfether Baptised the 18 of June, 1665.

John ve Sonn of John Mason Baptised the 9 of July, 1665.

Elezebeth ve Dafter of Thomas Smeth Baptised the 16 of July, 1665.

Elezebeth vo Dafter of Nickles & Elezebeth Nicholles Baptised the 30 of August, 1665.

Augustin ve Sonn of Harkles & Elezebeth ffoster was Baptised from the popiniay 3 ye 17 of Desember, 1665.

Matheu ye Dafter of Clement & Matheu Danes was Baptised ye 17 of Desember, 1665.

Marget ye Dafter of Edward & Marget Tiller Baptised ye 24 of Desember, 1665.

Will ve Sonn of Henrey & Marey Potkines Baptised ve 24 of Desember, 1665. Sibbilley the Dafter of Jsaac and Mary Blomefild was borne the 4 day of ffebruary & was baptised the 18 day, 1665.

Judey 5 fillea m' Leonard 6 & Elezebeth Gleane baptised ye 8 of march, 1665.

3 The Popingay Inn. In 1747 Dr. Howman paid rent for tenement and ground late William Gilman and late Robert Popingay, now of Isaac Preston, Fisher Colman, Esq., and Charles Fearman. In 1761 the same belonged to William Riches.

4 Edward Tiler, cordwainer, son of Edward

T., admitted to freedom 24th Feb., 1658. 5 Judith Gleane, born 28th February, 1665-6, married 25th December, 1701, Thomas Batcheler, born 1664, and died in 1729. Leonard, their son, born 1702, died 1757, married Mary Pettus, born 1701, died 1764. Two monuments in the Cathedral are inscribed as follows:-" Hic jacet Judith Batcheler, Conjux Olim Dilectissima Thomse Batcheler, LL.B., Filia natu maxima Leonardi Gleane, Civitatis Norvici, Generosi et Pietate & Virtute insignia prædita Filium habuit unigenitum Leonardym Batcheler Armiger Qui ejus in memoriam Hoc posuit Monumentum. Obiit Vndecimo Die Mensis Januarii Anno Dni MDCCLIV Ætatis Suæ LXXXVIII." "Thomas Batcheler, LL.B., Obiit Decimo Octavo die Mensis Julii MDCCXXIXº . Etatis Suæ LXVº Et In hoc Tumulo Sepultus est Thomas Batcheler Filius natu Maximus Leonardi Batcheler, Arm., et Thomæ Batcheler, LL.B., Nepos, Qui obiit XVIIº Sept., MDCCXXXVIº. Quod mortale fuit Thomæ Batcheler Patriâ Norfolciensis E. Coll. S. Petri Cantab. in Inre Civ. Baccalaurei Subtus depositum est in loco hoc Consistorii Episcopalis

Ubi multâ cum suà laude Litigantium Commodo et Fori Ecclesiastici dignitate; in causis agendis defendendisve (et negotiis gerendis) per Quadraginta tres Annos Procuratorium Generalium unus versatus est: Ad intimam juris Casarci Canonici et maritimi Cognitionem tam Theoricam quam Practicam adjunxit Literas politiores et Romanis Gracisq Scriptoribus usus est familiariter. Eximià erat vitæ integritate mirà in negotiis gerendis solertià rara humilitate et modestià pene nimia perspectà in Clientes fide et diligentià summa in suos benevolentia in omnes humanitate. Merito itaque Episcopis Norvicensibus eorumq. Cancellariis et Clero (quorum jura optime callebat et egregie tuebatur) vixit charus, Omniumq Ordinum hominibus quibus ob legum reruma, peritiam ingenii acumen judicii gravitatem multiplicem eruditionem spectatam probitatem et singularem prudentiam innoluit tristissimum sui desiderium reliquit Obiit XVIIIº die Mensis Julii A.D. MDCCXXIXº Ætatis Suæ LXVº."

6 Leonard Gleane, son of Thomas Gleane, was horn at Saxlingham Nethergate, and married at Norwich Cathedral, 25th May, 1665, Elizabeth, born 1642, daughter of Christopher and Judith Iay. Although a mercer by trade he was a grandson of the Sir Peter Gleane knighted by James I., and brother of Sir Peter Gleane, created a Bart. 17 Car. II. He died in 1683 and is interred in this church, together with his relict, who died in 1701.

Matheu fillea Josop & Matheu Harrod borne the 13 of march and Baptised 1665 the 15 of that month, 1665.

Baptising, 1666.

Thomas the sonn of Augustin 7 and Susen Scoto Borne the 25 of march, and Baptised the furst of Aprill, 1666.

ffrances & Josap the Sonnes of ffrances Henson Borne & Baptised ye 30 of may, 1666.

Will the Sonn of Gorge & Jeane Hall borne ye 6 of maye & Baptised the 13 1666.

Mary the daughter of Samull Saman was Baptised August the 12, in ye year 1666.

ffrances the dafter of Thomas8 & Ann Booty borne June the 20 & Baptised June the 20, the vr 1666.

John the sonn of Robart & Marey Hinde Baptised ye 24 of September,

Elezebeth the Dafter of Thomas Jarues Baptised ve 25 of September, 1666. John the Sonn of John Auger Baptised the 31 of October, 1666.

Eelesebeth the Dafter of Thomas & An Rodlan borne & Baptised ye 15 of Nouember, 1666.

Thomas ve Sonn of John Haackes Borne ve 11 of Desember and Baptised the 19 of that month, 1666.

1667 Edward filles Edward & Marget Tiller Borne & Baptised ye 14 of Aprell, Elezebeth ve Dafter of John & Sarey Wase Borne & Baptised the 5 of

June, 1667.

Seusen yo Dafter of Robart Man B, & Baptised the 16 of June, 1667.

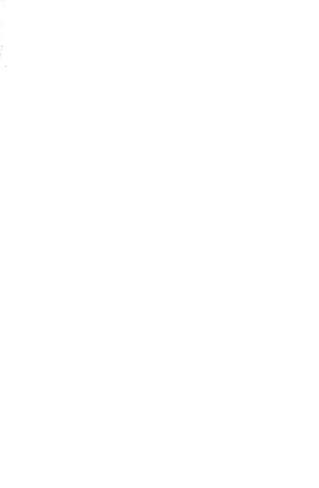
Baptisinges 1667.

Nicho Remman entred he keping he Register in he year 1668. Thomas ye sonn of Thomas Smeth Baptised July ye 12, 1667. Isacke ve Sonn of Isacke Gurlin Baptised September ve 9, 1667. Timothy Wynn the sonn of Timothy Wynn and of Amy Wynn was baptised the 10 of Aprill, 1667.

7 On the north chancel wall of Little Melton Church are tablets for Richard Skottowe, gent., died May 22nd, 1656, and Bridget his wife, daughter of Sir Charles Le Gros of Crostwicke, Norfolk. Augustine Skottowe, gent., died May 13th, 1683, and Susanna his wife, heiress of Robert Wells of Rougham in Suffolk, died January 28th, 1681. Thomas Skottowe died October 26th, 1758, aged 93. Also a slab for Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Skottowe, heiress of Christopher Coulson of Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died August 13th, 1718. Other members of the same family are intered in the same church. For armorial bearings see Farrer's Ch. Her. of Norf., i. 175-6.

8 Thomas, son of Nicholas Booty, was buried

at St. Gregory's in 1700, aged 62.





1667 Ann ye Dafter of Thomas & Sarey Beckwith Borne the 8 of Nouember, and Baptized the 17 day, 1667.

Ebenezer ye Sonn of Will last Baptised the 25 of Desember, 1667.

Elesebeth ye Dafter of Simon & Rose Gogne Baptised ye 29 of Desember, 1667.

John ye Sonn of Wift & Elezebeth Coocke Baptised Jeneu ye 12, 1667. Eelezebeth ye Dafter of Jesack & Elezebeth Cooper Borne ye 26 of

Jeneuery, and Baptised ye 2 of ffebuery, 1667.

Vallinton ye Sonn of Mathew & Rebeck Samon Bap ye 16 of ffebu, 1667. Ann ye Dafter of Cllement & Mathew Danes Bapty ye 19 of ffebu, 1667. Sarey ye Dafter of John & Ann Beecraft Baptised ye furst of march, 1667.

3 Sarey y Datter of Joseper & Ann Hegman Baptised y 5 of Aprell, 1668.

Hercules son to Hercules & Elizabeth ffoster baptised May y 14th, 1668.

Hercules son to Hercules & Elizabeth ffoster baptised May y^{e} 14th, 1668. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Booty and Anne his wiffe was borne May y^{e} 15, Baptized May y^{e} 17, 1668.

Mary the daughter of Joseph Emperall was Baptized may the 31, 1668.

John the Sonne of Mr Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his wife was Borne the 1 of June and was Baptized the 9 of June in the yeare 1668.

Petter the Sonne of John Spinsbee was Baptized ye 28 of June, 1668. Mary Wynn ye Daughter of Timothy Wynn and of Amy his wife was

baptized July ye 26, 1668. John Tiller the Sonne of Edward Tiller and of Margret his wife, borne

the 2 of Septem. and Baptized the 13 of September, 1668.

Joseph The Sonne of Joseph Harwood and of Martha his wife was

brorne (sic) the 25 of September and Baptized the 29 in the yeare of our lord 1668.

Robert the Sonne of Robert Hindes and of Mary his wife was Baptized October the 25, 1668.

Augusten The Sonne of Augusten and Susan Scotto Borne and Baptized Nouember the 10 in the yeare 1668.

George the Sonne of Mr Thomas Morley, Minester of God's Worde, and Sonne of Martha his wife Baptized Nouember 13, 1668.

Samuell the Sonne of Samuell Gytton Baptized Jenuary the 10, 1668.

Hester the Daughter of Richard Gray Baptized ffebruary the 14, 1668.

The names of them that ware Baptized in St Georges Atombland in the yeare 1669.

1669 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Manne and Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 11, in the yare 1669.

Thomas Morley, A.M., Rector of Rockland Tofts, 1663; Rector of Larling in 1673. In the register of St. Benedict's, Norwich, is the following entry:—" p. lic. Mr. Thomas Morley, Clerke, and Mrs Martha Watts, married 22th of January, 1666[7]."

Willyam Sonn of William Armstead and Hanna his wife was Baptized 1669 April the 18, 1669.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Booty and Anne his wife was borne July the 21 and Baptized July the 28 in the yeare 1669.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Phillips and Janne his wife was Borne the 31 of July and Baptized the 8 of August in the yeare 1669.

Petter the Sonne of Mr Lenard Glene and of Elyzabeth his wife was borne the 5 day of September and Baptized the 9 day in the yeare 1669.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Rodland Baptized October the 3, 1669.

Iacob The Sonne of Jsacke Gurling & Martha Baptized November the 29. Thomas The Sonne of Thomas & Sarah Beckwith was Borne Desember the 8 and was Baptized Desember the 21, 1669.

Anne the Daughter of Willyam and Elyzabeth Coocke was Baptized

Jenuary the second in the year 1669.

Sarah the Daughter of Timothy Wynn and of Amy his wife was Baptized Jenuary the 9, 1669.

Petter the Sonne of Clement Daynes and Martha his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 13, 1669.

Judeth the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Bridget his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 17, 1669. John The Sonne of Richard Dauy Baptized ffebruay the 27, 1669.

1670 Willyam the Sonne of Richard Wasse Baptized June the 5, 1670.

Elyzabeth The Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Martha his wife was borne the 2 of June and Baptized the 7 of June, 1670.

John The Sonne of John Goodings and Elyzabeth his wife was borne

June 27th and Baptized July the 3, 1670. Thomas The Sonne of Thomas Booty and Anne his wife was Borne

July 4th and Baptized the sam day, 1670. Roose the Daughter of Jesper Hedgman Baptized August the 7, 1670.

Mary the Daughter of Mr Thomas Tounsen, Esqier, and Anne his wife,

was borne August the 1, baptized the 8 day, 1670. Timothi the sonne of Robert 1 and Hannah Cooke Baptized August the

25, in the year 1670.

Steuen the Sonne of Edward and Marget Tiller was Baptized August the 25, in the year 1670.

Anne the Daughter of Harcules and Elyzabeth ffoster Baptized August the 28, in the year 1670.

1 Dean Prideaux to Secretary Ellis, under date 5th April, 1696, mentions that Mr. Robert Cooke "15 ye wealthyest man in ye City and a weaver and also a Conventicler." - Camden Society MSS.,

xv. 167. Robert Cooke was mayor in 1693. It was he who, in conjunction with his brother Thomas, founded the almshouses in Rose Lane, now called Cooke's Hospital, in 1677.





1670 John² the Sonne of John and Anne Horne borne August the 20 and Baptized the 30 day of the same month in 1670.

John the Sonne of George Wigitt and of Philadelpha his wife was Baptized October the 4, in the yeare 1670.

Thomas the Sonne of Joseph Wotte Baptized october the 10, 1670.

Richard the Sonne of Willyam and Hanna Aramstead was Baptized Nouember the 6 day, in the yeare 1670.

ffrancis the son of Thomas Morley, Cle^r, and Martha his wife, was baptized the eight day of November, 1670.

Phillip the Sonne of Phillip and Agnes Bartell was Baptized the 13 Day of Nouember, in the yeare 1670.

Robert the Sonne of Robert & Mary Mane was Baptized Nouember the twenteth seauen, 1670.

Elyzabet The Daughter of Robert Woorts Baptized Jenuary 8th, 1670.

Martha the Daughter of Jsack and Martha Girling was Baptized Jenuary 25th, in the yeare 1670.

Liddea the Daughter of Richard and Debbera Catton was Baptized

ffebruary the 13, in the yeare 1670. Sarah the Daughter of John Wasse and Sarah his wife was Baptized

Sarah the Daughter of John Wasse and Sarah his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 19, in the yeare 1670.

Lenard the Sonne of Mr Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his wife was Borne the 12 of ffebruary and Baptized the 21, 1670.

Sarah the Daughter of Tho. and Anne fflowers Baptized march the 8, 1670.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Gregory and Anne his wife was Baptized may the 3, in the year 1671.

ffrancis the Sonne of Phillip and Anne Pike was Baptized June the 14, in the yeare 1671.

Bridgit the Daughter of Thomas and Bridgit Smith was Baptized June the 28, in the yeare 1671.

Hanna the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Booty was borne August the 20 and Baptized August the 29, in the year 1671.

Thomas 3 the Sonne of Robert and Hanna Cooke was borne September the 8 and Baptized September the 15, in the yeare 1671.

Mary the Daughter of Robert and Mary Hindes was borne September the 10 and Baptized September 24th, 1671.

² The child was buried 16 September, 1671, in St. Peter Hungate, where several other children of Mr. Home were baptized and buried. The father was Usher of the Free School, and afterwards Master of Lynn School; he was called the "Busby" of Lynn.

³ Thomas Cooke, worstead weaver, apprentice of Samuel Nockold, admitted to freedom 21st Sept., 1699. Thomas Cooke, worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710. In the chancel of Topcroft Church is a tablet to the memory of Thomas Cooke of Norwich, J.P., D.L., born September 8th, 1671, died June 20th, 1747, great-grandson of the Rev. Richard Cooke, M.A., Rector of Topcroft in 1590. For arms see Farrer's CA. Have, of Nory, b. 139.

1671 Martha the Daughter of Georg and Philladelpha Wigitt was Borne the 6 of october and Baptized the 11, 1671.

Willyam the Sonne of Willyam Dixon was borne the 27 of August and Baptized the 3 of September, in the yeare 1671.

Catherine the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Harwood was Borne and Baptized Nouember the 4 day, 1671.

Mary the Daughter of John and Elyzabeth Goodwing was Borne the 11 of Nouember and Baptized the sam day, 1671.

Baptizings in the yeare 1671.

Edward the Sonne of Samuell⁴ and Elizabeth Portland was Baptized Nouember the 18 in the yeare 1671.

Blanch the daughter of Phillip & Agnes Bartell was Baptized Jenuary the 4 in the year of our lord 1671.

Jenuary the 11, Hester the Daughter of Thomas ffransham and of Mary his wife was borne and Baptized the sam day, 1671.

Richard the Sonne of John fflaxman and Mary his wife was borne the 20 of Jenuary & baptised the 21, 1671.

Martha the Daughter of Thomas Morley, Clar, and Martha his wife was born the 24 of ffebruary and Baptized March the 7, 1671.

Samuell the Sonne of Samuell Starling was born the first of March and baptized the 10 of March, in the yeare 1671.

1672 Mary the Daughter of Gabrill Plumer Baptized Aprill the 21, 1672.

Thomas the Sonne of M. Lenard Gleane and Elyzabeth Gleane was borne the 8 of May and Baptized 16th of May, in the year 1672.

Elyzabeth the Daughter of Tho. Norwich and of Eufemia his wife was Baptized May the 28, in the yeare 1672.

James the Sonne of Willyam and Elyzabeth Coocke Baptized June 16th, 1672.

John the Sonne of Thomas & Anne Rodlandwas Baptized August the 2, 1672. John the Sonne of Thomas & Anne Booty was Baptized August 4th, 1672. Willyam the Sonne of Willyam & Mary Attellse was Baptized August the 4, 1672.

Elyzabeth the Daugh of Thō g Sarah Beckwith was Bap Augst, the 4, 1672. Mary the Daughter of M¹ Robert Pepper⁵ and of M¹⁰ Mary Pepper his wife was borne August the 13 and Baptized the same day, 1672.

4 Samuel Portland, worstead weaver, son of Robert, became a freeman on 14th Nov., 1685, He voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

5 "Robert Pepper, M.A., Christ's Coll., Camb., and Junior Proctor of that University in 1663, incorporated into the University of Oxford the same year (afterwards Doctor of Laws), Chancellor of Norwich 1673, was buried in the choir of Norwich Cathedral on the north side of the sixteenth south pillar, against which there is a monument of black and white marble, with crest and arms of Pepper, viz., Arg., two bars gules, on a canton az a cinquefoil or. Crett. A lion's head crased or;





1672 Mary the Daughter of Judath Grenne, a Childe of Base, was Baptized August the 28, in the year 1672.

John the Sonne of John Wharton Baptized Septem the 30, 1672.

Elyzabeth the Daughter of Clement and Martha Daines was Baptized October the 16, 1672.

Hannah the Daughter of Robert and Hannah Coocke was borne the 19 of October and Baptized October the 29, 1672.

John 6 the Sonne of Georg 7 and Philladelpha Wigit was Borne the 31 of October and Baptized Nouember the 6, 1672.

Edward the Sonne of Robert Woorts Baptized Desem the 11, 1672.

Andrew the Sonne of John and Sarah Wasse Baptized Desem the 15, 1672. John the Sonne of Tho Lingwood was Baptized Jenuary the 1, 1672.

ffloransia the Daughter of Mr Thomas Morley, Cler, & Matha his wife, was Borne the 25 of Jenuary and Baptized ffebuay the 16, 1672.

Sarah the Daughter of Lancalot Ayers Baptized the 15 day of ffebruary in the year 1672.

Baptizinges in the parishe of S. Georges Atombland, in the yeare of our lord god 1673.

1673 Susanna the Daugh of Robert and Mary Man was Baptized Aprill 20, 1673.

impaling, Dewe or Deaw, erm. three griffens' heads erased or; with this inscription:- 'M.S. Hic in Christo dormit Robertus Pepper, LL.Doctor, E stirpe Cuthberti Pepper, Equitis Aurati, de Aulâ Farington In Comitatû Dunelmensi Et e Familia Widdringtonorum Admodum Illustri Oriundus. Annos circiter triginta Episcoporum Norvicensium Vicarij in Spiritualibus Generalis Magnâ cum Laude functus est munere. Duas Uxores Duxit, Alteram Mariam Filiam Gulielmi Brooke, Mercatoris honesti, Alteram Eleonoram, Filiam Lumlæi Deaw De Bishops Upton in Agro Herefordiensi, Armigeri, Familiæ perantiquæ; Quæ compluribus Annis cum Marito feliciter transactis, Pietatis Ergo conjugalis, fecit hoc Monumentum, At perennius multo condidere, Animi Probitas Eleemosynæ Pietas, ac Prudentia singularis. Obijt v die Novembris Ano Dui MDCC Ætatis suæ LXIII.' In the south aisle, on the back side of the said pillar, is a stone thus inscribed :- 'To the Pious Memory of Mary Pepper, the loving and beloved Wife of Rob. Pepper, Dr. of Laws & Chancellor of this Diocese, one of the Daughters of Will. Brooke of the City of Norwich, Merchant, who had Issue two Sons and four Daughters, and departed this Life the 27th of April, 1676, at the four &

thirtieth Year of her Age.' On another stone there:—'Hic jacet Robertus Pepper, Filius Roberti & Eleanoræ, Uxoris Charissimæ, natus 2.4' Aprilis, 1683, denatus 1º Julij, 1684,'''—Elomefield.

6 John Wiggett, carpenter, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710. He was free (appr. of George Wiggett) 16th June, 1701.

7 In the agreement dated May, 1687, for the hiring of the piece of ground upon which the Presbyterians erected their first meeting-house in Norwich, a George Wiggett, carpenter, is mentioned. In 1687 the Presbyterians at Norwich erected their first edifice destined for the free worship of God on part of the great garden or orchard "sometime belonging to the prior and convent of the late Friars Preachers," (i.e. Black Friars). The building was constructed in such a manner that it could be used for domestic purposes if thier preachers were forced to abandon it. This meeting-house, finished and licensed soon after the passing of the Act of Toleration in 1689, stood near the "new chapel of St. George's of Colegate," which was opened in 1756 and is now known as "the Octagon," Norwich .- Taylor's History of the Octagon Chapel, Norwich.

1673 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Norwich & of Eufemiah his wife was Baptized June the 10 day, in the yeare 1673. Mary the Daughter of Willyam Dixson was Borne and Baptized the 17

Elyzabeth the Daughter of Harcules ffoster and of Elyzabeth his wife was Baptized the 27 day of July, 1673.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas and Mary ffransham was Borne the 3 day

of September & Baptized the sam day, 1673. Sarah the Daugh of John & Elyzabeth Goodwine was Baptized Sep-

day of July, in the year 1673.

tember the 3 day, in the yeare 1673. Richard the Sonne of Richard and Debera Catton was Baptized

September the 7 day, in the yeare 1673. Robert the Sonne of Thomas and Anne Smith was borne the 8 day of

September and Baptized the 16, in the yeare 1673. John the Sonne of John Andrewes and Sonne of Susanna his wife was

borne the ii day of Septem & baptized the 21, 1673.

Richard the Sonne of Richard and Martha Wenman was Borne the day of October and Baptized the 7 day of October.

Elyzabeth the Daughter of Mr Lenard Gleane Baptized 7th day of october.

Bartholomew and Timothi the sonnes of Georg and Philladelpha Wigitt was (sic) Borne and Baptized the ii of October, 1673.

Susanna the daughter of Phillip and Agnes Bartell was Baptized the 12 of October, in the year 1673.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Booty was baptized the nineten day of October, in the yeare 1673.

Elyzabeth the Daughter of Joseph Wolle was Baptized the 15 day of Desember, in the year 1673.

Thomas the Sonne of Robert and Mary Crome was Baptized the 21 of Nouember but forgoten to be set in the book till the 30 day of Desember, 1673.

Sarah the Daughter of Richard and Sarah Brant was Baptized Jenuary the 25, in the yeare 1673.

Abigal the Daughter of Tho and Ann fflowers was Baptized the 17 day of ffebruary, in the yeare 1673.

Willyam The Sonne of Thomas and Sarah Beckwith was Borne the 28 of ffebruary and Baptized March the 15, 1673.

Baptizings in The yeare 1674.

1674 Willyam the Sonne of Willyam Attellse borne March 18th & Bap. march the 25, 1674.

Samuell The Sonne of William & Elyzabeth Cuckow Baptized March 29th.





1674 Elyzabeth The Daughter of Samuell and Anne Starling was Borne the 5 day of Aprill and Baptized the 12 day of the sam, 1674.

Mary the daughter of Jesper and Anne Hedgman Baptized May 3th

James the Sonne of Jsacke & Martha Girling was Baptized June 2th.

Mary the Daugh of Joseph and Martha Larwood Borne and Baptized the 8 day of June, 1674.

Elyzabeth the Daugh of Robert and Mary Man Baptized June 30th, 1674. John the Sonne of John and Susanna Lesingham was Baptized July the 18. in the yeare 1674.

Martha the Daugh of Tho Smith, weauer, Baptized August 2th, 1674.

Mary the Daugh of Mr Robert Cooke Baptized August 9th, 1674.

Thomas the Sonne of Thō and Anne Booty Baptized Septem. 14th, 1674.

Anne & Catherine the Daughters of Robert Hindes was (sic) Borne and
Baptized September the 29, 1674.

Robert the Sonne of Edward & Margret Tillerwas Baptized October 5th, 1674. Bartholomue the Sonne of Georg & Philladelpha Wigit was Baptized the 20 day of October, in the year 1674.

Samuell The Sonne of M' Thomas Morley, Ctar, and of Martha his Wife, was Baptized the 1 day of Jenuary, 1674.

James the Sonne of Richard and Debera Catton was Baptized the 5 Day of Jenuary, in the yeare 1674.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hutone was Baptized Jenuary the 18, in the year 1674.

John the Sonne of Thomas ClayDen (sic) was Bap Jenuary 28th, 1674. Elyzabeth the Daughter of Jacob Batley was Baptized ffebruary the 28, 1674.

Baptizings in the yeare of our Lorde 1675.

Anne the Daughter of Richard and Martha Wenman Borne and Baptized Aprill the 14, 1675.

William The Sonne of M' William Rie Baptized Aprill the 24, 1675.

Susanna the Daugh of James and Rebecka Grenngooles was Borne and Baptized May the 21, 1675.

Clement the Sonne of Clement and Martha Daines Borne 31th of May and Baptized the 6 of June, in the yeare 1675.

Elyzabeth Daugh of Thomas Gaze Baptized June 27, 1675.

1675

Benjamin the Sonne of Robert Woorts Baptized Septem 13th, 1675.

William the Sonne of M' Lenard and Elyzabeth Glean was Borne the third day of October and Baptized the 12 of October, 1675.

Edward Sonne of Robert and Mary Man Baptized October 17th, 1675. Abigall The Daughter of Thō Smith, shearman, and of Anne his wife, was Baptized Nouember the 7 day, in the yeare 1675. 1675 Sarah the Daughter of George and Philladelpha Wigit was Baptized
Desember the 20 day, in the yeare 1675.

Thomas the Sonne of Richard Catton and Sonne of Debera his Wife was borne a Baptized Jenuary 1th day, 1675.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Crome and of Mary his Wife was Baptized Jenuary the 6, in the yeare 1675.

Edward the Sonne of William Attellse was Baptized Jenuary 13th, 1675. John the Sonne of John Goodwine and Sonne of Elyzabeth his wife was Borne Jenuary the 16 & Baptized Jenuary 17th, 1675.

Anne the Daughter of Robert Burtton & of Anne his Wife was Baptized Jenuary the 17, in the year 1675.

Anne, Daughter of John Wasse & of Sarah his wife was Baptized Jenuary 20th. Hester Daughter of Joseph Larwood and of Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized fifebruary the 22, in the year 1675.

St Georg Tombland Baptizings in the year of our Lord 1676.

1676 Martha Daughter of John Hodge and of Mary his Wiffe was Baptized Aprill the 4, 1676.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Hindes and of Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 23, in the yeare 1676.

Robert, Sonne of William Woller was Baptized May the 19, 1676.

Mary the Daughter of Captaine John Gibbes⁹ and of Mr⁸ Elyzabeth his Wife was Borne May the 20 and was Baptized may the 31, in the yeare 1676.

8 Edward Attlesey, freeholder, voted for Tory candidates at election in October, 1710.

9 Capt. John Gibbes is interred at Attleborough. Blomefield (i. 532, ed. 1805) mentions the stone in the nave (with crest, an arm couped at the shoulder, holding a battle-axe; and the arms, on a chevron between three lions erased three serpents) inscribed :- "Here lyeth interred the Body of Capt. John Gibbs of the County of Norfolk, Gent., died the 22d of October, 1695, in the 48 Yeare of his Age; he married Elizabeth Pride, the Daughter of Tho. Pride, Esq. [Qy. Thos. Pride, buried in Westminster Abbey, and disinterred in 1661 by order of the Parliament], and Eliz. Monk, the Daughter of Sir Tho. Monk, by whom he had two Sons, John and Christopher, and three Daughters, Mary, Eliz., and Anne; John, Mary, and Anne, now living.

This narrow Space confines his dear Remaines Whose glorious better Part, Survives and reigns, Immortal Vitues now embalm his Name, And fix him high in the great List of Fame. The gen'rous Friendship that adom'd his Mind Was boundless, as the Needs of humane Kind; But where Relation did the Band indeare, The Rays contracted, did more warm appear. So good a Husband, Father, Brother, Son, As few have equal'd none has e'er outdone; Such Charity thro' his whole Life was shown, As made the Wants of other seem his own. His Soul so truly Brave he knew no fear, Ev'n Death it's self made no Impression there; Tis true he yielded, but Death lost the Prize, For he but stooped that he might higher rise.

P.M.S. posult Vidua Mærens."
Mr. Le Neve calls him the famous Capt. Gibbs; he was a great gamester and horse-racer in King Charles the Second's time. "He hald a wager of £500 that he drove his light chaise and four horses up and down the deepest place of the Devil's Ditch on Newmarket Heath, which he performed by making a very light chaise with a pointed perch and without any pole, to the surprise of all the spectators."—Barrett's Memorials of Authorough Church, p. 73, London, 1848.





1676 Thomas The Sonne of Andrew Wade was Borne and Baptized the 4 of June, in the yeare 1676.

Thomas the Sonne of Rober Riuers and of Anne his wiffe was Borne July th 8 and Baptized July the 9, in the yeare of our lord 1676.

Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Wolle Baptized August th 4, 1676.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Tyller and of Margret his wife was Borne the 5 day of Augst. and Baptized the 6 of Augst., 1676.

Soloman the Sonne of Thomas Gaze Borne & Baptized August 23, 1676.

ffrancis the Sonne of William Spenser and of Catherin his Wife was Borne the 8 day of october and Baptized th 13, 1676.

Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Beckwith Baptized october th 22, 1676.

Barbery the Daughter of m Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his Wife was Borne and Baptized nouember th 12, 1676.

Mary the Daughter of Alixander ffowler and of Cristan his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 4 day, 1676.

Thomas the Sonne of John Howes and of Hannah his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 23, in the yeare of our Lord 1676.

St. George Tombland Baptizings in the yeare 1677.

1677 Sarah the Daughter of Robert ffox Bap. Aprill the 6, 1677.

William the Sonne of William Aubre and of Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 26, in the yeare 1677.

Richard the Sonne of Richard Wasse and of Anne his Wife was Borne and Baptized may the 7 day, in the yeare 1677.

Jemima the Daughter of Thố & Anne fflowers Bap. June the 29, 1677.

John the Sonne of Joseph Wolle was Baptized September th 2, 1677.

ffrancis the Sonne of M⁹ Thomas Morley, Cler, and Schae of Martha his wife was Baptized Desember the 18, 1677.

Hannah the Daughter of Edward & Marget Tyler was Borne the seuenten of Desember & Baptized the 18, 1677.

John the Sonne of John Howes and of Hanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11 day of January, 1677.

Mary the Daughter of William Spring and of Mary his Wiffe was Borne and Baptized the 26 of January, 1677.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Brant and of Mary his Wiffe was Baptized ffebruary the 10 Day, 1677.

Hannah the Daughter of William Spencer was Baptized ffebruary th 16. Dorothe the Daughter of John Waffe and of Sarah his Wiffe was Baptized the 3 day of March, 1677.

Baptizings in the yeare 1678.

1678 William the Sone of William Aubre was Baptized Aprill the 23, 1678.
John the Sonne of Robert and Mary Hindes was Borne the 9 of May

and Baptized the 10 of May, 1678.

William the Sonne of Robert Burtton and of Anne his Wiffe was Baptized the 12 day of May, in the yeare 1678.

Susan & Sarah the Daughters of Robert and Susan Woorts Baptized June the 22, 1678.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Ann Becroft was Borne July the 13 and Baptized July the 14, 1678.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Mallet and of Elizabeth his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 10 day of August, 1678.

William the son of Allexander flowler Baptized September the 29, 1678. Amy the Daugh of William Woollfe & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October the 20 Day, 1678.

Sarah the Daugh of Richard Waffe and of Anne his wiffe was Baptized the 10 Day of Nouember, in the yeare 1678.

Elyzabeth the Daugh of Captaine Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his Wiffe was Baptized the tenth day of Desember, in the yeare 1678.

Sarah the Daugh of William Pinchin and of Jemima his Wiffe was Baptized the 12 day of Desember, in the yeare 1678.

Stephen the Son of M² Anthony Norris¹ and of M¹⁸ Margarett his Wiffe was Borne the 13 day of Desember and Baptized the 20 of the same month, in the yeare of our Lord 1678.

Mary the daughter of William Leeds Baptized January the 5, in the yeare 1678.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Browne Borne and baptized January the 29, 1678.

Mary the Daughter of John Hodges Baptized ffebruary the 2, in the yeare 678.

William the Sone of William Spencer Baptized March the 5, 1678.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Eluen & of Mary his wife was Baptized March the 23, 1678.

1679 Rebeckah The Daughter of Richard Lubbrooke & of Rebeckah his wife was borne and Baptized June 13 day, in the yeare 1679.

Thomas the Sone of John Howes Baptized August the 11, 1679.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wattes and of Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized August the 20 day, in the yeare 1679.

who died in 1749, in his 71st year, and Brigitta his wife (daughter of John Graile, sometime Rector of Blickling), who died in 1743, aged 64. —See Farrer's Ch. Her. of Norf., i. 364.

¹ In Barton Turf church are inscriptions to the memory of the Rev. Stephen Norris (son of Anthony Norris of Norwich, and Margaret his wife, daughter of Stephen Edgar of Watlington),





1679 Catherine the Daughter of Bartholomew Critewood and of Mary his wife was Baptized August the 24, 1679.

Liddea the Daughter of Thomas Clayden was Bap. Nouember th 6, 1679. Andrew the Sone of Andrew Wade was Baptized Nouember the 25, 1679. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Woollfe & of Elizabeth his Wiffe was Borne and Baptized Desember the 22, in the yeare 1679.

Robert ² The Son of John Houghten, ³ Esq., and of Mrs Mary his Wiffe,

was Borne and Baptized March th I day, 1679.

ffrances The daughter of Jsacke Girling was Baptized mrch. th 22 day, 1679.

George Son of John Waffe and of Sarah his Wiffe Baptized march the 14, 1679.

Phillip Son of Nicholas Peder and of Elizabeth his wiffe Bap march the 14, 1679.

Baptizings in 1680.

1680 Anne The Daughter of Robert & Mary Man Baptized Aprill the 10, 1680. Sarah The Daughter of Robert Newton & of Sarah his wife Baptized May th 2, 1680.

Henry The Sone of John Clarke and of ffranceas his wife was borne &

Baptized July The 19.

Thomas The Sone of William Leeds was Baptized July The 25, in the yeare 1680. Richard The Sone of James Basley α of Hannah his wife was Baptized

August The I, 1680.

Richard The Sone of Richard Brant & of Mary his wife Borne & Baptized August The 13, 1680.

Thomas The Sone of John Watts & of Elizabeth his wife Baptized September th 3, 1680.

² In the chancel of Stratton St. Mary Church are slabs for: "Robert Houghton, died December 1st, 1715, aged 35, and Anne, sole daughter and heiress of Henry Reve of Bracondale, and wife of Robert, eldest son of John Houghton of Bramerton, who left issue one only son, John. She died May 6th, 1705. Also for William, son of John Houghton, grandson of Robert and Anne Houghton, born June 5th, died July 6th, 1729." For arms see Farrer's Ch. Her. of Novf., 1, 220."

³ Anthony, Bishop of Norwich, granted a faculty to John Houghton, gent., and Anthony Norris, churchwardens of St. George Tombland, to remove a Hypœtrum (Anglicé "gallerie,") which had been built over the place where the Communion table standeth, and is to stand, by the sect of people called L-dependents, during the late rebellion. Thomas Townshend, Esq., Isaac Mothum, Esq., Fri-dis Gardiner, gent., Tho. Bendford, clerk, and Vm. Citill, clerk, reported that they had viewed the gallery by virtue of Episcopal Commission, 21st June, 1680—that it hindered light and sight, and was scandalous and indecent—Faculty Book, under date 29th June, 1680, p. 88. Wm. Johnson, Jo. Hayward, Jon. Beccroft, Sam. Salmon, Tho. Beckwith, Her. Foster, Wm. Pinchin, Wm. Spring, Leo. Gleane, Saml. Verdon, were the principal inhabitants who petitioned for removal of the gallery.

1680 John The Sone of Captain John Gibbes and of Mr^a Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized The 26 of September, in the yeare of our Lord 1680.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas fflowers Born and Baptized September th 30, 1680.

William the Sone of William Pinching & of Jemmima his wife was Baptized October the 3, 1680.

Thomas the Sone of Thomas Wright and of Anne his wife was Baptized October The 10, 1680.

Thomas the Sone of M^r Anthony Norris and of M^{rs} Margret his wife was Born & Bap Septem th 28, 1680, forgitten To be seett in To booke Till The 13 day of October.

Rebeckah The Daughter of James Grenngold and of Rebecka his wife was Borne and Baptized October The 29 day, in The yeare of our Lord 1680.

Judah The Daughter of Richard Waffe and of Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized nouember The 26, in The yeare of our Lord 1680.

John The Sone of Andrew Wade was Baptized desember The 14, 1680.

Sarah The Daughter of M⁹ John Jeffiris,⁴ minister of God's word, and of Sarah his wife was Baptized desember The 21, 1680.

Thomas The Sone of John Howes and of Hannah his wife was Bap march th 11, 1680.

Susannah The Daughter of Robert Burton and of Ann his wife was Bap march th 20, 1680.

St. George Tombland Baptizings in The yeare 1681.

1681 John The Sone of John Cole and of Mary his wife was Bap March 24, 1681.

Joseph the Sone of Joseph Sallter was Baptized Aprill the 17, 1681.

Susan, a base Childe of Elizabeth Manes, was Baptized Aprill The 21, 1681.

⁴ Archdeacon Jeffery married Sarah, daughter of John Ireland, Esq., who was Mayor of Yarmouth in 1716 and Registrar of the Archdeaconty Court of Norwich. She died in 1705, aged 54. See foot note in Palmer's Perlustration, vol. ii. p. 109.

John Jeffery, D.D., Upper Minister of St. Peter Mancroft, 1678—1720 (Archdeacon of Norwich, 1694) in which church he is interred within the altar rails, under a black marble, with this inscription:—"MS. Johannis Jeffery, S.T.P., Archidiaconi Norvicensis hujus Ecclesize per 42 Annos Ministri, qui Christianum Religionem absque partium, absque sui Studio ab anili Superstitione fleiciter vindicavit simplicem et absolutam prædicavit, studiis cobnit, ornavit moribus, Calend. Aprilis, Anno Æræ Christianæ 1720, Ætatis suæ 73, ad sui similes demigravit apud quos, Vita, quam amavit, Gloria, quam quessivit, Fruitur.—Elomédel, pp. 462 and 621.





1681 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Lenton and of Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized may The 8 day, in The yeare of our Lord 1681.

Alexander The Sone of Alexander ffowler was Baptized June The 7 day, 1681.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Man was Baptized August the 28, 1681.

Dorothi The Daugh of Robert Riuers and of Ane his Wiffe Baptized September th 2, 1681.

Ane The Daughter of John Watts $\underline{\alpha}$ of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October The 8.

ffrannces 5 the Daugh of Mr Lenard & Elizabeth Glean was Bap october th 9, 1681.

Phillip The Sone of Jeffery and Ane Tompson was Baptized October the 23, 1681.

John The Sone of John Wells and of Alice his wife born october $^{\rm th}$ 30, Bap. noue $\tilde{\rm m}$ $^{\rm th}$ 8.

Corbitt The Sone of John Houghton, Esq., & of Mrs Mary, wife, was borne and Bap nouem th 26.

Mary The Daughter of Bartholomew Critwood & of Mary his wife Bap desember th II.

ffrancis The Sone of Adam Chambers & of Mary his wife Baptized desember The 11, 1681.

Ane daughter of William Attelse & of Ane his wife was Borne August the 23, and Baptized September the 1: forgitten to be sett in To the booke Till desember The 13, 1681.

Thomas The Sone of m Anthony Norris & of Mrs Margret his wife was Borne and Baptized desember The 25, in The years 1681.

Elizabeth The daughter of Briant Alleston & of Elizabeth his wife Bap Ian, th 20.

Samuell The Sone of John Clarke was Baptized January the 29, 1681.

Brigit The daughter of Andrew Wade was Baptized January th 29.

Charles The Sone of Walter Mileham was Baptized ffebruary The 18, 1681.

Mary The Daugh of John Howes & of Hannah his wife Baptized ffebruay the 2.

Mary The Daugh of William Clarke & of Mary his wife Baptized March the 11 day.

⁵ Frances Gleane, baptized 9th October, 1681, married Owen Hugbes. She deceased in February, 174½. Their only child, Elizabeth, was the second wife of the Rev. John Francis, to whom she was married on 20th October, 1730. Several of their children died young, but their son, the Rev. John Francis, was Vicar of Lakenham in

1773, when he published his father's sermons in two volumes.

⁶ Qy. Major John Houghton, died 1723, son of Robert Houghton and Elizabeth (Corbit) his wife. The major married Mary Chamberlain who died in 1727, and is buried at Bramerton. His sister Lydia married John Jay of Holveston.

Baptizings in The yeare 1682.

1682 Samuell The Sone of William Leeds was Baptized May The 28, 1682. Sarah The Daughter of Robert & Sarah Shye was Baptized June The 2. William The Sone of William Nichols and of Martha his wiffe Bap

July th 10.

Ann The daugh of Thomas Browne and of Mary his wife was Baptized July The 10.

Hannah The Daughter of Hennery ffarrow was Baptized July the 15. 1682.

Edmund The Sone of m Edmund Haruey was Baptized August the 19. Hannah The Daugh of Hennery Cullyer and of Mary his wife was borne the 4 of June a baptized The 20 day of That enstant June.

Thomas The Son of William Pinching Baptized The q of october, 1682.

Timothy The Sone of Bartholomew Ballderston Baptized October 10. John The Sone of Thomas and Elizabeth fflowers Baptized nouember 13. Judah The Daugh Thomas and Ane Wright was Baptized november th 19. Elizabeth The daugh of James Grengooold and of Rebeckah his wife Bap nouem th 2.

Christopher the Sone of Cap John Gibbes and of Mrs. Elizabeth his wife was borne Nouember the . . and Baptized Desember the 14.

Elizabeth The Daugh of John Wells and of Alis his wife was Borne

Desember The 14 and Baptized the 19 of The same. Elizabeth the daugh of Charles Porter Baptized desember the 31, 1682.

John The Sone of Petter Taylor, lat deseased, and of Martha his wife, was Baptized January the 27, 1682.

Joseph The Sone of Joseph Salter Baptized January the 28.

John The Sone of George Waffe and of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 4, 1682.

John The Sone of Bartholomew Critwood and of Mary his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 25, 1682,

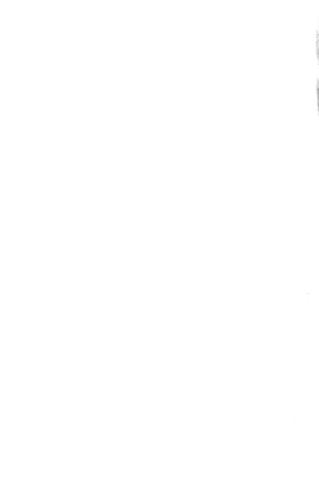
Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Huslet and of Marget his wife Baptized ffebruary the 25, 1682.

Mary The Daughter of John Waffe & of Sarah his wife was Baptized March the 11 day, in the yeare 1682.

ffraunces Daughter of John Howes and of Hannah his wiffe was Baptized March the 13 day, in the yeare 1682.

Charles the Sone of M9 Anthony Norris and of Mrs Margrett his wife was Born the 7 day of March and was Baptized the 18 day of The sam month of March.





Baptizings in the yeare 1683.

1683 Chambers Adam Sone of Adam Chambers and of Mary his wife was Borne Aprill The 4 and Baptized the 10 of The same month, 1683. Mary The daugh of James Bazeley was born aprill The 4 α Baptized

The 6 day of sam.

John The Sone of William Lenton & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 14 day of June, in The yeare 1683.

Mary The daughter of Richard Calland and of Mary his wife was Born the 7 day of June and was Baptized the 14 day.

Mary the Daughter of Bartholomew fflower and of Susan his wife was Baptized June the 28 (in The yeare) 1683.

Elizabeth The daugh of Henery Stringer $\frak g$ of Ann his wife Ba $\~p$ July th 2. Liddea The Daugh of William Clarke $\frak g$ of Mary his wife Ba $\~p$ July th 8.

Sarah The Daugh of Robert Sly g Sarah his wife was Bap July th 29. Lenord The Sone of Captain Lenord Glean and of M^{rg} Elizabeth his wife was Born August the 10 and Baptized the 19 of The sam.

Ralph the Sone of Ralph Nickalls Baptized the 5 of october.

Barbery the Daugh of M⁹ Edmund Haruey was borne and Baptized Nouember the 23 in the yeare 1683.

Ann The Daugh of John Leasa was Baptized Desem the 2.

Ann The daugh of Ábraham Hedgman was Baptized desem the 25, 1683. Sarah The daugh of Briant Alleston & Elizabeth his wife Bap January the 12.

Alice The daugh of John Wells & of Alice his wife was Bap January the 29.

John The Sone of John & Elizabeth Watts was Baptized ffebruary the 11.

Mary The Daughter of Gawen Nash, minister, & of Elizabeth his wife
was Borne the 13 of ffebruary and Baptized the 19 of The same.

Elias The son of John Waffe, weauer, and of Sarah his wife, was Borne and Baptized the 22 of ffebruary, in the yeare 1683.

Bartholomew the son of Bartholomew Balderston 8 was Borne the 26 of ffebruary and Baptized march the 3.

Baptizings in the yeare 1684.

1684 Ane The Daugh of Thomas fflowers, senior, Bap march the 26. Petter The Sone of Charles Porter Baptized June th 21, 1684.

⁷ Andrew Waffe, worsted weaver, son of John Waffe, admitted to the freedom (with his brother Elias), 21st April, 1705.

⁶ Bartholomew Balderstone, grocer, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom 12th January, 1677. Bartholomew Balderstone, jun., grocer, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom 7th April, 1705.

Francis The Sone of Adam Chambers and of Mary his wife was Borne 1684 the 26 of June and Baptized The 1 of July, 1684.

John The sone of John Birtch and of Mary his wife was borne the 6 of July and baptized the 14 day of July, 1684.

William The Sone of George Jolland and of Hannah his wife was borne and Baptized July the 27, 1684.

Ane The daughter of Bartholomew Crittwod Baptized August the 24.

Robert The Sone of Athoney West and of Sarah his wife was borne September the 8 day and Baptized the same day, 1684.

Ann The Daughter of Thomas Grigges and of Elizabeth his wiffe was

Borne The 22 of January & Baptized the 29 of The sam.

Elizabeth the Daugh of Abraham Hedgman Bap ffebruary th 9, 1684. John The Sone of Briant Alleston and of Elizabeth his wife was borne the 15 day of ffebruary and Baptized The same day.

Mary The Daugh of Andrew Wad born & Baptized ffebruary The 23. James The Sone of James Wormersley and of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March The 22, in the yeare 1684.

Baptizings in the yeare 1685.

Elizabeth The Daughter of Edward Wright and of Judath his wife was Baptized may the 31, 1685.

Mary The Daughter of Walter Milleham was Baptized The 31 of May,

in the yeare of our Lord 1685.

William The sone of William Clarke and of Mary his wife was borne the 30 of may and Baptized the 9 of June, 1685. Thomas the sone of John Wells and of Alice his wife was Baptized the

18 day of June, in the yeare 1685.

Elizabeth The Daughter of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, and of ffrancis his wife was borne and Baptized the 20 day of June, 1685.

Sarah The Daughter of John Cole & of Mary his wife was Baptized July the 12, in the yeare 1685.

James The Sone of Robert Chapman and of Elizabeth his wife was

borne and Baptized July the 25, in the yeare 1685.

Phillip sone of Robert Newton was Baptized July the 26, 1685.

Matthew the son of Martin Money and of Mary his wife was Born and Baptized the 25 of August, in the yeare 1685.

Thomas the son of John Alexander was borne and Baptized The 29 of August, in the yeare 1685.

Barbery Daughter of Charles Porter Baptized September the 20, 1685. Ane the Daughter of m Gawen Nash, minister, Baptized septem 21, 1685. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Wright was Baptized septem 26, 1685.





1685 George the son of Stephen Husslet was Baptized September the 27, 1685. Sarah the Daughter of Hennery Stringer was Baptized october the 4. Mary the Daughter of John Howes was Baptized october the 5. Wasse The Son of Thomas fflowers, Junier, was baptized nouem the 2. John The Son of Henery Barwick and of Ann his wife was Baptized Desem th 13.

Deborah the Daughter of John Knap and of ffranceas his wife was Borne

and Baptized January the 15, in the yeare 1685.

Beniamin the sone of Hennery Cullyer Bap ffebruary th 4, 1685.

Nicholas the sone of John Birtch and of Mary his wife was borne and Baptized ffebruary the 7, in the yeare 1685.

Eunice The Daughter of Thomas Masters was Baptized March the 14.

Baptizings in the yeare 1686.

1686 Patienc the Daughter of Rober Lawther Bap march th 31, 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Ralph Nickalls and of Mary his wife Baptised may the 11.

Elizabeth the Daugh of Thomas Griggs and of Elizabeth his wife was borne & Baptized June the 15, 1685.

Ane The Daughter of M' John Graile and of Elizabeth his wife was borne June the 8 and Baptized the 17 of the same, 1685.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, borne and Baptized the 2 of July, in the yeare of our Lord 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Richards and of Mary his wife was borne June the 28 and Baptized July the 6, 1686.

Susan preston the Daughter of Thomas Seley and of Mary his wife was
Baptized September the 3 day, in the yeare 1686.

John the son of William Clarke & of Mary his wife was Bap Sep. th 12.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Hinde & of Mary his second wife was
Baptized October the 10 day, in the yeare 1686.

Ane the Daughter of Robert Chapman & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October the 17, in the yeare 1686.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Woodrow Bap nouem th 21.

Allexander the sone of Andrew Wade Baptized nouem 21.

Mary the Daughter of m Wallter Raynor was Bap nouem 31.

Gawin the son of nl Gawin Nash, minister, and of Mrs Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized the 15 day of Desember, 1686.

y In the chancel of Blickling Church is a slab inscribed:—"Here lyeth the body of Mr. John Graile, who having been through God's great mercy rector of this parish almost 59 years, departed this temporal life Novr. 18, 7432, in y* 87th year of his age." And in the south aisle of the same church is a tablet "To the deserved memory of Mrs. Mangaret Graile, who died September 30, 1723, aged 42. This monument was erected by her father, John Graile, Rector." For armorial bearings see Farrer's Ch. Her. of 1686 Hannah the Daugh of Edward Wright Baptized January the 31, 1686. Sarah the Daughter of Anthony West, deseased, was Bap ffebary the 4. Abraham the sone of Abraham Hedgman born march the 1 & bap march the 5.

Baptizings in the yeare 1687.

Ralph the Son of Ralph Nickalls Baptized March th 26.
Richard the son of George Wasse & of Ane his wife Baß Aprill 21.
John son of M' John Grail, minister of this parish, Baptized June the 8.
Jsacke the son of John Wells Baptized the 13 of June, 1687.
John the son of Bartholomew Balderston Baptized June the 24.
ffrancis the son of Thomas Alling Baptized July the 17.
Elizabeth the Daugh of Jsraell Jngerum Baptized July th 21.

Robert the son of Hugh Colman was borne the 22 of August and Baptized the 23 of August, in the yeare 1687.

Mary the Daugh of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, was Borne and Baptized the 20 of September, in the yeare 1687.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Griggs and of Elizabeth his Wiffe was born the 25 of Septem & Baptized the 27 of the same.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Allexander Baptized October 23.

Ane the Daugh of Walter Milham Baptized October the 23.

Edward the Son of Robert Hind and of Mary his second wiff was Baptized Nouember the 6, 1687.

Thomas the son of Bryant Alleston Baptized nouember the 6.

Anne the daugh of m J. Burgis, minister, and of . . . his wife, was Borne the 27 of October and baptized the 10 of nouember, in 1687.

Jane the daughter of John Baker g of dorothy his wife Bap desem. th 11. Jeremiah the son of m Anthony Norris and of m Margret his wife was Baptized January the 1, in the yeare 1687.

John the son of Thomas fflowers, senior, Baptized January th 1.

Margret the Daugh of m Walter Raynor was Baptized January the 31, in the yeare 1687.

Sarah and Dorothy the Daughters of Edward Bradbury was Baptized march the 10, in the yeare 1687.

Robert son of Robert Chapman was Baptized march the 11, 1687.

Baptizings in the yeare 1688.

1688 William the son of William Clarke and of Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 15, 1688.

Aliciah daugh of m Barnard Skelton, Clerke, and of Mrs Sarah his wife, was Baptized Aprill the 17, in the yeare 1688.





1688 Titus Son of Ralph Nickalls was Baptized Aprill the 21, 1688.

Ane the Daughter of Adam Chambers and of Mary his wife was Baptized may the 13, in the yeare 1688.

Ane the Daughter of Robert Bugge and of Ane his wife was Baptized may the 14, in the yeare 1688.

James Son of Robert Newton was Baptized June the 29, 1688.

John Son of George Wasse and of Ann his wife was Bap August th 10.

Ane the Daughter of James Womersley Bap Septem th 2.

Mary the Daughter of Hugh Colman and of Mary his wiffe was borne and Baptized September the 12, in the year 1688.

Ane the Daughter of William Pinching was Baptized October the 26. Elizabeth Daught of William Barber borne and Baptized nouem the 4. Elizabeth Daught of Thomas fflowers, Junier, Baptized nouem 27, 1688.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Allin and of Catherin his wife was bone (sic) and Baptized Desember the 8, 1688.

Thomas the Son of John Woodrow Bap Desem the 16, 1688.

Samuell The Son of Henery Cullyer born & Baptized Desem the 14.
William the sone of William Cooke and of Sarah his wife was borne and

Baptized Desember the 26, in the yeare 1688.

Thomas the sone of Wallter Raynor and of . . . his wife was borne the I day of January and Baptized the 5 of the same.

ffrancis the Son of Petter ffreddrick and of Mary his wife was born the 7 of ffebruary and baptized the 12 day, in the yeare 1688.

ffrancis the Son of ffrancis Pare and of Elizabeth his wife was Born and Baptized the 24 of ffebruary, in the yeare 1688.

Elizabeth the Daugh of Robert Chapman Baptized march the 24. Samuell the Sone of Walter Millham Baptized march th 24. Jespare the Sone of Abraham Hedgman Baptized march th 24.

Baptizings in the yeare 1689.

1689 Prudence the Daugh of Adam Chambers & of Mary his wife was born and Baptized Aprill the 23, 1689.

Elizabeth the Daugh of Daniell Dring was Baptized June th 6, 1689. Elizabeth the Daugh of Rowland Day ¹ was Baptized June th 23, 1689. Susanna the Daugh of Ralph Nickalls was Baptized June the 28.

Thomas Son of John and Catherine Quered was Borne and Baptized July the 30, in the yeare 1689.

Jane Daughter of Edward Bradbury was Baptised August the 17.

Mary the Daught of Bartholome Ballderston and of Mary his wife was Born the 21 of September and Baptized the 25 of the same.

Rowland Dee, merchant, free by purchase, 14th December, 1665.

1689 Elizabeth the Daughter of M' Phillip Aylemer 2 & of Mr Elizabeth his wife was born the 27 of September & Baptized the same day.

John the son of Mr John Robinson and of Mrs Martha his wife was Born the 26 of September & Baptized October the 10, 1689.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Hinde and of Mary his second wife was Baptized the 12 of November, in the yeare 1689.

Edward the Son of Simon Ward Baptized January th o.

Samuell the Son of William Barber and of his wiffe was Born and Baptized January the 15, 1689.

John the sonn of John ffleg and Elizabeth his wife baptized ffebruary 8, 1689.

Baptizings in the yeare 1690.

1690 Mary the Daughter of John Trew and Mary his wife was baptized Aprill the tenth, 1690.

John Ayed the sonn of Thomas and Susan his wife was Baptized May the 7, 1690.

James the sonn of Jeffry Tompson and Ann his wiffe was baptized August the 3 third (sic), 1690.

Wright the son of John Norfor³ and Ann his wiffe was baptized August the third, 1690.

Rebeckah the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Ashwell and ffrancis (sic) his wife was baptized Augst 14, 1690.

Ann the Daughter of George Wasse and Ann his wife was baptized August the 24, 1600.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Allen and Cattherin his wife was baptized September 14, 1690.

Mary the daughter of John Low and Ann his wife was baptized September the 28, 1600.

ffrancis the sonn of ffrancis Pare and Elizeabeth his wiffe was baptized October the 4, 1690.

Ann the daughter of Addam Chambers and Mary his wiffe was baptized October the 28, 1690.

Mary the daughter of John Goulden and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized Nobr the 18, 1690.

² Philip Elmer (Aylmer), freeholder. He voted for the Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

³ In the account of the Norfor family which appears in Palmer's Perlustration, vol. ii., pp. 262-3, allusion is made to a social club instituted at Varmouth on the 29th October, 1769, by John Fisher, Robert Cory, Benjamin Norfor, William Norfor, George Riches, and John Sayers, and the marriage of their treasurer, Mr. Robert Norfor, with Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Wright of London, in 1789, is mentioned. See marriage of Robert Norford and Elizabeth Cory in this church on July 12th, 1692.





1690 Elizabeth and Mary the daughters of Thomas and Mary Richards were

Baptized the 9th day of November, 1690.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Walker and Mary his wiffe was baptized December the 15, 1690.

Joseph the sonn of Robert Bugg and Ann his wife was baptized January the 20, 1690.

Jullian the Daughter of Edward Bradbury and Dorithy his wife was baptized ffebruary the 9, 1690.

Marthea the Daughter of Mr John Robinson and Martha his wife was baptized ffebruary the 10, 1600.

John the sonn of Thomas Motte and Martha his wife was baptized March the 2, 1600.

Susana the Daughter of James Scottow and Mary his wife was baptized March the 16, 1690.

Baptizings in the yeare 1691.

1691 Samuell the sonn of Wiff Cubitt and Hanah was baptized May the 5.

Thomas the sonn of Abraham Hedgman and Margarett his wife was baptized Aprill the 8.

John the sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized Aprill the 8.

Susanah the Daughter of M^r Thomas Ayed and Susannah his wife was baptized Aprill the 25.

Triphena Bolton the Daughter of Randolph and Sarah his wife was baptized may the 8, 1601.

Jacob the sonn of John Baker and Dorithy his wife was baptized May
the 15, 1691.

Learn the descriptor of MI William Cooks and Sarah his wife was baptized

Jeane the daughter of Mr William Cooke and Sarah his wife was baptized May the 21, 1691.

Elizeabeth the daughter of Henry Shardelow and Sarah his wife was baptized June the first, 1691.

William the son of James Womersly and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized June the forth, 1691.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Collins and Margarett his wife was baptized June the 13, 1691.

John the sonn of Peter frederick and Mary his wife was baptized June the 21, 1691.

Susanah the daughter of Enoch Emis and Sarah his wife was baptized August the 7, 1691.

Sarah the Daughter of Bartholome Balderstone and Mary his wife was borne the 15 of August and baptized the 20 of the same, 1691.

1691 John the sonn of John Lackey and Anne his wife was baptized August the 26, 1691.

Mary the Daughter of Samuell Dix and Sarah his wife was baptized september 26, 1691.

Elizeabeth the daughter of John Harply and Sarah his wife was baptized October the 12, 1601.

Henry Gresham the son of Henry and Mary his wife was baptized September the 28, 1691.

Mary and John too twines (sic) of Robert Hinds and Mary his wife was baptized Nobr the 10, 1691.

Judith the Daughter of Thomas fflowers and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized Nobr the 15, 1691.

Ann the Daughter of John Low and Ann his wife was baptized Decembr the 7, 1691.

William the sonn of Thomas Harwood and Elizeabeth his wiffe was baptized february the 11, 1691.

Robert the son of Abraham Hedgman and Margaret his wiffe was baptized ffebruary the 20.

Margaret the daughter of Jn^o Norris and Jane his wife was baptized y^e 12th of February, 1691.

John the son of John doyle a Child of base and Elizth was baptized March 6.

Baptizins (sic) in the yeare 1692.

1692 Walter the sonn of Walter Raynor was baptized March the 28.

Elizeabeth the Daughter of Adam Chambers and Mary his wiffe was baptized Aprill the 11, 1692.

James the sonne of James Grenegould and Rebeckah his wife was baptized the 19 Aprill, 92.

Robert the sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizth his wife was baptized May the 11, 1692.

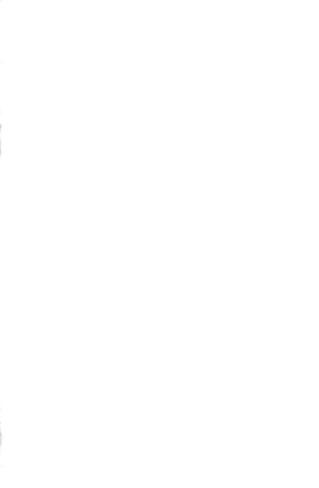
Christopher the sonn of Christopher Dixton and Judith his wife was baptized May the 11, 1692.

Elizeabeth the daughter of John Speding and Mary his wife was baptized June the $20,\,1692.$

Ann the Daughter of M^r Randolfe Bolton and Sarah his wife was baptized Jully the 20, 1692.

James the sonn of John Wells and Bridgett his wiffe was baptized Jully the 25, 1692.

Susan the Daughter of Mr Thomas Ayed and Susan his wife was baptized Jully the 28, 1692.





1692 Zackerias fflegge the sonn of John and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized Jully the 29, 1692.

Susan the Daughter of Phillip Willson and Ann his wife was baptized August the 11, 1692.

Robert the son of John Walker and Mary his wife baptized Ocr 26.

Mary the daughter of John Alexander and Mary his wife was baptized Nor the 23, 1692.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife was baptized December the 17, 1692. [Altered by later hand to 1694.]

Ann the daughter of John Harper and Elizeabeth baptized December the 18, 1692.

Samuell the sonn of Samuell Claperson and ffrancis (sic) his wife was baptized December the 22, 1792.

Judith the daughter of [Mr. inserted] Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife was baptized December the 25, 1692.

John the sonn of Petter ffredericke and Mary his wiffe was baptized December the 27, 1602.

Meux Eldest son of John Rant, Gent, & Ann his wife was baptized on ye 18th of octob' in the yeare of o' Ld 1692.

Dyanah the daughter of John Low and Ann his wife was baptized January the 9, 1692.

Julian the Daughter of Edward Bradbury and Dorithy his wife was baptized January the 13, 1692.

Sarah the daughter of Enocke Emis and Sarah his wife was baptized ffeb 24, 92.

ffrancis (sic) the daughter of John Thirkittell and Ann his wife was baptized Marh first, 92.

Christopher the sonn of Charles Reve and Sarah his wife baptized March 6,92.

Lidea Ann 5 the Daughter of Witt Cubitt 6 and Hanah his wife was baptized the 30 of November, 1602.

⁴ John Rant of Drayton, gent. (born 1665, died 1725), was the second son of Roger Rant of Swaffham Priors, Camb., by his wife Joane, a daughter of John Mead, Esq., by Jane, daughter of Sir William Meux, and sister of Sir John Meux, Bart. He married first, Ann Davye (daughter of John Davy of Norwich, merchant), who died in 1699, aged 32, and is buried at Drayton; and secondly, a daughter of John Chambers of Norwich, Esq. Meux Rant of Old Buckenham, barrister-at-law and J.P., died in 1780, aged 89, and is buried at North Elmham. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of John Harvey of Old Buckenham, and he married secondly An Rachel, daughter of William

Vesey, Esq., of North Elmham, and relict of Mascall. See Carthew's Launditch vol. iii. p. 461, and also the Rev. A. G. Legge's transcript of The Ancient Register of North Elmham.

First double Christian name in the Register.
According to the "Collections for a History of the Family of Cubitt" in the first vol. of the Norfole Antiquarian Muculany, p. 245, a Robert Cubitt of St. Feter Hungate, Norwich, was probably the father of William Cubitt of the same probably the father of William Cubitt of the same parish, who, by his wife Elizabeth (died and May 1671) had, amongst other issue, a son William, who was baptized on the 28th August, 1670.

1692 Ezter [written over, Deborah] the Daughter of John Brettingham and Ane his wife was baptized November the 28, 1692.

Conjugati.

The names of such as have been Married in ye parish Church of S' Georg of Tombland â 25 die Martii, anno Döi 1637.

1637 Joseph Miles and Margaret Watts were Joined in matrimony Ap. 16, 1637.

Robert Haws & Ann Nockwell were Joined in Matrimonye May 17, 1637.

John Cubitt & Judah Peck were Joined in Matrimony Septemb 1, 1637.

Edward Peck & Mary Hilton Joined gt* p Licentiā specialē June 8.

Richard Townsend & Grace Gunto were Joined gt* p lič sple June 2.

Ths. Joanes & Eame Johnson vid. coniugati fuerunt p Lic sp Ap. 14.

Gualter Pike et Anna Benslin Coniugati fuerunt p Lic. sp Sep. 2.

firanciscus Tovey et Eliz. Bull Coniugat p Lič specialē Octob. 3.

Stephand Burrell et Cicilia Money Coniugati p lic* sp Octob. 12.

Phillip Lucas et Dorothea Seargesō Coniug p lic. sp Oct. 3.

Edmund Stoten et Eliz. Church Coniugat p lic. sp Jan. 26.

1638 Johannes Bilby et Elizabetha Leaman Coniugat p lic. sp Ap. 24. Mr. Johanes James et Dona Anna Shawbery coniug. p l. sp. Aug. 12. ffrancisc Springall et Anna Parkin Coniugat September 26.

1639 Mr Edmund Anguish & Dna Anna Dee 8 Coniugat Aug. 13.

Xtop⁹ Andrews et Martha Neal Coniug p l. sp. Sep. 16. Edvard⁹ Robinson & Susanna Hopkins Coniugati Jan. 13, 1639. 1640 Thomas Bray et Maria Woods Coniugaï Ap. 7, 1640.

Nicola⁹ Warren et Anna Ducket Coningati Maij 3^{tio}, 1640.

Jta testamur {

According to Carthew's Launditch, vol. iii. p. 318, Ann, daughter of John and Mary Anguish, was baptised at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 13th October, 1609, and was living in 1638, being then Mrs. Strawberry. The pedigree of Anguish in Carthew's Launditch, vol. iii., states that Edmund, son of John and Mary Anguish (under 2) une 22nd, 1617) matried Anna, daughter of . . . Dee, son of the Conjuror.

* Qy. daughter of Arthur Dee (son of John) born at Mortlake July 14th, 1579; educated at Westminster School and at Oxford; travelled with father in France, Germany, and Poland. Settled at Westminster, afterwards went to Russia for fourteen years; returned to England and settled in Norwich, where he practised as a physician, and died in September, 1651. His father, John Dee (son of Rowland Dee, Gentleman Sewer to Henry VIII., and grandson of Bedo Dee, standard bearer to Lond de Ferrars at the battle of Tournay), was born in London and India 13th, 1527. At School in London and India 15th. In 1542; went abroad 1547, returned to England 1551. In 1553 had grant of the rectories of Upton-upon-Severn and Long Lednam in Lincolnshite. His wife died 1575. Reformed the calendar, although the reform was not carried out till George II's time. Began to practice magic 1561. Chancellor of St. Paul's, 1594. Died 1608, ared 80, and buried at Mortlake.





- John Claxon and Alice Drury were Married Sep. 21, 1640. 1640 Jacob Calffe et Maria Billingsby vid. Coniugati fuere Novem 1mo. Edward Attlese and Mary Oaks were maried Jan 31, 1640.
- Carolus fflowerdew et Anna Clerck conjugati fuere June 24, 1641, p 1641 licentiam sp. Nicola Bacon et Anna Dobson conjugati fuere June 23, 1641, p licentiam

specialā. Simon Woodrowe and Joane Coe were maried Aug 10, 1641, p licentia.

Thomas Toundsend et Anna Draper conjugati fuerūt Aug 10th, 1641. John Baley and Mary Weston were maried feb 3, 16415.

John Eaton and Elizabeth Ames were maried July 7, 1642. 1642

John Hacket and Elizabeth Hicklen was mared Nouember 21, 1662. 1662 Thomas Neuton et Sarey Corthon mared the 17 febuer, 1662.

Edmon Duffeild of Norwallson & frances Bucke, widou, of tharson, wear 1663 mared the 5 of September, 1663.

Will Jacson and Esbell Tomson mared the 4 of October, 1663.

Robart Parmortor & Adrey Poocke (Peeke) mared the 6 of October, 1663.

John Tolley and Tomenson Picke mared the 30 of may, 1664. 1664 Thomas Ellenet & Elezebeth Wodes mared June ye 12, 1664. William Vllfe & Allce Baker mared febuery the 5, 1664.

1666 Thomas Doogin & Grace Emper mared the 8 of August, 1666.

Thomas Clipperton & Marey Barsham mared ye 27 of may, 1667. 1667

Mariages in St. Georges of Tombland parish.

Owen Tennent and Elizeabeth Ellkins were maried the 7 of Novbr, 1691. 1691 Mr ffrancis Clarke and Mrs Ann Brittiffe were maried January the 10. ffrancis Treadwell and Tamison Highow were maried January the 10. Henery Copfor and Tabotha ffullcher were maried the 3 day of ffebruary, 1691.

Joses Carpenter and Easter Depree were maried March the 6, 1691. James Trowes and Mary Mason, widdow, were maried March the 14. Robert Thurston and Mary Brite in Bowthorpe were married March the

19, 1691.

Coniugati.

Mariages in the Parish Church of St. Georges of Tombland in the yeare 1690.

1690 Thomas Willson 9 and Sarah Goskor 1 maried July the 14. Robert Wasse and Sarah Allen maried October the 13. Thomas Rix and Mary Emperer maried November the 23.

⁹ Thomas Wilson, worsted weaver, son of 1 John Wilson, admitted to the freedom 19th February, 1689.

¹ Thomas Goskar, worsted weaver, son of Thomas Goskar, admitted to the freedom 10th September, 1696.

1690 Adam Willson and Allace Brettingham maried ffeb⁵ the 11. Thomas Willson and Jane Hooe Maried March the first.

Mariges in the Parish Church of St. Georges of Tombland in the yeare 1601.

1691 Hicklen Burrows, widower, and Elizeabeth Worts maried Aprill 14. John Summers of Hickling and Mary Nobbs Maried May 14. Thomas Harwood and Elizeabeth More Maried May 31. Joseph Barber and Mary Phillips Maried June 17. Robert Bayes of Windham, Single man, and Jeane Wix of Sallengham, were maried Jully the 17.

Stephen Delitate and Mary Wickleworth were maried August the 2, 1691.

Thomas ffreman and Mary Ray of Moulton were maried Sep^{the} the 9, 1691.

Robert Pelle and Margeret Moone of Hoffen were maried October the 6.

Richard Harding and Elizeabeth Ringer were maried october the 6.

William Willton and Sarah Harper were maried October the 5, 1691.

Samuell Westgatte and Ann Rand were maried October the 15, 1691.

John Allexsander and Mary Clarke were maried No^{be} the 5, 1691.

Micaell Taseborough and Mary Hillton of Ranham were maried the 10 of No^{be}, 1691.

Burialls in the yeare 1688.

M' Anthony Norris 2 Buried Aprill the 13, 1688.
M' John Borage Buried Aprill the 27, in 1688.
M' John Borage Buried Aprill the 27, in 1688.
Titus son of Ralph Nickalls Buried Aprill the 28, 1688.
Ane Daugh of M' John Graile, Cler., Buried Aprill 29.
Sarah the Daughter of Edward Bradbury was Buried May th 6, 1688.
Elizabeth Woodward, kinswoman to John Huson, Buried May th 15, 1688.
Robert son of Robert Chapman was Buried May the 30, 1688.
Ane the Daugh of Adam Chambers was Buried June the 8, 1688.
Johnathan the son of Rowland Day was Buried June the 13.
Ane Clarke, Widow, was Buried June the 22, in the yeare 1688.
Prudence Littler, kinswoman to Nichö Remman, was Buried June the 22, in the yeare of our Lord 1688.

Dorothy the Daughter of Edward Bradbury was Buried August the 11.
Wasse Son of Thomas filowers, Junier, was Buried August the 17.
John Son of Bartholomew Ballderston was Buried August the 17.

² The inscription to his memory in the church reads as follows:—"Marmore Sub isto recubant Antonius Norris, Generosvs, et Antonivs ejus Filius non nisi generali Resurrectione excitandi Qui Animas Deo reddiderunt Primus

undecimo Die Mensis Aprilis, Anno Salutis 1688, Ætatis Suæ 53. Et Alter die Mensis Augusti Vicesimo Secundo, Anno Domini 1709, à Suis cunis 34."





1688 Aliciah Daugh of M' Barnard Skelton, Clarke, Buried Septem. 19th, 1688. Richard Day was Buried September the 27, in 1688. Elizabeth The Daugh of William Barber Buried Nouem the 17. Daniell Grunday was Buried Nouember the 21, in the yeare 1688. Ane Ead, a mayd that dyed at the wid Days, Buried Desem the 27. Thomas the Son of n Walter Raynor Buried January the 31, 1688. Ane the wife of Jeffery Tompson Buried march the 16, 1688.

Burialls in the yeare 1689. Thomas The Sone of Thomas Allin Buried Aprill the 13, 1689. 1689 m Hercules ffoster3 was Buried Aprill the 22, 1689. Henery Claphamson, An Aged man, Buried May the 8. Jesper the Son of Abraham Hedgman Buried June the 27, 1689. Susannah the Daughter of Ralph Nickalls Buryed July the 13, 1689. Thomas Rudland was Buried July the 21, in 1689. Elizabeth the Daughter of m Thomas Ashwell Buried July 25. ffrancis the Sone of ffrancis Pare was Buried August the 3. Edmond the Son of William Spenser was Buried August the 3. Mrs Jane Hall Buried August the 17, in the yeare of our Lord 1689. Prudence the daughter of Adam Chambers was Buried August the 22, 1689. Elizabeth Barton Buried August the 28, in the yeare of our Lord 1689. Mary the wife of Cristopher Skinner was Buried September the 13, 1689. mr Hardingham Buried October the 20, in the yeare 1689. Sarah 4 the Daugh of Henery Shardelow was Buried October the 21, 1680. Thomas Leasy was Buried October the 21, in the yeare 1689. Elizabeth the Daughter of Rawland Day 5 was Buried october the 27, 1680. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Brandon was Buried October the 31, 1680. Thomas son of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, was Buried November the 16, 1689.

William Blacke, Senior, Buried Desember the 26, in the yeare 1689. Elizabeth daugh of Robert Chapman was Buried January the 2, 1689. John Porter was Buried January the 8, in the yeare 1689. M' Samuell Starling Buried January the 27, in the yeare 1688. Mary the Wiffe of William Barber Buried January the 27, 1689.

³ There is an inscription to his memory which reads thus:—Here lyeth the body of Hercules Foster, who departed this life the 21th day of April, 1689.

⁴ Blomefield says she was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Shardelowe. The much-worn inscription is "Here Lyeth the body of Sara Shardelowe, the daughter of Henry and Sarah Shardelowe, who departed this Life ye 20th of October, 1680," ⁵ Rowland Dee, Esq., complained that his tenants in Thorpe were over-taxed, 1673, 17th September.—Sexisions Elook. Rowland Dee, merchant, of London, was Patron of Thorpe next Norwich, presented — Chapman, husband of foundriess of Bethelin in 168——Institution Book.

6 In the churchyard is a mural tablet inscribed:— "Here Lyeth the Body of Mary ye wife of william Barbor, who departed this Life January ye 25th, 1680, Aged 32 yer?" 1689 Thomas Sargeson Son of Joell Sargeson Buried Janury the 30. Elizabeth Lowne, kinswoman to m Coale, Buried ffebruary the 3, 1680. Sarah The Wiffe of Thomas Leasy Buried ffebruary the 17, 1689. William Pinching Buried ffebruary the 23, in the yeare 1689. Mary Crooke, Widow, Buried March the 8, in the yeare 1689. Mrs Husson wiff of m Thomas Husson Buried march 24th, 1689.

Burialls in the yeare 1690.

1690 Nickhalls Reman was buried Aprill the 7.

Sthephen Woods was buried May the 20. John Howman buried May the 29. Elizeabeth Husson 8 buried June the 14. The Widdow Sallman buried July the 17. Dorithy More the wife of Christopher was buried Jully the 30. William Weston,9 Senior, buried August the q. James the sonn of Jeffery Tompson was buried August 9, 1690. Mary the wiffe of Ralph Nicklos was buried August the 18. Mary the wiffe of Tomas Snowden was buried August the 18. Thomas Allen buried September the 27. William Howman buried September the 28. Mary the wife of Jesper Hedgman buried October the 16. Ann Daynes, widdow, was buried Desember the 8. Samuell the sonn of Wift Barber and Mary his wiffe was buried January

the 7, 1690. Julian the Daughter of Edward Bradbury was buried ffebrey the 21, 1690. Mary ffirman was buried March the first, 1690. John the sonn of Thomas Motte buried March 4, 1690.

Sarah Clarke, single woman, was buried March 5, 1600.

Elizeabeth the Daughter of Edmund Boone buried March 7, 1600.

Robert West the sonn of Anthony and Mary his [wife] was buried March 16, 1690.

Burialls in the yeare 1691.

1691 Mary Scottow buried March the 31, 1691. John Chapman was buried Aprill the 30, 1691. Alice Wells was buried May the 3. Samuel Myleham buried May the 5. Jacob Baker buried May the 24.

⁷ Peter Coale, barber, apprenticed to Jacobus Burgoar, admitted to the freedom 10th April, 1684.

⁸ In the north porch is a stone inscribed :-

[&]quot;Here Lyeth the body of Elizabeth, the wife of John Hyson, who died March ye 22, 1689." 9 William Weston, gunsmith, voted for the Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. .





Tryphena Boulton buried June the first. 1691

Deborah Mott buried June 17.

Mary the daughter of Robert Hinds and John (sic) was buried the 30 of

Elizabeth Cubitt buried Jully the 3, 1691.

John the sonn of ffrancis ffrederick was buried July the 5. Jonas the sonn of Thomas Harper was buried July 20.

Elizeabeth the Daughter of Thomas Harper buried July 23. Thomas the sonn of Abraham Hedgman was buried July 24.

Margere Pallmer was buried July the 26.

Elizeabeth the Daughter of Wift Rix was buried August the first.

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Bell was buried August the 3.

John Daynes grand Child to Mr Raynor was buried Augst 15.

Mary the Daughter of John Low was buried August 15.

Elizeabeth the daughter of John Walker buried August 19.

Susan Scottow, an infant, was buried September the 30. John and Mary Hinds, twines (sic), was buried Nobr the 11.

Elizeabeth Harpley buried Nobr the 26.

Will. Barber buried Decebr the 4.

Wiff Wormorsly buried Decebr the 5.

Joseph Bugg buried Decebr the 8.

Judith Lavender buried January the 7.

Sarah Haruy buried the last day of January, 1691.

Margaret Noris buried the 25 of ffebry, 1601.

Robert Hedgeman was buried march the 7, 1691.

Burialls in the yeare 1692.

1692 John Hedgman buried Aprill the 6, 1602.

Goeditha Skeltton 1 buried Aprill the 18, 1692.

Rebeckah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Ashwell was buried June the first, 1692.

Elizeabeth Speding was buried August the 18, 1692.

Ann Huson was buried August the 10.

James Wells was buried August the 20.

Sarah Balderstone buried August the 31.

Cristian Gase was buried Sept. the 4.

Isacke Ashwell was buried Octo the 10.

Blomefield mentions "Goditha & Elisha Skelton, 1692," and the inscription is merely—

Skelton Elishua 1692.

Jeane Blacke was buried Nobr the 18.
Mary Allexander buried the 28 of Novembr.
Robert Chapman was buried December the 17, '92.
Rachell Day was buried January the 22, '92.
John firederick was buried ffebruary the 12, 1692.
Judith fflowers was buried ffebruary the 24, 1692.
Edward Bradbury was buried March the 4, 1692.
Milletre Benent was buried March the 11, 1692.
fflorence the wife of Mr Wilf Johnson was buried March the 17, '92.

Burialls in the Parish of St. Georges of Tombland in the yeare 1693.²

1693 Ann Rix was buried the 5 day of April, 1693. James Skelton buried the 19 day of Aprill, '03. Ann infant of John Goodman was buried the first of May, 1693. William Robins was buried the 3 of May, 1693. John Norford was buried the 7 of May. Charles Chapman buried the 18 of June, 1693. Rose Hedgman buried the 18 of June, 1693. Robert Walker was buried the 21 of June. Nickolas Ashwell was buried the 28 of Jully, 1693. Rakbeckah Greenegould was buried the 5 of August, 1603. Mary Lusher was buried August the 15, 1603. Dyanh Low was buried September the 11, '93, Sarah Wiggit was buried September the 13, '93. Ann Cooke was buried September the 13, '93. Ann Lucas was buried September the 16. Thomas Smith buried October the 5. Jeney Sherman buried October the 5. Priske Pestell was buried October the 13. Elizeabeth Chambers was buried October the 22. ffrancis Pike3 was buried November the 27. John Denny was buried December the 4, 1693. Ann Chambers was buried December the 20, 1603. Thomas Snowden was buried January the 31, 1693. Richard Coleman was buried february the 8, 1693. Mary Gedney was buried february the 10, 1693.

² In 1693 the number of souls in St. George of Tombland was 722. In 1753 the souls therein numbered 737, and the houses 161. See Crouse's Norwick, p. 335.

³ Francis Pike, joiner, son of John Pike, waadmitted to the freedom 5th August, 1657.





1693 William Skipper buried february the 19, 1693. Sidley Brandon buried february the 20. John Huson buried March the 3, 1693. Thomas Hoult was buried March the 19, '93.

Baptizings in the Parish of St. Georges of Tombland in the yeare 1693.

1693 George the sonn of George Waffe and Ann his wife was bapti^{ed} Aprill the 2.

Samuell the son of Samuell dix and Sarah his wife was baptized Aprill the 15.

Mary the daughter of Robert Hinds and Mary his wife was baptized May the 21.

Rose the daughter of Abraham Hedgman and Margaret his wife was bapt^d May 28.

John the sonn of John Baker and Dorithe his wife was baptized June the 4.

Charles the sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizth his wife was baptized June the 5. Charles the sonn of Nathanill Maxey and Rose his wife was baptid June

Charles the sonn of Nathanill Maxey and Rose his wife was baptid June the 16.

Edmund the sonn of Thomas Bullock and Ann his wife was baptd June 30.

Susan the Daughter of Henery Yallop and Elizth his wife was baptd

Jully the 2.

Mary the daughter of John Taylor and Elizth his wife was bapt Jully

Mary the daughter of John Taylor and Eliz^{ta} his wife was bapt^a Jully the 2.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife was bapt August the 6. Elizth the daughter of John Purdy and Elizth his wife was baptit Septbr

the 20.

Wiff the sonn of James Womorsly and Elizth his wife was bapt^d Sept.

the 22.

ffrancis the Daughter of M^r Jsacke Parke and ffrancis (sic) his wife was bapt^d Sept. 29.

John the sonn of John Wells and Bridgget his wife was bapt^d Nov^r the first.

Mary the Daughter of John Alexander and Mary his wife was bapt^d Novthe 19.

Jsabell ye daughter of John and Alice Barker was baptis'd Dec. 22, 1693. John the sonn of John Tompson and Mary his wife was baptr Decbr 29. 1693 Lestrange 4 the sonn of Mr Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife was baptized December the 31, 1693.

William the sonn of Elizeabeth and Roger Skipper was baptr Janutr the

ffrancis and Rabeckah, two twins, and Daughters of Susan and Benjamin Blacke were baptized January the 11.

Dorithy the Daughter of Elizth and Thomas Harwod was baptized January the 18, 1693.

Sidley the Son of Mr John Brandon, Clarke, and Ann his wife was baptized the 8 day of febuary, 1693.

William the sonn of Petter ffrederick and Mary his wife was baptized March 11, 1603.

Mariges in the Parish of S¹ George of Tombland in the yeare 1695. 1695 John Hall and Doritha Waffe were maried Aprill 28.

Robert Hind and Mary Swale were married May the 14.

Mathew Miller of Hunworth and Lydie Robins of Oulton were maried Jully the 3.

Thomas Machill of St John's of Sepullker and Maria Howlins of the same were married Septebr the 3.

Tobie Gitting of St Augustine Parish and Ellen Greenweed of the same were maried the 20 of Septembr.

Mathew Batcheler of Hardley, widower, and Elizabeth Buck of Shottisham, Widow, were married Sephr the 27.

Thomas Smith of S^t George of Colegate, widower, and Mary Dingle of S^t George of Tombland were married Oct^{br} first.

John Harcourt of Netishead and Elizabeth Ellis of Southrips were married October the 10.

Samuell flowler of Boyton and Mary Marston of Clibsby were maried November the 2.

Robert Loveday of S^t John's Sepulcher and Mary Golding of St. Gregori of the City of Norwich were maried November the 4.

John Matthews of St Ethelldred's in the Citty of Norwich And Elizabeth Yestis were maried November the 7.

Charles Skery of Blofeild and Hellen manning of Brundell were married November the 23.

Robert Plaford of this Parish and Abigaell Norman of the Same was maried December the 22.

Thomas Cubitt of St. Martin A pallace and Elizabeth Beecroft was maried December the 24.

⁴ At Redgrave St. Mary, on a flat stone, to L'Estrange Bokenham, M.A., 1719, are the following arms:—Argent, a lion rampant gules,

over all on a bend azure three bezants.—

Heraldry of Suffolk, p. 105.





1695 Thomas Knowles of St Stephen parish and Phillippa Alegood were maried January the fift.

Robert Tooke of S^t Ethelldred and Easter Heath of S^t Petter of Southgate were maried february the 1.4.

Marieges in the yeare 1692 in the Parish of St. George of Tombland.

1692 Henery Baker and Mary Browne of Hellington were maried May the 14. John Burtton of ffackenham, widdower, and Mary Birtch were maried June the 22, 1692.

Robert Norford and Elizeabeth Cory were maried Jully the 12, 1692. William Ketcham and Grace Pason were maried Jully the 13. William Cory and Mary Datey were maried Jully the 22. John Lindes and Ann Shepperd were maried Jully the 23. John Comings and martha Hill of Yarmouth maried August the 5. Thomas Cheny and Rachell Rooke were maried August the 14. James Crotch and Elizth Risebrooke were maried Sepher the 22. Thomas Leman and Judith Noris were maried Octo. the 6. James Hove and Sarah Shaw wer maried Octo. the 9. John Taylor and Elizth Luggs were maried Octo. the 25. Stephen Shreife and Ann Bately were maried Octo. the 3. Thomas Hollyday and Elizeabeth Pettet maried December 25.

Mariges in the Parish Church of St. Georges of Tombland in the yeare 1693.

1693 Gregory Herington and Cristin Huite were maried March the 26.
 Edmund Bagge and Ann George were maried March the 27.
 Edmund Briggs and Rebeckah Lead were maried Aprill the 16.
 Will Garwood and Joanna Banfather were maried Aprill the 16.
 Robert Addams and Ann Low were maried the 22 Aprill.
 Jossiah Morly and Mary Gootch were maried Aprill the 22.
 Will Person and Mary Church were maried Aprill the 25.
 Richard Echeston of Carlton and Rebecca Packer of the same maried June 20.

Timothy wix and Easter Larwood were maried August the 7.
Thomas Turner and Mary Rising were maried August the 8.
Joseph Raynor and Ann Jermin of Shottsham wer maried Sept[†] the 2.
John Kirby and Rachell Odney was Maried Sept. the 28.
Richard Moss and Sarah Reve was maried Octo^b the 4.

1693 Rich Bell and Rabecca Stratton of Corbusty were maried Oct* the 6. Jeffery Curtis of fresenfeilld and Ruth Nobbs of ditchingham maried Oct* the 17.

Davy Henry ⁵ and Susannah Coale of Windham were maried Oct. the 24, Robert Wilsher and Easter Low were maried No^hr the 14.

John Grime of Trunch and Mary Calfe of Knapton were maried Nobe

Cristopher Ruston and Mary Lastly were maried Novembr the 19.

Climent Grimbald of Lingwood and Avicea Goodwin of Hassingham were maried the 29 November, 1693.

Wift Curson of Branton and Hanne Bell of Aylsham were maried the 8 day of January, 1693.

John Prudence of Martham and Lidie Stannow of the same were maried the 8 day of January, 1693.

John Pim and Mary Batteram of Hopton in the County of Norfolke were maried the 15 day January, 1693.

Simon Ling of Beccles and Mary fflower of the same were maried ffebruary the 4, 1693.

Mariges in the Parish Church of St, George of Tombland in the yeare 1694.

1694 Wift Murrell of Sparham and Catterin Stowton of North Tuddenham were maried the third day of Aprill, 1694.

Thomas Lynes of Dunham and Ann Matthews were maried the 10 day of Aprill, 1694.

Thomas Long and Margaret Smith were maried May the 28, '94.

Richard Bunn of Ellsin and Elizeabeth Oakly of St. Peter of Mancroft were maried June the 22, '94.

John Ellvin and Elizabeth Kindall were maried Jully the first.

James Russell and ffrancis Stowton were maried Novebr the 5.

Arthur Browne of Saxlingham and Cattering Thorneton were maried the 8 day of November, 1694.

Robert Nickolls and Mary Medler were maried Nobr the 27.

Bartholomue Potter and ffrancis Pewditch were maried Decbr the first.

James Greengould and Margaret Sinyard were maried Decbr the 11.

Henry Phenn and Ann Church were maried ffebruary the 11.

Edmond Edgley and Sarah Parker were maried ffebry, th 10.

ffrancis Rysing of Bowthorpe and Ann Load of the same were maried March the 4, 1694.

David Rickey and Easter Rickey were maried March the 23, 1694.

⁵ Henry Davy, Esq., freeholder, voted for the Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.





Burialls.

The Names of those yt have beene Buried in ye Parish Church & Church-yard of St Georges of Tombeland, 1636.

1636 The Widdow Wilson was buried Aprill 18.

Alice ye Wife of John Browne was buried Ap. 19. John ve sonne of George Sally was buried Ap. 30.

Jacob ve sonne of Jacob Hovell was buried July 3.

An infant of William Greene was buried Iulii 18.

Mr William Mapes was buried Sep. 28.

Thomas Holdernesse ye sonne of ye Widdow Holdernesse was buried Dec. 8, 1636.

Sarah Simons ve Wife of William Simons was buried January 13, 1636. Henry Pinson ye Sonne of Jhon Pinson was buried feb. 19, 1636.

Elizabeth Barker, a Citty Childe, was buried feb. 8, 1636.

William Jay ve Son of Xtopher Jay and Judah his wife buried March 18, 1636.

Edward Holland ye Sonne of William Holland and Mary his wife was buried March 21, 1636.

Rebechah Buttafant ve Daughter of William Buttafant was buried Ap-1637 16, 1637.

Elizabeth ffitten, a Servant, was buried buried Ap. 18, 1637.

Augustine Blomfield ve Sonne of Ths. Blomfield burie July 16, 1637.

Thomas ffairecloath was buried Aug. 12, 1637.6

John Waffe was Buried Septemb. 24, 1637.

Judah ye wife of John Cubitt was buried Dec. 9, 1637.

Edmund Vtber, Juuenis, was buried Dec. 12, 1637.

William Knites was buried Decemb. 25, 1637.

1638 Zelote The Wife of Rich. Harman 7 was buried Jan. 4. Mary ye Widdow of Mr Ths. Newhouse 8 buried Jan. 18.

Mary ye wife of ffenn 9 was Buried Jan. 27.

Anne ye Daughter of Nathañ Greenwood buried ffeb. 20. ve Wife of John Johnson was Buried March 27.

Prudence ye Wife of Thomas Snoden was Buried Ap. 4.

Nathaniel Mann was buried Aprill 18, 1638.

⁶ The next few folios of the book are ended with " Ita testamur." 7 Richard Harman, skinner, son of Edward

Harman, admitted to the freedom 12th February. 1622. 8 The register of St. Andrew's, Norwich, for the

year 1611, contains the following entry:-" Mr

Thomas Newhouse, preacher of the word of god in the parrish of Saynet Andrew, was buryed the 12 of Awgust."-Beecheno, p. 4.

⁹ On the 26th of March, 1640, a Thomas Fenn married an Anne Thurston at St. Benedict's, Norwich, according to the register of that parish.

1638 Christopher ye Sonne of Xtoph Jay was Buried May 13, 1638. Mary Bush was Buried Jul. 19, 1638. Eliz. ye Daughter of Hen. Arnold was buried Aug. 1. Ann ye Daughter of Andrew Boardmā was Buried Aug. 4. ye Sonne of ffrancis Pike was buried August 11. Elizabeth ye Daugt of Daniell Westall was Buried Aug. 11. William Holland was Buried Aug. 24, 1638. John Noblett was buried Octob. 12, 1638. A Vaerant Died in ye Streets and was buried.

A Vagrant Died in ye Streets and was buried. Mrs Elizab. Knites was buried Jan. 13, 1638.

1639 M^{ts} Mary Anguish¹ ye Wife of M^t John Angwish was buried March 25. M^t William Brown ² was buried April 14, 1639. Margarett Dye, a stranger, Mother to Tho. Balls his wife, was buried

Margarett Dye, a stranger, Mother to Tho. Balls his wife, was buried Ju o.

Samuel ye Sonn of Sam. Calthorn was buried July 2d, 1639. Robert ye Sonne of Tho. Smith was Buried July 3d, 1639. Samuel ye Sonn of Samuel Cook was buried July 20.

Alexander Cooper was buried Septem: 19: 1639.

Matthew Stephenson 3 was buried Octob. 11th, 1639.

Dorothea Daught. to Mat. Harecraft was buried Nove 20.

Deborah ye Daughter of William Snoden was buried Novem. 28. Margery Swann, widdow, was buried Decem. 1.

Jane ye wife of Nicolas Clerck was buried ffeb. 10, 1639.

William Siely, apprentice to Tho. Snoden, was buried ffeb. 23.

Eliz. Smith, Vid., was buried March 9, 1639.

Margaret The Mother of Tho. Balls, Junier, was buried March 10.

1640 Anne The wife of Mr Robinson was buried May 13, 1640. Sarah ye Daughter of Sam. Calthorn was buried July 20. Stephen Oakes was buried Septemb. 30, 1640.

Mrs. Mary Anguish, daughter of John Aldrich, was born 21st March, 1580.—Carthew's Launditch, iii. 317.

² William Browne, draper, (apprenticed to — Browne, draper) was admitted to the freedom 17th of April, 43rd Elizabeth. Described as "Esquire" in his undated will, which was proved in the Consistory Court of Norwich, 29th of April, 1639, by Judith, the relict and executix, the only bequest being to her of a sum of ₹500, which his son-in-law Christopher Jay, in a deed dated 20th October, 8th Charles, agreed (under a penalty of ₹1000), to pay to the said William Browne, Judith his wife, and Elizabeth his dauerhter.

³ A Matthew Stevenson, draper, apprenticed to Richard Kitchingham, admitted to the freedorby apprenticeship 11th October, 1619. Matthew Stephenson of Postwick. Admon. granted to John Toly, a creditor, Elizabeth, the widow renouncing, 19th Oct., 1639.—Comitt. Cont. In Aug. 13th, 1638, John Buxton, Shefif of Norfolk, mentions Roger Reynolds and Matthew Stephenson, the constables for Blofield Hundred in arrear, &c. Mr. Belfeild, Under-sherifi.— Cal. S. P., Dom. Seriet, 1637, 1638, 1639. Matthew Stevenson of Blofield, "a responsive" man and able to pay £100. Chief constable of Blofield.





Mr John Taffts, Senior, was buried Octob. 30, 1640. 1640 William King was buried Novemb. 24, 1640. Ann Durrant, filia populi, was buried Nov. 30, 1640. Grace ve Daughter of Soloma ffrost was Buried Dec. 21, 1640. Judith ye Daughter of Mr Xtoph Jay was buried Jan. 13, 1640. Lidia yo Daughter of John Tofts was Buried Jan. 23, 1640. John ye Sonne of John Beckwith was buried Ap. 23, 1641. 1641 Ann ye Daughter of Robert Colby was buried May 22, 1641. Ann Makes, a stranger, Buried July 3, 1641. Arthur Tyrrel, Sone to Thomas, was buried July 9. Samuel Sonne to William Weston was buried July 22. Samuel ye Sonne of Thomas Smith was buried Aug. 25, 1641. John Willson of St. Pet. p Mont. was buried Sep. 20, 1641. Mary ye Daughter of John Coldham was Buried Octob. 8, 1641. Mary ye Daughter of Solomon ffrost was buried Oct. 14, 1641. Mrs Dorothea Gurney was buried Novemb. 14, 1641. Thomas Bernhard was buried Novemb. 25, 1641. Beniamin fforest 4 was buried Dec. 2d, 1641. John Pinchin was buried Decem. 3d, 1641. Thomas ye Sonne of Henry Needes was buried Dec. 5, 1641. Youg John Vnderwood was buried Decem. 17, 1641. Mrs Elizabeth Laws was buried Feb. 7, 1641. Christian Anderson, wid., was buried feb. 8th, 1641. Mrs Constance Knites, wid., was buried feb. 13, 1641. The widdow Holdernesse was buried Ap. 6, 1642. 1642

John ye Sonne of Thomas Tyrrell was buried Ap. 19.
Dorotheia Harris, a vagrant, was buried Ap. 19, 1642.
Susanna ye daughter of Nicolas Warren buried Ap. 27.
Edmund Buttolph was buried, A Stranger, Jun. 5.
John ye Sonne of a Widdow was buried June 7, 1642.
Mr ffrancis Cateline was Buried July 4th, 1642.
Edward Hocker, a stranger, was buried July 13, 1642.
Augustine ye Sonne of Mr Hammon Thurston was buried Sep. 13, 1642.

M^r Solomon Reyth was buried Octob. 27, 1642. Thomas y^e Sonne of M^r Xtopher Jay was buried Novemb. 4, 1642. Ifrancis Kiborne was buried The 12th Day of November, 1642. John Browne was buried The 14th Day of November, 1642. Thomas Moody was buried y^e 18th day of November, 1642.

⁴ In 1628, Benjamin Forrest kept the Popingay. —Court Book.

⁶ In St. Benedict's (Norwich) register is the entry of the marriage of a Hamond Thurston with Ursula Shipdam, August 4th, 1674.

1642 Mr John Anguesh 6 was Buried the 24 of Aprell, 1643. Marey ye wife of william Breyerton Burid may the 25, 1643.

the widow Wod was Bered the 27 of December, 1662.
 A Chilld of m⁷ Penes was Bered the 19 of Jeneuery, 1662.
 Marget the Dafter of Edward Tiller Bered febuerey y⁸ 16, 1662.
 m⁷ Robart Beecraft Pered march the 19, 1662.

m* Robart Beceratt * Bered march the 19, 1602.

1663 The widow Weston Bered May y* 18, 1663.

A Chilld of Robart Wafes Bered the 3 of September, 1663.

A Chilld of M* Potkins Bered the 6 of September, 1663.

Wift Cooke Carrer Bered September the 26, 1663.

A Chilld of Cllement Dunes Bered y* 26 of October, 1663.

Ame Starlen Bered the 9 of October, 1663.

Edward Atellse Bered the 22 of January, 1663.

m* Brofortor Beered the 4 of ffebuery, 1663.

Seusan y* wife of m* Scrape, Bered the 8 of March, 1663.

Jeane y* Dafter of Edward Atellse Bered March y* 10, 1663.

Robart the Sonn of Robart Wallston, Bered march y* 12, 1663.

1664.8 frances y* Dafter of m²* Becraft, Widow, Bered may y* 19, 1664. Edward ffoster, Bered the 31 of May, 1664. Marey the Dafter of Thomas Beckwith Bered y* 15 of July, 1664. John Bice Bered the 24 of July, 1664. Robart Wafe was Bered the 19 of September, 1664. Thomas the Sonn of m Christophor Jay Bered the 7 of October, 1664. m²* Louce Jay* was Bered the 4 of November, 1664.

Susane ye Dafter of Henrey Potkins Bered December ye 13, 1664. Sarey ye Dafter of Bartellmeu Balderston Bered Jeneuery ye furst, 1664. the widow yonges Bered the 2 of ffebuerey, 1664.

the widow ffoster Bered the 5 of ffebuerey, 1664.

Susan the wife of Edward Robinson Bered ye 13 of march, 1664. Sarey ye Dafter of Will Pinchin Bered ye 21 of March, 1664.

1665 Edward Newton Bered the 28 of March, 1665, Robart Wafe ye yonger Bered the 25 of Aprill, 1664.

⁶ John Anguish, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish, was baptized at St. Clement's, Norwich, 25th June, 1571.—Carthew's Launditch, iii, 317. inter Edmund¹⁸ Witherley, arm, and — Jay, arm, ald, et uxors eijas, by which it appears that Witherley had put a lock on a seat where Mrs. Jay, her daughters, and Mrs. Crofts sat, and the churchwarders, John Johnson and Robt. Searfe, were ordered to take the lock off, as no faculty had been granted to Witherley for the seat."

9 "Mrs." Louce Jay was an unmarried daughter of Christopher and Judith Jay. See her baptism

in 1644.

³ There is an inscription, partly lilegible, in the north aisle, to the memory of "Robert Becroft of this City, carrier, who died in March, 1662, aged 50," according to Blomefield.

^{*} The Faculty Book for 1664 (p. 52) contains under date 17th Aug., 1664:—"Negotium perturbationis sedilis in eccl. S. Geo. de Tombland.





The wife of Christfor Tood Bered the 24 of Aprill, 1664. 1664 Marey ye widow Bllomfeld Bered the 28 of Aprill, 1665. frances ye Sonn of Wiff Weston Bered ye 23 of May, 1665. Marev ye wife of Jeames Blland Bered the 9 of July, 1665. Witt Pinchin Bered the 23 of July, 1665. Marget the wife of will Lambert Bered the 30 of August, 1665. Bartellmeu Ballderston 1 Bered the 17 of October, 1665. John Alling Bered the 23 of Nouember, 1665. Roose ve wife of Henry Arnall Bered the 19 of Jeneuery, 1665.

Beringes, 1666.

1666 John the Sonn of Edmon Mason Bered May the 5, 1666. Matheu Dafter (sic) of Josep Larod Bered may the 10, 1666. Wift Grene Bered the 24 of may, 1666. ffrances Heusen Bered the 13 of June, 1666. Edward Robinson Beered the 20 of June, 1666. Elesebeth ve Dafter of Nickles Nickoles Bered ve 27 of June, 1666. mrs Haris, Widow, Bered the 29 of June, 1666. An the widow Jarues Bered the 2 of July, 1666. Thomas warnes Bered the 11 of July, 1666. Vrsle the wife of Nickles Reeman Bered the 12 of July, 1666. Henry Balley Bered the 14 of July, 1666. Hanna the Dafter of Thomas Wanes Beered ye 19 of July, 1666. Vrsley ve Dafter of Nickles Reeman Beered ve 19 of July, 1666. Jeane ye Dafter of Nickles Reeman Beered ye 21 of July, 1666. Ieane ve Dafter of m Phillopes Bered ve 5 of August, 1666. Elezebeth ye Dafter of Sameuell Starlen Beered ye 31 of August, 1666. Sameuell ve Sonn of Sameuell Starlen Beered ve 2 of Septem., 1666. The widow Garod Bered the 23 of September, 1666. Ann the wife of Sameuell Starlin Bered ve 24 of September, 1666. Mare Bllackemor Beered the 31 of October, 1666. Marey Turner, widow, Bered the 15 of Desember, 1666.

Tebetha Pick Bered the 12 of May, 1667. Allce Diball Bered the 24 May, 1667. Wiff the Sonn of m George Hall Bered the 11 of June, 1667.

Thomas ye Sonn of Thomas Smeth Bered ye 30 of march, 1667.

Edward Tiller Beered the 23 of Aprell, 1667.

1667

Admon, was granted to Arabella, relict of | faber lignarius, 20th Oct., 1665. Bartholomew Balderston of St. George Tombland, Samuel Cawthorn.—Norw. Admon.

1667 Katren the Dafter of m Robart Barkom Bered ye 16 of July, 1667. Sarey the Dafter of Will Weston Beered ye first of September, 1667. Sarey the Dafter of John Cooper Beered the 5 of Septem., 1667. John Blland Bered the 9 of Jeneuery, 1667. m John Lenet Bered the 11 of ffebuery, 1667. John Willkinson Bered the 16 of march, 1667.

1668 Elezbeth Dafter of Simon Gogue Bered ye 23 of Aprell, 1668. Marten Warde Buryed May the 16, 1668. Ebenezer the Sonne of Willyam Laste buryed May ye 24, 1668. John ye Sonne of Robert Hindes Buryed may ye 27, 1668. Me Lidda Safery, widow, was Buryed June the 2, 1668.

Richard Pinching Buryed June the 8, 1668.

Richard y Sonne of Rob Pollard was Buryed July ye 5, 1668.

Mr Willyam Anguish 4 was Buryed July ye 7, 1668.

Elyzabeth Emprall y* Daughter of Joseph Emprall Buryed July y* 17, 1668. Elyzabeth Balldocke the wife of Richard Balldocke was Buryed August the 7, in the year 1668.

Benedictus Reuely the Sonne of Mr Benedictus Reuely, minester of God's Word in this parish, Buryed August ye 12, 1668.

² The partly illegible inscription in the church reads as follows:—"Here Lieth The Body of Catherine, y* Infant Da...f Robert Bark.. . q*, and Elizabeth his Wife, Who Departed This Life y* 15 Day of July, 1667."

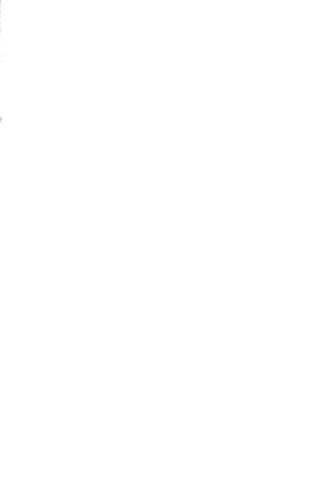
3 An inscription in the church reads:—"Here Lyeth Body of John Ly[nnch], Gent., He dyed

ye . . February, 1667, 58 yeares."

⁴ William Anguish was the youngest son of Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish, who are both interred in this church. He died on the 6th July, 1668, s. p.—See Carthew's Launditch, iii., 317. "William Angvish, Genï, Dyed 6° Julij, 1668," is the sole inscription to his memory.

⁵ Benedict Kevely, clerk, widower, and Priscilla Bereston, widow, both of St. Andrew, Norwich, were married at Wymoudham, 12th June, 1689. Penedope Revely buried at St. Andrew's in week ending 15th May, 1751. Benedict Riveley was A.M. of Emmanuel College, chaplain to Dr. Reynolds, Bishop of Norwich, whose funeral sermon he preached on Job xxx. 23. It was published at London in 1677. In 1679 he published a sermon in London on Rom. xiii, 4, which was preached at the Cathedral, June 17th, at the annual solemnity of the Mayor's admission to his office (See Fxxiii Coxon, A. Wood, ii. 800). On 21st Apiti, 1678, he was appointed to the Curacy of St. Andrew, Norwich, in which

church there is a mural monument to his memory, thus inscribed: - Memoriæ Sacrum Viri Reverendi Benedicti Riveley, hujus Ecclesie quondam Ministri, qui obijt sexto die Februarij, Anno Salutis 1694, Ætatis 67. Atque ad pedem hujus marmoris sepultus est. Psalmistæ sequentibus versibus ab ipso Epitaphij vice designatis. I had rather be a Door Keeper in the House of my God, than to dwell in the Tents of Wickedness for ever .- Ps. lxxxiv. 10. Piè posuit Edvardus, Filius, A.M. Riveley, Arg., a fess between 3 squirrels sejant gul., each eating an apple or. The register of St. Andrew's, Norwich, contains the following entry :- " Mr Benedict Revely, Minestir of this pish, was Buried ffebruarij : 8 : 1694." He was buried " Just by the great North Door." "Leiger booke."-Bacheno, p. 6. He died 6th February, 1694, aged 67. (See p. 29.) In St. Andrew's there is also an inscription to his son, Edward Revely, A.M., 34 years incumbent of St. Benedict, St. Swithin, and St. Margaret in this city, died 21st May, 1729, aged 64. In the same church is interred Charles, son of Benedict Reveley, S.T.P., minister of this parish, who died 8th March, 1683, aged 22 .- Ibid, p. 34. Also an inscription to Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Benedict Riveley and wife of Thomas Chapman (son of the Rev. Thomas Chapman of Great Snoring) who died 5th September, 1714, aged 54.—Ibid, p. 54.





1668 Mr James Hardinggam Buryed October the 4, 1668.

George Waffe Buryed October the 10, in the yeare 1668.

Robert Wallstonne, Sonne of Robert Wallstonne, was Buryed October ye 18, in the yeare 1668.

John Puckell Buryed, the Sonne of James Puckell, the 7 of Nouember, in the yeare of our lord 1668.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Wasse Buryed Desember the 2, 1668. Thomas Claxson Buryed Desember the 24, in the yeare 1668. Willyam the sonne of firancis Wessone buryed desember the 25, 1668. George the sonne of Mr Thomas Morley buryed January the 4, 1668. John Lochhe, a stranger, Buryed January the 31, in the yeare 1668. Martha the Daughter of Jsacke Girling Buryed the 9 of March, in the yeare 1668.

Solloman the Sonne of John Haket Buryed the 11 of March, in the yeare 1668.

Martha the Daughter of Clement Daynes Buryed March the 14, in the year 1668.

Buryalls in the yeare 1669.

Buryalis in the yeare 1069.

Ruth the Daughter of John Hacket Buryed June the 6, 1669.
Charles the Sonne of Mt Robert Barkum 6 Buryed June the 7, 1669.
Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Larwood Buryed July 22, 1669.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Booty Buryed August the 3, 1669.
John the Sonne of Edward Tyller was Buryed August the 9, 1669.
Cristopher 7 the Sonne of Mt John Jay was Buryed September the 3, 1669.
Anne the Wife of Willyam Cousse was Buryed September the 12, 1669.
... The Sonne of Mt Martin Puckcell 8 was Buryed Septem the 25, 1669.
Mt Miell Peckkeford was Buryed September the 27, in the yeare 1669.
Mt John Sutterton was Buryed October the 5, in the yeare 1669.
Petter the Sonne of Mt Lennard Gleane was Buryed October the 15, in the yeare 1669.

The inscription to his memory is as follows:—
 Here lyes interred Charles, the Sonne of Robert Barkham, Gent., and Elizabeth his Wife, Who dyed on Trinity Synday, 1669.

dyed on Trinity Synday, 1009."

There is a slab within the altar rails inscribed:—"Christopher, the sonne of John Jay, Esa., departed this life the 2 of September, 1669."

Martin Puckle was rated in Tombland and St. Michael Coslany in 1659, in Tombland and St. Gregory in 1660, and in St. Gregory only in 1661 and 1679. In 1710 be voted for the Whig candidates, Bacon and Gardiner, having then a hosier's shop in St. Peter Mancroft. Samuel Puckle, Mayor of Norwich in 1656, was rated in St. Michael Coslany in 1633, and died on 22nd Angust, 1661, aged 73, and is buried at Stalham. See E. C. C., pp. 21, 47. Blomefield, ix., 345, mentions a stone in Stalham church, inscribed:—"In memory of Samuel Puckle, Exq. 1641, et al. 2017, and 1641, and 16

1669 Ester the Daughter of Richard Gray was Buryed October the 24, in the yeare 1669.

Susan the Daughter of Robert Man was Buryed october the 26, in the yeare 1660.

Elyzabeth the Wife of Richard Dracke was Buryed Desem the 5, 1669. Thomas the Sonne of Mr Thomas Morley was Buryed Desem the 7, 1669. Mary Howard, Saruant to m Weston, was Buryed Desem the 13, 1669. Ann the Daughter of Jesper Hedgman was Buryed Desem the 25, 1669. Johnethan and Mary the Children of Willyam Blacke was Buryed

Desember the twenty seven, in the yeare 1669.
Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Wolle was Buryed Jenuary the 1, 1669.
Ann the Daughter of Clement Daynes was Buryed Jenuary the 2, 1669.
Samuell Witherly 8 was Buryed Jenuary the 8, 1669.
Mary the Daugh of Willyam Rix buried ffebruary 22, 1669.
John Croocke Buryed ffebruary 25, 1669.
Harcules sonne of Harcules ffoster Buryed february the 25, 1669.
Elyzabeth the Daughter of Robert Man Buryed ffebruary the 25, 1669.

St G. Atombland Buryalls in the yeare 1670.

1670 Thomas The Sonne of Willyam Coulse buryed March the 27, 1670.
 Willyam the sonne of Jonathan Snowden was Buryed March the 30, 1670.
 Mary the Daughter of Robert Wallstone was Buryed August the 6, 1670.
 Mary Warnes, Widdow, Buryed August the 26, 1670.
 John Brante Buryed September the 30, 1670.
 Mr Thomas Phillipps Buryed October the 13, in the year 1670.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Booty Buryed October the 20, 1670.
 Nathaniell Gary Buryed October the 28, in the yeare 1670.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Joseph Larwood Buryed Nouember the 5, 1670.

ffrancis the son of Thomas Morley, Cler⁹, and Martha his wife, was Buried 11th of Novembr, 1670.

John the Sonne of John Goodwing was Buryed Deseñ the 2, 1670. Jacob the Sonne of Jsacke Gurling Buryed Jeñ 25, 1670. Susan the wife of Willyam Attellse Buryed ffebruary th 25, 1670.

S. G. Atombland Buryalls in the yeare 1671.

1671 Willyam the Sonne of Robert Gray Buryed may the 13, 1671. John Husonne the Sonne of John Husonne Buryed June th 10th, 1671. Robert ffirnis, a yorke sheare man, Buryed June the 29, 1671.

^{9 &}quot;Nevill and Thomas Witherley, Twins, Sons of Edward and Dorothy Witherley, 1655," are interred in the north isle, according to Blomefield.



1671 Roose the Daughter of Jesper Hedgman Buryed July th 6, 1671. Bridgit the Wife of Thomas Smith was Buryed July th 20, 1671. Phillip the sonne of Phillip Bartell Buryed July th 24, 1671. John the Sonne of Georg Wigitt Buryed September th 5, 1671. Thomas the Sonne of Tho, Norwich Buryed Jenuary the 3, 1671. Hester Blomfelld, widdow, Buryed ffebruary the 6, 1671.

St G. T. Buryalls in the yeare 1672.

1672 Anne the Wife of n Thomas Smith, Scole master, was Buryed May the 24, in the yeare 1672.

Lennard ¹ the son of M' Lennard and m^{rs} Elizabeth Gleane was Buryed June the 19, in the yeare of our Lord 1672.

Samuel Skrinner Buryed the second day of August, 1672.

Mrs Sarah Crosall 2 Buryed the 6 of August, 1672.

Willyam the sonne of William Attellse Buryed th 7 of August, 1672.

Alles Byce, widdow, was Buryed August the 24, 1672.

M' James Catton, minister, was Buryed September th 1.4, in the yeare 1672. Elyzabeth the daughter of Thomas Norwich Buryed Sept. th 20, 1672.

Mary the Daughter of Judath Grenn Buryed October 17, 1672.

Margret the wife of Daniell Sinyard Buryed october the 25, 1672. Mrs Tamesen Breuetone [or Breuetour 3], widdow, was Buryed October

th 16, 1672.

John the Sonne of Georg Wiggitt was Buryed November the 27, 1672.

Joseph the sonne of Joseph Wolle was Buryed Jenuary the 8, 1672. Catherine the Daughter of Joseph Larwood Buryed Jenuary the 18, 1672. John Daye Buryed Jenuary the 20, in the yeare 1672.

Sarah Waffe the wife of Andrew Waffe was Buryed march the 3, 1672. James the sonne of William Cookes was Buryed March the 17, 1672.

Grace the wife of ffrancis Ayllmer Buryed September the 24, 1672, forgiten to be entred in its proper pac (sic).

Within the altar rails is the following inscription:—"Here lyeth Leonard Gleane, the Sonne of Leonard Gleane, who dyed the 18th day of June, 1672." In the chancel of Hardwick Church is a monument to Sir Peter Gleane, Baronet (died about 1694), and his wife, Dame Penelope (died about 1689), daughter to Sir Edward Rodney of Rodney Stoke, Somersetshire. There is also a mural monument in the same chancel to the memory of Thomas Gleane (died 1660, aged 74), eldest son of Sir Peter Gleane, Knight, and Dame Mandh his wife, and likewise Elizabeth (died 1634, aged 35) wife of said Thomas, daughter and heir of Thomas and

Elizabeth Brewse. See Farrer's Church Heraldry of Norfolk, i. 189, 190, for arms of these families. ² Close to the brass of Lucian Lawes is the

The action of a missing brass, about twelve inches by six, which possibly was formerly inscribed to the memory of Sarah Croshold, who died in 1672, of whom Blomefield records—

"Her Body lays in her Grandfather's Dust, Her Soule is in Heaven with the Just."

³ Thomasine Breviter, widow, of St. George Tombland, admon. granted 19th of March, 1672, to Thomas Breviter the son. Timothy Wynn and William Tuck of Norwich, worsted weavers, bonds.

Buryalls in the year 1673.

1673 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Mr Robert Man Buryed May the 5, 1673.
Willyam Gleane the sone of M' John Gleane, Gent., was Buryed May the 18 day, in the yeare 1673.

John the Sone of John Wharton was Buryed June the 28, 1673. John the Sone of m Nathanyell Michels Buryed July the 17, 1673. Mary the Daughter of Robert and Mary Hindes was Buryed Sep. th 1,

1673

Elyzabeth the Daughter of m Lenard Gleane was Buryed October th 9, 1673.

Timothy the Sonne of George Wigitt was Buryed October the 11, 1673. Andrew Waffe was Buryed October the 12, 1673.

Bartholomew the Sonne of George Wigitt was Buryed October the 20, 1673.

Richard the Sonne of Richard Wenman was Buryed October 23, 1673. John the Sonne of M^r John Andrewes ⁵ was Buryed Nouember 4, 1673. Henery Arnall Buryed Nouember the 14, 1673.

Robert Buff Buryed November the 14, 1673.

Mr. Robert Man Buryed Nouember the 18, 1673.

Catherine Wattes, an Antient Maid, Buryed desem. the 29, 1673.

Corneleus, a Souldger, Buryed Jenuary the 10, 1673.

Thomasin Below, maide seruant to Mr Hines, Baryed Jenuary th 23, 1673. Samuell Cathorn 6 was Buryed the 3 day of ffebruary, 1673.

John Times, a Souldger, Buryed the 6 day of ffebruary, 1673.

John The Sonne of Thomas Booty Buryed the 8 day of ffebruary, 1673. James Woodrow, a Souldger, Buryed the 27 day of ffebruary, 1673.

Buryalls in the yeare 1674.

Solloman Hacket Buryed the 4 of Aprill, 1674.
 Thomas Ballenc Buryed the 29 of Aprill, 1674.
 M¹º Ellin Gary, Widd, Buryed the 20 of May, 1674.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Smith Buryed June the 12, 1674.

⁴ In the church is a slab inscribed:—"Here Lyeth the Body of William Gleane, the Sonne of John Gleane, Gent's, he departed this life the 17th day of May, 1673, aged 22 years. Thomas Gleane, Gent., son of Leonard and Elizabeth Gleane, died Noveñ 16, anno dñi 1712, aged 40 years."

⁵ The following inscription is on a marble slab within the altar rails:—"This Stone Was First Bought & Layd At ye Charge of Ionn Atwood of This Parrish. John Andrewes, ye Son of John Andrewes of Varmoth, & Sysan His wife, Davghter to John Atwood, was Byried Here Novem ye 4, 1673."

6 Samuel Cawthorne, of St. George Tombland. Admon. granted 4th February, 1673, to Sara Adwoton, wife of Thomas Newton, and Rebecca Cawthorne, the daughters of deceased. Thomas Newton, cutler, and Thomas Gibson, cordwainer, both of Norwich, bonds.





1674 the Sonne of Robert Wallston Buryed June 18th, 1674. James the Sonne of Jsack Girling Buryed June the 19, 1674. Dorothy the Wife of Simond Birde Buryed June the 19, 1674. Margret the Wife of Mr John Burag Buryed August the 15, 1674. Sarah the Daugh of Tho. and Anne Booty Buryed Septem. the 5, 1674. Mary the Daugh of Joseph and Martha Larwood Buryed Septem. the 7, 1674.

Jane the Wife of m' Robert Miell 7 and Jane his Daughter was Buryed, both of them, September the 7, 1674.

Susanna the Daugh of Phillip and Agnes Bartell Buryed Septem the 8, 1674.

Ruth the Wife of M^r Norwich was Buryed Septem. the 9, 1674. Robert Dearne Buryed Septem. the 30, 1674. Anne the Daughter of Robert Hindes Buryed Septem. the 31, 1674. Catherine the Daugh of Robert Hindes Buryed Nouember the 2, 1674.

Augusten the Sonne of Harcules ffoster Buryed Nouember the 28, 1674. Anne Sparke, Saruant to m' ffoster, Buryed Dember, the 2, 1674. Anne the Daugh of Harcules ffoster Buryed Desember the 8, 1674. Catherine Gardner, seruant to m' Green, Buryed desem the 11, 1674. Elizabeth the Daughter of Clement Daynes Buryed Jen the 10, 1674. Elizabeth the Daughter of m' Wotton was Buryed Jenuary the 16, 1674. James the Sonne of Richard & Debera Catton Buryed Jenuary the 19, 1674.

Samuell the Sonne of M^r Tho. Morley, Cla \tilde{r} , Buryed Jenuary the 20, 1674. Robert the Sonne of Edward and Margaret Tyller Buryed ffeb. th 15, 1674. John the Sonne of Thomas Clayden Buryed March the 6, 1674.

Buryalls in the yeare of our Lord 1675.

1675 Mary the Wiffe of Richard Waffe Buryed march th 27, 1675. Thomas the Sonne of Thomas and Anne Booty Buryed may th 14, 1675. Samuell the Sonne of William & Elizabeth Coocko Buryed June 4, 1675. Elyzabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gaze Buryed June 9, 1675. Elyzabeth ffeilde, Widdow, Buryed July 13, 1675.

Susanna ⁸ the Daughter of M' Benedict Riuely, Minester of this parish, Buryed August the 16, 1675.

William the Sonne of Tho. Beckwith & of Sarah his wife Buryed August 24, 1675.

Mary the Daugh of Jesper Hedgman was Buryed September the 29, 1675.

⁷ Blomefield says, "Jane, wife of Robert Mihill, Grocer, and Jane their daughter, 1674," are buried in the south aisle.

⁸ There is an inscription in the church:— "Benedictus Filius et Susanna Filia Benedictj Riveley Cler et Francisca Uxoris ejus, Aug. 20, 1675."

1675 M^{rs} Judah Jay the Wife of Christopher Jay, Esq., was Buryed Noveñ the 7th, 1675.
Flyzabeth Scarpen the wif of Richard Scarpen was Buryed Noveñ th 10.

Elyzabeth Scarnen the wif of Richard Scarnen was Buryed Nouen th 19, 1675.

1075.
Thomas the Sonne of Richard Catton was Buryed Jenuary th 7, 1675.
Jeshua the Sonne of William Blacke was Buryed Jenuary the 13, 1675.
Mary Sayer Was Buryed ffebruary the 1, 1675.
Martha Daugh of Tho. Smith, Weauer, Buryed ffebruary the 2, 1675.
Elizabeth Daugh of Joseph Molle Buryed March the 9, 1675.

Buryalls in the yeare 1676.

1676 Sarah the Wiffe of Richard Brant Buryed March the 25, 1676.
Elizabeth Neaue, Widdow, Buryed May the 5, 1676.
Robert Crome Was Buryed May the 9, 1676.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Mary Hindes Buryed may th 9, 1676.
Lusy the Wife of Thomas Lawes Buryed June 18th, 1676.
Thomas the sonne of Robert Riuers was Buryed July the 21, 1676.
Elyzabeth the Daughter of Thomas Clayden Buryed August the 8, 1676.
Mary the Daughter of Edward Tyller Buryed August th 12, 1676.
Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Wolle Buryed August th 16, 1676.
Soloman the Sonne of Thomas Gaze Buryed August th 30, 1676.
Joane the Wife of Robert Sinyard Buryed September th 15, 1676.
Sarah the Daughter of m¹⁸ Mary Crome Buryed September the 19, 1676.
Thomas the Sonne of John Howes Buryed March the 20, 1676.

Buryalls in the yeare 1677 in St George Tombland.

1677 Mary the Daughter of Alixander ffowler Buryed March th 26, 1677.

Mis Mary Brice, Widdow, Was Buryed Aprill the 21, 1677.

Mis Sarah Church, Widdow, was Buryed May the 23, 1677.

William the Sonne of William Aubre Buryed July the 16, 1677.

John the Sonne of Thomas Lawes Buryed July the 17, 1677.

John the Sonn of John Howes Buryed July the 25, 1677.

Thomas Grenne Buryed August the 13, 1677.

Cristopher Jay, Esq., Buryed August the 23, 1677.

Anne the Daughter of John Waffe Buryed September th 7, 1677.

John the Sonne of Joseph Wolle was Buryed September th 16, 1677.

Roose ffiddeman, Widd, Sister to mi Grundy, was Buryed October the 6, 1677.

Debera the Daugh of Richard Catton was Buryed October th 18, 1677.

⁹ Mary Brice of St. George Tombland, widow, admon. granted 14th May, 1677, to Francis Brice, Norwich, gent.



.

1677 Edward the Sonne of William Atellse was Buryed Nouem th 9, 1677. ffrancis the Daugh of Tytus Aubre Buryed Desem. 9, 1677. ffrancis the Sonne of M' Thomas Morley, Clar, was Buryed January th 4. Richard the Sonne of Richard Catton was Buryed January the 24, 1677. Mary the wife of William Attellse was Buryed March the 7, 1677. Mary the Daughter of William Spenser was Buryed the same day, 1677.

Buryalls in St George Tombland in the yeare 1678.

1678 Clemenc the Wiffe of William Weston, Senyer, Buryed March the 26, in the yeare 1678.

Bartholomue the Sonn of George Wiggitt Buryed June 11th, 1678. John the Sonne of Robert Hindes was Buryed June the 21, 1678. Mary the Daughter of Richard and Mary Brant Buryed July th 2, 1678. Hannah the Daugh of Edward Tyler Buryed July th 8, 1678. Anna the Daugh of Thomas Gaze Buryed August th 11, 1678. Joseph the Sone of George Wiggit Buryed Septent th 1, 1678. Rebeckah Dyball Buryed October the 1, 1678.

Martha Wiggit, Widd, Buryed October the 7, 1678.

Cristain the Daugh of Robert Gray Buryed October th 30, 1678. Barbera the Daugh of Robert Gray Buryed Nouember the 10, 1678.

Mary the Daugh of Iohn Hodees Buryed ffebruary 4, 1678.

Anne Grizallwhit, Widdow, Buryed March the 2, 167.

William Spencer Son of William Spencer Buryed March 9th, 167.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell and Anne Starling Buryed March 14th, 167.

James the Sone of Robert Slye Buryed March the 14, 1678. William Carliden, a Souldger, Buryed March the 17, 1678.

679 John the Sonne of Robert and Anne Burton Buryed Aprill th 6, 1679. Judah Waffe, Widdow, Buryed Aprill the 20 day, 1679. John Goodwine the Sonne of John Goodwine Buryed may the 26, 1679. Beniamin Son of George Wiggitt Buryed July the 2, 1679. Rebeckah Daugh of Richard Lubbrooke Buryed July 2, 1679. Susan the Daugh of John Lezingham Buryed July the 8, 1679. Mary 2 the wife of Thomas Beuerley, of Pallen, Buryed July the 11, 1679.

¹ In 1652, Ann Grizellwhite was "Dame" of Doughty's Girls' School.—Blomefield.

^a Mary Reverley, wife of Mr. Thomas Beverley of Pallen, buried 11th July, 1679. She was first wife of Thos. Beverley of Poringland, who died in 1708. Her husband was brother of Michael Everley, Mayor of Norwich in 1692, and by his second wife, Ann, direct ancestor of Michael Beverley, M.D., of this city. Thomas Beverley of Great Porland, Norfolk, yeoman, who was living in 1667, married Mary, daughter and heiress of Michael Bransby of the same place, gent. Thomas Beverley, at that time of Bixey, eldest son of the above, married Mary, daughter of William Brereton of Postwick, gent. She was related to John Brereton of Catton, gent, and her marriage portion was £500. See also E. C. C. pp. 30-1.

1679 Susan the Daugh of Robert Woorts Buryed July the 11, 1679. Suckling Jay⁸ the Sone of Christopher Jay, Esq^r, Buryed July the 17 1679.

Martha the Daugh of John Hodgge Buryed July the 20, 1679.

Mathew the Sone of Robert Wallstone Buryed August the 6, 1679.

Mary the Daugh of William Leeds Buryed August the 13, 1679.

Mary the Daugh of William Leeds Buryed August the 13, 1679.

Thomas the Sone of John Howes Buryed August the 15, 1679.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wattes Buryed August the 25, 1679.

Robert Mason was Buryed September the 2 day, 1679.

James the Sone of James Grengold Buryed September the 4 day, 1679.

Sarah Hacket, Widdow, was Buryed October the 7 day, 1679.

Mary Woodrow, Widd, Buryed nouember The 4, 1679.

Jane Grenne the Wiffe of Robert Grenne Buryed Desember the 1, 1679.

William Eiues, Seruant to George Wiggitt, Buryed January the 29, 1679.

Buryalls in S' George Tombland in The yeare 1680.

1680 Elizabeth The Daughter of William Woollfe Buryed March 27th, 1680. Mf Edmund Noakes f Buryed Aprill The 20, in The yeare 1680. John Hall The Sone of m George Hall was Buryed may The 31, 1680. Susan The wife of m James Barton Buryed June 22, 1680. ffrancis The Daughter of Jsacke Girling and of Martha his wife Buryed July th 3, 1680.

Andrew The Son of Andrew Wade was Buryed July The 26, in the yeare 1680.

Henery the Son of John Clarke was Buryed July the 30, 1680. Anne The Daughter of Robert Man was Buryed August The 3, 1680. Elizabeth Pinching, Widdow, Buryed August The 27, 1680. Thomas Sone of John Wattes and of Elizabeth his wife Buryed Sept. 24, 1680.

Thomas Newton ⁵ Buryed September The 28 day, 1680. Elizabeth The Daughter of George Hall was Buryed Nouember the 7, 1680

Joell Sargeson Buryed November The 28, in the yeare of our Lord 1680. Robert Solman Buryed Desember The 26, in the yeare of our Lord 1680.

- ³ This Suckling Jay was apparently the only surviving son of Christopher and Judith Jay, as their daughter Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Gleane, this year held her court of the Jays' manor at Merton.
- 4 According to Blomefield, "Edmundus Noake, Gen., nuper Curiæ Consistoralis Norwici Procuratorum unus," died in 1680, aged 39, and is buried in the nave of St. George Tombland.
- ⁵ A Thomas Newton of Norwich, who married Cassandra, daughter of Sir Thomas Jermyn of Rushbrook in Suffok, is believed to have been a nephew of Sir Isaac Newton. Their daughter, Henrietta Maria, married Samuel Cooper of Hingham, from whom descended Sir Astley Cooper, Bart, the celebrated surgeon.—Palmer's Perlutation. ii. 107.





1680 Eaurabella (sic) Balderston, Widd., Buryed ffebruary the 18, Anno Dom Eward (sic) Gonge, a Stranger, Burved ffebruary The 28, Ann dom 1680.

Mary the Daughter of Henry Cullyer buryed ffebruary The 28, 1680.

Burvalls in The 1681 (sic).

1681 Thomas The Sone of John Howes and of Hannah his wife was Buryed Aprill The 1, 1681.

Isacke The Sone of John Huson was Buryed Aprill The 18, 1681.

James The Sone of Joseph Sallter was Buryed Aprill the 21. 1681. Susan The base Childe of Elizabeth Man Burved Aprill the 25, 1681.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Slye Buried May The 4 day, 1681.

Clement Davnes was Burved mey The 17, in the yeare 1681.

Joseph The Son of Joseph Sallter Buryed June The 1, in The yeare 1681. John The Son of Andrew Wad Buryed August The 11, in the year 1681. Rebecka The Daughter of James Grengoold Buryed August the 19, 1681.

Thomas The Sone of William Leeds Buryed August The 24, 1681. Dorothy the Daugh of Robert Rivers Buryed September The 12, 1681.

Thomas Mihill was Buried October the 8 day, in The yeare 1681.

m Nathaniell Michell Buryed October The 15 day, in The yeare 1681. Henery Stringer Son of Henery Stringer Buryed October The 21, 1681.

Phillip Sone of Jeffery Tompson Buryed november the 1, 1681.

A daughter of John Manns, which dyed unbaptized, Burved nouember the 3, 1681.

Susan Eiues, maid servant To Mrs Starling, Buryed nouember The 6. 1681

Judah The Daugh of Richard Waffe was Buryed nouem The 6, 1681. Edmund Roberds, A Stranger, Captain Glens man, Buryed nouem. th 14, 1681.

Elizabeth Wasy, maid Servant To Justice Woods, Buryed Nouember The 19, 1681.

Richard The Sone of James Basselev Buryed descember The 6, 1681. ffrancis Sone of Adam Chambers & of Mary his wife Buryed desember The 13, 1681.

Mrs Elizabeth Barkham wife of m Robert Barkham Burved Desember the 19, 1681.

6 Nathaniel Mitchell, who married a sister of Dr. John Collinges of Norwich, had been a minister at Edingthorpe. In 1657 he was appointed to North Walsham, but ejected in 1662, and in 1672 was licensed to preach in St. Peter's

Hungate, Norwich, as a Presbyterian, in the house of William Newman. See Brown's History of Congregationalism, p. 298.

7 Richard Waffe, blacksmith, voted for Tory candidates at election in October, 1710.

1681 Elizabeth Turner, Maid Servant to Mrs Doughty, Buryed Desember The 22.

Catherine The Wife of William Spenser was Buryed January the 4. Mary The Daughter of m firancis Morley was Buryed January the 11,

William ffowler Son of Allexander ffowler was Buryed January 13. Richard The Son of ffrancis Weston was Buryed January the 13. Barbery The Daughter of M' Lenard Glenne was Buryed January The 16. John Sone of Thomas Beckwith was Buryed March The 1 day, 1681. Anne The Wife of William Attelse was Buryed March the 2, 1681. John Childe, Seruant To m Willi Johnsons, was Buryed March The 7, 1681.

James Coole kinsman To Petter Coole was Buryed March the 24, 1681.

Buryalls in The year 1682.

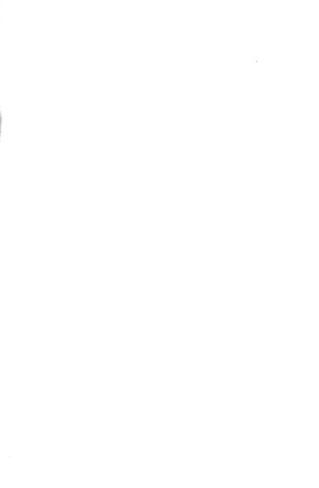
1682 Robert The Sone of Robert Man was Buryed March The 25, 1682. Edward The Sone of Robert Mann was Buryed Aprill The 1, 1682. Bartholomew Sone of George Wiggitt was Buryed May The 9, 1682. James March, a Nurse Childe from James Basselyes, Buryed may th 12, 1682.

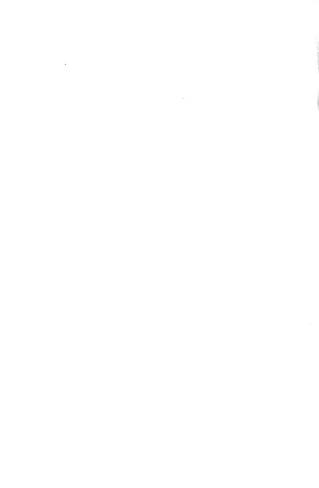
Sarah The Daughter of Robert Slye was Buryed June The 7, 1682. Samuell The Sone of John Clarke was Buryed July The 7, 1682. M' Thomas Lawes 8 was Buryed July The 11 day, in The yeare 1682. William The Sone of William Nickalls was Buryed July the 13, 1682. Ann The Daughter of John Wattes was Buryed July the 22, 1682. Beniamin The Sone of George Wiggitt was Buryed August the 6, 1682. Beniamin The Sone of George Wiggitt was Buryed August the 10 day, 1682. Dorothe The Wife of Rob. Williams Buryed August the 17, 1682. Mary the Daugh of Bartholomew Critwood Buryed August the 22, 1682. John Clarke was Buryed August the 23, 1682. Mary The Daugh of John Howes Buryed August the 26. Mary Daughter of William Clarke Buryed September the 15, 1682. Ann The Daughter of Thomas Brown Buryed January the 15. John The Sone of Martha Tayler, Widd, Buryed January the 28. Mary The wife of m' Thomas Witherell Buryed January The 29, 1682.

Buryalls in the yeare 1683.

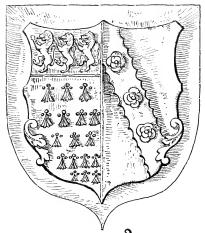
Ales the wife of John Hall Buryed the 29 of March, 1683. Elizabeth The daughter of John Wells Buryed Aprill the 9.

⁸ An old slab, whereon is the matrix of a missing brass, bears the following inscription:—"Here Body of Thomas Laws, Gent., who was Byried Ivly y* 11, 1682."









Leanord Gleane

Gleane impaling Jay.

Slab in St George's Tombland Church Norwich





1683 John The Sone of John Wells Buryed May The 1, 1683. Ann The daughter of William Attellse Buryed May The 1, 1683. Joseph Emperall Buryed may The 13 day, 1683. Chambers Adam the son of Adam Chambers (sic) Buryed May th 29, 1683. Mary The Daughter of Bartholomew filower Buryed June 29, 1683. Jane The wife of Robert Burgis 9 was Buryed July the 16, in The yeare 1683.

Sarah The Daughter of Robert Sly was Buryed July the 30, 1683. Sarah The Wife of Robert Sly was Buryed August the 25, 1683. Edmund The Sone of M' Edmund Harvey was Buryed August The 28, 1683.

Robert The Sone of Samuell Salmon was Buryed September the 12, 1683. Captaine Lenard Glenne 1 Buryed September the 18, in The yeare 1683. Ebenezer Gedney Son of James Gedney Buryed Nouem 22, 1683. Ann The Daughter of Abraham Hedgman Buryed January the 1, 1683. Luce King, Widow, was Buryed January the ii day, in The yeare 1683. Mary The Daughter of George Wiggitt Buryed January the 25, 1683. Hannah the Daughter of Hennery Cullyer Buryed march the 4, 1683. John the Sone of John Watts was Buryed march The 10, 1683.

Burialls in the yeare 1684.

1684 Sarah The Daughter of Briant Alleston Buried Aprill the 3, 1684. Ane The Daughter of John Leaca was Buried Aprill The 6, 1684. John Rix The Sone of Milliam Rix was Buried Aprill The 14, 1684. Petter The Sone of Charles Porter was Buryed June The 23, 1684. M²⁴ Mary Barkham ² daughter of M' Robert Barkham Buryed June The 30, 1684.

ffrancis The Sone of Adam Chambers was Buryed July the 5, 1684. Samuell The Sone of William Leeds was Buryed July the 6, 1684. Thomas The Sone of William Pinching was Buryed July the 23, 1684. M' Thomas Witherell was Buryed July the 25, in The yeare 1684.

9 "Jane, wife of Robert Burgess, 1683; Robert Burgess, 1718," are interred in the north aisle, according to Blomefield.

"S Blomefield mentions that in the south aisle, is interred "Mary, dr. of Rob. Barkham of Southace, Gent, & Eliz, his wife, dr. of Charles Cornwaleis of Broom-hall in Suff, Esq., June 30, 1684." The Barkham of Southacre were seated there for some generations. One of them was Sir Edward B., who was Lord Mayor of London in 1619 (9). The baronetage was created in 1623, and became extinct in 1695.

¹ Within the altar rails a slab bearing this inscription:—
"Here Layeth the body of Leanord

Gleane Gent who Departed this life . . ixtenth day of September,

. . ixtenth day of September, 1683,

. . abeth his wife who departed . . November the Ninth, 1701

. . lieth Frances their Daughter
 . the Rev^d Owen Hughes, A.M.,
 . late Chancellor of Bangor

. died 17 Feb., 1741, Aged 61."

See illustration.

1684 Alice The daugh of John Wells & of Alice hise wife Buryed August th 5. John The Sone of Thomas fflowers, Junier, Buryed August the 18, 1684. William the Son of George Jolland Buried September the 23, 1684. James Hunt, servant to m ffoster, Buried October The 16, 1684. Ann The Daughter of Bartholomew Critwood Buried october the 28, 1684. Mrs Mary Rainner 3 the Daugh of M' Thomas Rainner, late Deseased, was Buryed the 2 day of ffebruary, in the yeare 1684.

Mrs Mary Starke, widow, Burved ffebruary the 3, 1684. ffrancis Blinkhorne was Buryed ffebruary the 14, 1684. Simon Burde Burved ffebruary the 24, 1684. Ann 4 Daugh of M' Thomes Griggs Buried March the 3, 1684.

Burialls in the yeare 1685.

1685 M' ffrancis Morley,5 minister of Gods word in this Parish, was Burved Aprill the 7 day, 1685. M18 Elizabeth Muddemant, widow, was Buried may the 31, 1685. Mary The wife of Robert Hinde was Buried July the 24, 1685.

William The Son of William Lenton was Buried August the 6, 1685. William The Sone of George Wiggit was Buried August the 11. Daniell Sinyard, aged 90 & Od years, was Buried August the 29, 1685.

William The Sone of William Clarke was Buried October the 20. Sarah The Wife of John Sanderson and Daughter of M' John Becroft

was Buried October the 25, in the yeare of our Lord 1685. Elizabeth the Daugh of Abraham Hedgman Buried nouem th 13, 1685. John Some Buried november the 14, in the yeare 1685. Elen the wife of Joseph Sallter Buried Desember the 10. Ann The wife of ffrancis Pike from St Micell aplea buried Desem th 22. Elizabeth The Daugh of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, buryed ffebruary th q.

Nicholas The Son of John Birtch Buried ffebruary the 18, 1685. John Richerdson 6 Buried ffebruary the 22, 1685. Ales Mortemer, widow, Buried march the 2, 1685.

3 A partly illegible inscription in the church reads thus:-" Here under the body of M the daughter Rayner, late of this Parish, who died Jan. ye 29th, 1684. And also the Body of Mary, the Daughter of Walter Reyner, now of this Parish, who died Feb. the 11th, 1684. Blomefield says "Mary, daughter of Tho. Reyner, 1684; Margaret, Dr. of Walter Reyner, 1686."

4 The nearly illegible inscription in the church records:-".... and also Anne, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Grigges, who departed

this life the 2nd day of March, 1685."

5 The inscription to his memory merely states "Mr Francis Morley, Minister of this Parish, dyed Aprill 5th, '1685, aged 48 years." Sarah Morley and Robert Dow, 15th April, 1685, had admon, granted by the Consistory at Norwich, of affairs of the former's husband, Francis Morley of St. George Tombland, clerk.

6 St. Benedict's (Norwich) register contains the following record:-"[1724] John Richardson of St. George's Tombland, and Susanna Clark of St. Martin's at the Oak, both single, were Married

by Licence the 31th of December."





Burialls in the yeare 1686.

1686 Stephen Husslet Buried march the 29, 1686.

Mary the Daughter of James Basley Buryed Aprill the 1, 1686.

Mrs Judah Veasy the wiff of M' Daniell Veasey Buried Aprill the 25, 1686. M' Thomas Borret, minister, Buried Aprill the 26, 1686

Mary Daugh of Wallter Milleham Buried Aprill 28, 1686.

Cisilia The wiffe of Thomas Smith Buried May the 1, 1686.

Iames the Son of Robert Chapman Buried may the 1, 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Ralph Nickalls Buried may the 26, 1686.

Deberah the Daughter of John Knap Buried June th 28, 1686.

Elizabeth the Daughter of m Thomas Ashwell, Junier, Buried July 27.

Joseph Sallter Buried July the 31.

M' ffrancis Weston Buried August the 17, 1686.

Anthony West, Son in lawe to Rob. Goodwine, Buried Septem the 1, 1686. Thomas the Son of John Wells was Buried September the 7, 1686. Ann the Daughter of M' Burgis, minister, Buried September the 21, 1686.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Griggs Buried October the 11, 1686. M' ffrancis Aylemore 8 was Buried October the 12, in the yeare 1686.

James Lewis was Buried nouember the 25, in the yeare 1686.

Allexander the Son of Andrew Wad Buried Desember the 4, 1686.

Andrew the Son of M' firancis Weston, deseased, was Buried Desem 8th.

1686.

Richard Catton was Buried January the 15, in the yeare 1686. ffrancis Newell was Buried January the 28, in the yeare 1686. Mary the Daugh of Wallter Raynor Buryed ffebruary the 12, 1686. Hannah the Daugh of George Wigeritt Buried March the 21, 1686.

Burialls in The yeare 1687.

1687 May the 13, Richard Son of George Waff Buried 1687. May the 18, Ralph Son of Ralph Nickalls Buried 1687. June the 3, Sarah Tofft an Antient maide Buried 1687. June the 10, John Son of M' John Graill, minister, Buried 1687. Jsacke Son of John Wells Buried 1687. June the 23, Thomas Son of M' John Hayward Buried 1687.

July the 26, George Son of Thomas fflowers, Junier, Buried 1687.

⁷ Exors of Peter Burges, ctk, paid city for a mess. called Prince's Inn in Tombland, granted to Augustine Steward, 30th Henry VIII.; also for a tenement sometime Dr. Capps', now annexed to said Inn.—Chamberlain's Accounts.

⁸ The following inscription is at the west end of the church:—"At the foote of this pillar lyes interred the body of Francis Aylmer, Gent, who departed this life the tenth of October, 1686, Aged 58 yeares; and also his Son Phillip Aylmer. Gent, who died Augt 20%, 1274, Aged 72.

July the 20, Elizabeth the Daughter of Israell Engerum Buried. 1687 Helen Dowing,9 a woman that made away with harselfe, Buried. ffrancis the Son of Thomas Alling Buried August the 19, 1687. ffrances the Daugh of Hennery Husslet Buried August the 21. Sarah the Wiffe of Thomas Beckwith Buried August the 29, 1687. Robert the Sone of Heugh Colman Buried September the 7, 1687. Elizabeth the Daugh of Thomas Beckwith Buried September 8th, 1687. Sarah the Daugh of Thomas Watson Buried october the 4, 1687. George the Son of Sephen (sic) Husslet Buried October the 30, 1687. Mrs Wotton, wid., buried January the 11, in the yeare 1687. John the Son of William Spencer Buried January the 22, 1687. Anne the Daughter of Walter Millham Buried January 26th, 1687. Marget Potter, a maid, Buried ffebruary the 17, 1687. Mrs Mary Pek, wid., mother in Law to M' Beckwith, Buried March the 6, 1687.

To finde the following yeare 1 looke page the 43.2

Marages in St. Georges Atombelland in the year 1668 and soe one from yeare to yeare.

1668 Ambroos Becraft, Singellman, and Mary Dix, Singellwoman, Maryed June the 16, 1668.

John Dalle, Widdower, and Catteren Loyall, Singellwoman, Maryed June the 16, 1668.

Maryed August the 3, Robert Barber and Susan Grime, both Singell.

Willym Shinkfeilld And Tamasin Stallworddy, both Singell, Ware Maryed October the 8, in the yeare 1668.

Jeremyah Purland, Singellman, and Elyzabeth Crosald, Singellwooman, ware Maried Nouember the 2, in the yeare 1668.

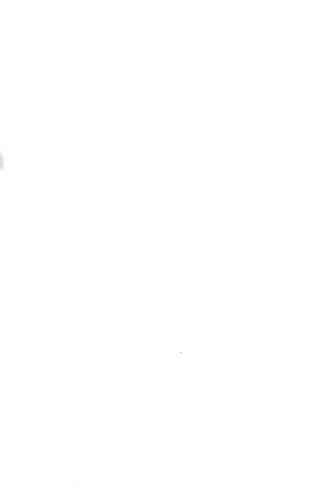
Edward ffisher, singellman, and Janne Kame, Singellwoman, ware Maried Desember the 2, in the yeare 1668.

Thomas Jarye, singellman, And Martha Bealles, singellwoman, weare Maryed ffebreweary the 24, in the yeare 1668.

* 1687, 28th July. John Atkinson, Coroner, held inquest at John Fuller's house in Tombland on Ellen Downinge, single woman. She was 28, and about 12 o'clock on the 27th hanged herself in a garret, part of dwelling of said John Fuller, with a piece of rope value 1d. Verdiet, felo de se.

¹ The following yeare. Under date 1688, 1st October, Nics. Morley, Coroner, held an inquest on James Wilkinson of St. Michael Coslany, aged 66. On Saturday, 29th September last, as he was going down a cellar belonging to the house of Henry Wood, Gent., in Tombland parish, with a thicksell, accidently fell, whereby the "lomboyd sature of the hinder part of his head was pearced, and perished the cerebellum." He died on the 30th. Verdick, Misfortune.

² These burials will be found on p. 98 above.





- 1669 Peetter Wright, singelman, and Grace Tely, widdow, both of The Town of Morson, ware Marryed the 21 of Aprill, in the yeare 1669.
 - Nicholas Richersonn, widdower, of long stratton, and Mary Kennham of Pullum S^t Maryes, ware marryed August the 21, in the yeare 1669.
 - John Smyth of Bungay in Suffolke, Singleman, and Phebe Blackker of Heddenham in Norfolk, Singelwoman, ware Marryed th 15 day of Septeñ, 1669.
- 1670 Robert Woorts, singellman, and Susan Turner, singellwoman, ware Marryed Aprill the 5, in the yeare 1670.
 - Thomas ffransham, widdower, and Mary Warnes, Singellwoman, Ware marryed May the 31, in the years 1670.
 - Edmund Munsly of Bergh nigh Mattishall, widdower, and Elizabeth Walker of Ling, Singellwoman, ware Marryed August the 11, in the yeare of our lord 1670.
 - John Daye of St Edmunds parish, singellman, and Rachel Burtton, singelwoman, of this parish, maried october the 10, 1670.
 - Hennery Hudson and Mary Care, both singell, of the Towne of Hoffen in norfolke, ware Marryed Jenuary 31, 1670.
- 1671 Thomas Sherman and Mary ffirbanke of the town of Tofts in Norfolke, ware marryed Desember the 14, 1671.
- 1672 John Wilkinson of the parish of S^t Clements, Singellman, and Margret Dawson of the Town of Blicklin, Singellwoman, ware marryed the 8 Day of July, in the yeare of our Lord 1672.
 - Robert Playford, Singellman, & Rebecca Mariot, Singellwoman, of the Town of Yamouth Both, war marryed August the 30, 1672.
 - Samuell Smith, Singellman, of the parish of St Saviours, and Sarah Barnes of St Martens at the Pallac, singellwoman, ware marryed September the 24 Day, in the yeare 1672.
 - John Claxson of Garulston in the County of Norfolke, Widdower, and Elizabeth Rix of the same, singellwoman, ware Marryed october the 12, 1672.
 - M¹ John Andrewes 6 of Great Yarmouth in the Couty of Nor. (sic), singelman, and Susan Atwoode of S¹ Micell of the Plea, singelwoman, wear Marryed Nouember the 10, in the yeare
- ³ John Andrewes, their eldest son, was buried in this charch in 673. In Palmer's Perhitration, ii., 180, 181, will be found an account of John Andrews of Yarmouth, who died in 1747, aged 72, unmarried, and who was reputed to be the greatest herring merchant in Europe. John Andrews, Sheriff, 1654. In the chancel there

is a slab surmounted by a death's head, and inscribed:—"Here Liethy t Body of Mr Benjamin Andrews, Merchant, who Departed this Life Iune y' 15th, 1723, Aged 48 years." Followed by an inscription to the memory of "Samuel Johnson, Esq", who died August 17th, 1766, aged 63;"

1672 Plafer Clarke, singellman, and Judithe Storris, widdow, both of them of the Town of Great Yarmouth in Norfolke, wear marryed the 13 of March, in the yeare aboue menshoned.

1673 Danyell Willcocke, singellman, of great yarmouth, and Horona Brogden singellwoman, of St. Petters of Mancroft, ware marryed July the 17,

in the yeare 1673.

Nathanyell Ayllmore, singellman, in this parish, and Bridget Rump, singellwoman, of the same parish, Marryed August th 4.

John Weston and Anne Sliper, both of the Towne of Wraxham, ware

marryed October the 7 Daye, in the yeare

John ffalltricke of yarmouth in the County of Norfolke, and Vrsula Bubbins of St Peters of Mancroft, ware Marryed the first day of Jenuary, 1673.

Luke Rochister and Martha Linckhorn, both of the parish of St Johns A Timberhill, Maryed Jenuary th 27, 1673.

Willyam Burlington and Margret Mansar, both of the parish of S¹ Petters of Mancroft, both singell, marryed the 3 day of ffebruary, in the yeare of our lord 1673.

1674 George Sergeant of North Elmham, Singellmane, and Anne Rose, singellwoman, of the same towne, marryed June the 16, 1674.

Edmund Elsleet, Singellman, of this parish, and Susanna Ballanc, Widdow, of the same parish, were marryed June the 21, 1674.

Thomas Witten, Widdower, of Grett yarmouth, and Elyzabeth Weston, Widdow, of Wraxham, ware Marryed July the 7 day, in the yeare

m Thomas Smyth of this Parish, Widdower, and Catherine Masters,

widt, of St. Gregorye's, married Septem th 20, 1674.

John Durrant of the Towne of Wroxham, Widdower, and Abigall Green of Hethersett, single woman, Maryed Septem th 22, 1674.

Willyam Denney, Widdower, of St Andrewes in Suffolke, and Grace Cooke of humersfield, Singlewoman, marryed Jenuary the 28, 1624 (sic).

Marryages in the Parish of St Georges Tombland in the yeare 1675.

1675 John Daynes, widower, of St. Gregories, and Priscillai Pinder, singlewoman, of this Parish, were marryed Aprill the 13, 1675.

⁴ Palmer's Perhatration mentions a family of Wilcock who, in the seventeenth entury, possessed property at the north-east corner of the Old Broad Row, Yarmouth. In 1652, John Wilcock was ordered to remove a gallery and post which he had set up at the east end of his house in Broad Row, and in 1689, Sir William Cooke of Broome, Bart, had a conveyance of this house from Richard Wilcock as a security for a bond debt due from his brothers, Stephen Wilcock of Norwich, woollen draper; John Wilcock of Yarmouth, merchant; and Daniel Wilcock of Yarmouth, woollen draper.

A series of the



- 1675 Robert Riuers, widdower, of this Parish, & Anne Smith, Singlewoman, of the Same Parish, ware marryed Aprill the 25, 1675.
 - Richard Thurrold of Westacer, Singleman, and Sarah Barker of East Dereham, Singlewoman, both of the County of Norfolke, wear married may th 20, 75.
 - Ralphe Wallmer of Great Yarmouth, Singellman, and Hannah Curle of the Parish of S^t George Tombland, ware married July th 13, 1675.
 - Henery Brice, Widdower, of the Towne of Ludham, and Mary Childe, single woman, of the Parish St George Tombland, ware married Nouen to 9, 75.
 - ffrancis Grenne, Widdower, of the Parish of S^t Maryes a Cosleny, and Elyzabeth Jarmy, Widdow, of the Parish of S^t Mycells A Plea, was Marryed Jenuary the 4, in the yeare 1675.
 - Daniell Hubert, Widdower, S. Lawrenc, and Elyzabeth Smith, Widdowe, of St Petters Purmountregat, was Marryed ffeb the 6, 1675.

Marrages in the yeare 1676.

- 1676 Adam Chambers of St Micells a Plea, Singell man, and Anne Howard of this Parish, Singellwoman, Maryed march 27th, 1676.
 - Thomas Whitton, singellman, of The towne Beighton, in County of Norfolke, and Bridgyitt Mortemer of St. Andrews Parish in Norwich, Singellwoman, Marryed May the 23, 1676.
 - William Garwood, Singellman, and Sarah ffasset, Singlewoman, both of the Parish of St Petters p mountergate were maryed June the 18, 1676.
 - John Oldham, Widdower, in the Parish of St. Andrews in Norwich, and Rebeckah Ashwell, Singelwoman, of this parish, were Marryed October 2th, 1676.
 - Thomas Huscur, singellman, of Thee Parish of St Gilles and Dorethe Strangellman man (sic) of this parish were Maryed the 5 day of ffebruary, in the yeare of our lord God 1676.
 - Thomas Littellwood ⁵ of Ludham in the County of Norfolke, singellman, and Judeth Starling of this Parish ware marryed the 6 day of ffebruary, in the yeare of our Lord God 1676.
- Marryages in the Parish of St Georges Tombland in the yeare 1677.
- 1677 Robert ffox, Singellman, of the Parish of S^t. Petterspurmountregat, and Sarah Drake ⁶ of this Parish ware Marryed Aprill th 6, 1677.
- ⁵ On p. 50 of Mr. Walter Rye's Monumental Inscriptions in the Hundred of Happing, are recorded the nearly illegible inscriptions in Ludham Church to the memory of the children of Thomas and Judith Littlewood, and also of Thomas Littlewood, Gent., the elder, who died October
- 11th, 1683, aged 60 years; and Catherine, wife of Thomas Littlewood, Gent., the elder, who died August 24th, 1667, aged 54.
- ⁶ On the 1st of October, 1678, a William Drake was fined 6d. for bad measure at the White Horse, Tombland.—Court Book.

1677 Thomas ffinch & Elizabeth Johnson, both Single, of the Päish of St Micells a Cosleney, ware marryed Aprill the 12 day, 1677.

John Gotter, Sngellman, in the Parish of St Petterspurmountregat, & Sarah Archer, Singellwoman, in St Hellens parish, ware marryed Aprill th 15, 1677.

Arthur Wilson, Singellman, and Sarah Hill, Singellwoman, both of the Parish of St Gregoryes, ware marryed Aprill the 10, 1677.

Beniamin Wollsey, Singellman, of the Towne of Aylsham, and Hanna Barnes of the Same Towne, Singellwoman, ware Marryed in St George Tombland, September the 27, 1677.

M' John Houghton, Singellman, and Mrs Mary Chamberling, Singell-woman, both of this Parish, ware marryed October 29th, 1677.

1678 Robert Hunt, Singellman, of The Town of Crostwick, and Juda Stearne of Knapton, Singellwoman, both in the Countey of Norfolke, ware Marryed June 17th, in the yeare 1678.

Barnard Bonels and Mary Wharton, both Singell, of the Town of Huningham, Marryed Nouember the 14, 1678.

Huningham, Marryed November the 14, 1078.

Phillip Kitching, Singellman, of St Martens at the Palace, and Anne Gray, Singellwoman, of St Lawrenc, ware marryed Desember the first, in the year 1678.

Cristopher Riall of Ludham, Widdower, and Elizabeth Glouer of the Same Same Towne, widdow, marryed January the 2, by M' Thomasen, 1678.

1678 Edmond May, Singellman, of the Towne of Great Yarmouth, a Elizabeth Markall, Singellwoman, of the parish of St Micells a Cosleney, ware Marryed ffebruary the 16, in the yeare of our Lord 1678.

Marages in The Yeare 1679.

1679 Thomas Brett 8 of Scarning, Clerke, Singleman, & Mary Alpe of The

7 On p. 287 of Mr. Walter Rye's North Erpingham, will be found the following copy of an inscription in Felbrigg Church :- "MS. Here lyes below Interrd ye body of Richard Chamberline, Esq., Descended of ye Honourable Ancestors of that name, Borne at Astley Castle in Warwickshire, Heyre to a fayer patrimony and proportion of ye Gifts of Body, Mind, and Forhme, Marryed Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Sr. John Mede of Lofts in Essex, by whom he had Issue foure Daughters, viz., Mary, Martha, Katharine, and Jane, who all survive except ye last that departed this life in her Infancy. He dyed in ye Forteyth year of his Age on ye 25th of August, in ye year 1675, and his sorrowfull Relict being of the same mold and fate with him, yet neither wishing nor fearing Death, Erected this both as a Monument

of her true love and constant Nemory of him, and as a Mark or Signature of her unfeined purpose in death as in Life, to repose herselfe in ye same bed with him, whence both together may rise hand in hand to ye fruition of ye same Glorious Hopes in Jesus Christ."

8 The pedigree of Brett of Scarning, given in the third volume of Carthew's Launditch, includes Thomas Brett, M.A., haptized at Wendling, 16th July, 1649, Master of Scarning School 1678, died 1691, aged 41, married in 1679, Mary Alpe of Little Fransham (?) who died in 1725. Both are interred at Scarning. In the entries in the parish register recording the baptisms of their children, and also in the inscription to his memory on the floor of the nave he is described as a "pent."





Towne of East Dereham, singlewoman, both of the County of Norfolke, ware marryed May the 27, in the yeare 1679.

1679 John Mogges of Cantly, widdower, and Anne Peirsc of the same, Singell woman, in the County of Norfolke, marryed June the 14, 1679.

William Beiart, widdower, & dorethe Empson, Singellwoman, both of this Parish, marryed July the 10, 1679.

ffrancis Emperor, singellman, & Anne Balding, singellwoman, both of This Parish, wear maryed September the 30, 1679.

Richard Smith of Bestrop, Singellman, and Jane Coobel of Wickellwood, Singellwoman, both in the County of Norfolke, marryed october the 7, 1679.

Robert Barrett of hingham, Singelman, and Susan Paly of this parish, singelwoman, ware marryed October th 7, 1679.

Nicholas Cooke, widdower, of Dillham, and Elyzabeth Burton, widdow, in St Clement's parish, marryed October the 20, 1679.

Thomas Sargeson, widdower, of St Michels a Cosleney, and Elizabeth Purt, widdow, of St Maryes A Cosleney, wear marryed Desember the 20 day, by M Stsells, 1670.

Thomas Wright, Singellman, in The Parish of S^t Augustens, and Anne Waffe, Singellwoman, of This Parish, marryed the 29 day of Desember, in The veare 1670.

Nicholas Pitt, Singellman, of Š^t James, and Hannah Sparrow, Singellwoman, of S^t Marttens at the Pallac, weare Marryed January the 15, 1670.

Phillip Waddelow, widdower, and Elizabeth Semmen, Widdow, both of St Edmund's Parish, married March the 10, 1679.

Marages in The yeare 1680.

1680 Joseph Emms, Singeleman, and Elizabeth Smiter, Singelewoman, both of Great Yarmouth, ware marryed Aprill the 7 day, 1680.

Hennery Veal, Singelman, and Anne Tene, widdow, both of Towne of Ranworth, wear marryed June The 21, 168o.

Thomas Bankes, widdower, of This Parish, and Ann Hacon, widdow, of St Micels a plea, ware married July The 11, 1680.

John Wells of St Saviors, Singelman, and Alice Pitt of St James, Singelwoman, ware marryed The 10 of August, in the year 1680.

William Chapman, Singleman, And Elizabeth March, Singlewoman, both of The Towne of Wood Bastwick, ware marryed October the 4, 1680. Thomas Stringer of Gresnall, and Dorethy Ranson of East dearham, both

Singell, ware marryed nouember the 30 day, in The year 1680.
William ffish, widdower, and Elizabeth Hall, Singelwoman, both of The

William ffish, widdower, and Elizabeth Hall, Singelwoman, both of The Towne of Salhouse, ware marryed Desember The 2, 1680.

- 1680 James Slipper of S' Andrew's, Singelman, and Mary Debny of S' Petter a mancroft, Single woman, married the 4 of January, in The yeare 1680.
 - John Skarning, Singleman, and Susan Halfeknits, Singlewoman, both of The Town of Woodton in The County of Norfolk, married the 20 of January.
 - Edmund Kelly, with in The precienckes of X^{to} Church, Singleman, and Barbara Mayhew, widow, of Heigham, ware Marryed January The 22, 1680.
 - John Bullman, singleman, and Elizabeth Ansell, Singlewoman, both of The parish of St Petter of Mancroft, ware marryed January The 23, 1680.
 - Adam Chambers, Widower, and Mary Crouching, singlewoman, both of The parish of St Petters purmountregat, ware marryed January The 27, 1680.
 - Beniamin Baker of Great yarmouth, Singleman, and Susan Rix of This parish, Singlewoman, war marryed The 8 day of ffebruary, 1680.
 - Thomas Harris, widdower, and Anne Penwarn, widdow, both of The Town of Great yarmouth, wer marryed The 14 day of ffebruary, 1680.

Marriages in The yeare 1681.

- 1681 Beniamin Brogden, Singleman, of St Petters of Mancroft, and Mary Man, Singlewoman, of St Gregegoryes, Marryed March the 30, 1681.
 - John Watson of Sutton, widower, and ffrancis Suggat of Jngham, Widow, ware Married Aprill The 1 day in The yeare of our Lord 1681.
 - Nicholas Remman, Widower, of This Parish, and Prudence Murten, Widow, of St Sauior Parish, ware Married Aprill The 4, 1681.
 - Thomas Garrod, Singleman, of Hainford, and Mary Turrell of St Petters of Mancroft, ware Married Aprill The 11, in The yeare 1681.
 - John Stasy, Widdower, of Carlton near Langley, & Ane Alexander, widdow, of The Towne of Salehouse, ware married may the 18, in The yeare 1681.
 - John Lucas of St Petters of Mancroft, Singleman, and Anne Gay of

⁹ This family of Lucas trace their descent from Edmund Lucas, temp. Edward III., who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Morieux. Eighth in descent from him was William Lucas of Horsecroft, Suffolk (died 1640), who married Christian, daughter of Robert Gibson, Alderman, of Norwich. Their son, Gibson Lucas, D.D., of Horsecroft, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Gipps of Great Whelnetham, Suffolk, and aunt of Sir Richard Gipps. Dr. Gibson Lucas died at Homingsheath, Suffolk, in 1698, aged § 3. His son, John Lucas, merchant, settled

in Norwich, and married here, Anne, sister of Mr. Richard Guy, and died in 1696, aged 44. See Palmer's Perhatration, ii. 298 et seq. for particulars of above persons, and also of mary other members of the family, including Sir Charles Lucas, the gallant defender of Colchester in 1638, and his brother John, created Lord Lucas of Shenfield by Charles L., whose only daughter was created Baroness Lucas in 1653, and married Anthony de Grey, Duke of Kent, K.G., Lord Chamberlain to Queen Anne.









- Ringland, in The Countye of Norfolke, Singelwoman, Marryed Septe \overline{m} th 25, 1681.
- 1681 Edmund Brome, Singelman, of The Towne of Woodbrig, and Ane Darking of St Micels a Coslaney, Singelwoman, ware marryed October The 16, 1681.
 - Robert Blake of Bunwell, in the County of Norfolke, Singleman, and Margrat Durrant of Scottow, in The same County, Singlewoman, marryed desember The 5, 1681.
 - Daniell Pammer, Singleman, & Martha Bray, Singlewoman, both of This Parish, ware Marryed December the 12, in the yeare 1681.
 - Thomas fflowers & Elizabeth Waffe, both Single, of This Parish, marryed desem th 25.
 - Stephen Childerhous of Windham, Singleman, & Ane daynes, Singlewoman, of The Same Town, in The County of Norfolke, marryed desem th 26, 1681.
 - Charles Porter of This parish, Singlman, and Ane Oakes of S^t Petteraman Croft, ware Marryed Desember The 27, 1681.
 - John Thurston of wymondham in The County of Norfolke, widower, and Elizabeth Jermy of ffauncett in The Same County, widow, married Desember The 28.
 - Joseph Hilton of Eye in Suffolk, Singleman, and Mary Dey of Earlham in Norfolke, Singlewoman, married ffebruary The 7 day, 1681.

Marrayages in The yeare 1682.

- 1682 Thomas Stratford of Haluergat in The County of Norfolke, widower, and Jsabella Bunn of St Andrew's parish in Norwich, married June The 11, 1682.
 - Hugh Hudson, widower, of St James parish, and Mary Cobb of The Same parish, Singlewoman, ware marryed August The 20 day, 1682.
 - John Linsey of The parish of St Palls, Widower, and Ann Bawde, Single woman, of St Johns Amadermarket, ware marryed October the 1 day.
 - John Spale, Widower, & Anne Locke, Singlewoman, both of Shothisham, married nouem the 7 day.

¹ There are inscriptions at Scottow to several members of the families of Blake and Durrant, including one to the memory of Margaret, wife of Robert Blake, who was a daughter of William Durrant of Scottow, and died in 1724, aged 70. Thomas Durrant of Scottow was created a Baronet in 1783. For arms, see Farrer's Church Heraldry of Norfolk, ii. 49 et seq. See also Carthew's Eradenham, 161.

1682 Daniel Couldham, widower, & Brdgett (sic) Pettus of Ludham, widow, ware Maried The 30 day of nouember, in the yeare 1682.

Thomas Nockols, and Catherine Gray, both Single, of the Parish of

S. Saviours, ware maried January the 16, 1682. Thomas Durrell, Singleman, & Elizabeth Dickon, widow, both of The

Thomas Durrell, Singleman, & Elizabeth Dickon, widow, both of Ti Town of Panxworth, ware maried ffebruary The 10, 1682.

Marryages in The yeare 1683.

1683 William Pope, Widower, of The Town of Beckels, and Mary Medcalfe, widow, of The Same town, ware Marryed Aprill The oi (sic), 1683.

Milles Cook of Heathwell, in The County of Norfolke, widdower, and Honour Baker, of St Petter of Mancroft, Singlewoman, married June the 5, 1683.

Thomas Smith of Happisburg, Singleman, and Martha Sallter of ffelbridg, Singlewoman, maried June the 19, 1683.

Thomas Chambers of Honing, Singleman, and Elizabeth Ossant, of Scottoe, Single woman, ware maryed June the 26, 1683.

John Brady, widower, and Alice Palgrave, Singlewoman, both of the

Towne of Pangworth, married September the 12, 1683. Nicholaus Pope of Ormesby, Singleman, & Elizabeth Riches of Martham,

Singlewoman, married October the 5, 1683. Anthoney West, Snglman (sic), and Sarah Goodwine, Singlwoman, both of This Parish, ware married nouember the 27, 1683.

John Norris of S^t Stephens parish, Singelman, and Anne Starling of S^t Petters purmountregat, Singelwoman, married Desember the 1.

Joseph Salter, Singlman, & Margaret Wilkinson, widow, both of The Town of Blickling, ware maried January the 15, in the yeare 1683.

Thomas Noble of Ranworth, widowr, and Elizabeth Pallant of This Farish, Singlewoman, maried January the 31, 1683.

Thomas Coxton, Sngleman, of St Petters aman Croft, and Ane Harte, Singlewoman, of St Andrewes, maried ffebruary the 12, 1683.

Robert Hammond, Singlman, & Susan Cox, widow, both of Buxton, weare maried the 5 of march, in the yeare 1683.

Marriages in the yeare 1684.

1684 Thomas Rowse, Singleman, of Atteleburg, and Jssabella Seman, Single woman, of This Parish, ware married Aprill the 18, 1684.

² In 1676 a Thomas Pettus, gent., was one of the two churchwarless of Ludham,—E. C. C. p. 283. In 1693 a Thomas Pettus, of Norwich, gent., and Drigget his wife, relict and executiv of Samuel Feake, her late husband, deceased, sold a brewhouse, &c., in St. Giles', formerly belonging to Samuel Feake, and then occupied by them, to Thomas Beverley, of Poingland, yeoman.—See E, C, C, P_0 , 20-1. In the nave of Ludham choic is a slab to the memory of Thomas Pettus, gentleman, died August 22nd, 1679, aged 48. For arms see Farter's Ch. Hr-C, Norf: 1, 356. There are also slabs to the Pettus family in Rackheath church.





1684 Martin Money, Widower, of This Parish, and Mary Cabbag, Single woman, of The same parish, ware married Aprill The 27, 1684.

Edward Garth, Singelman, And Catherine Hows, Singelwoman, both of Town of Taseburgh, maried may the 22, 1684.

Samuell Jngram, Singleman, and Elizabeth Hoddy, Single woman, both of The Parish of S^t Andrewes, married July the 13.

Lancelot Boucler, Singleman, of S^t Michel at Plea, and Mary Grundy of This Parish, ware maried The 26 of August, 1684.

John Creed, widower, and Ann Hudson, Single woman, both of This parish, ware married September the 21, 1684.

Robert Chapman, Singleman, and Elizabeth Goodwin, singlewoman, both of this parish, ware maried the 14 of October, in The yeare 1684.

Thomas Benyon of Ely, Clerk, singleman, and ffraunces Kemp of the precints of X^t Church, Singlewoman, maried the 14 of October, 1684.

Edward Caluert, Singleman, and Elizabeth Caluert of S^t Petters of Mancroft, Singlewoman, maried the 28 of October, 1684.

Richard Long, Singleman, of Sko Ruson, and Ann Cannell of The Same Towne, maried nouember the 19, in The yeare 1684.

Theophilus Sobey, Singleman, and Martha Rud, Single woman, both of The City of Norwich, maried Desember the 2^d , 1684.

1685 James Miller of St Petters purmountregat, widower, and Ane Webster of This parish, singlewoman, narried July the 22, 1685.
Thomas Pichards of Tasabarth, Single man, and Mary, Hauward of This

Thomas Richards of Taseburgh, Single man, and Mary Hayward of This parish, Singlewoman, married August the 30, 1685.

John Trendell of Great yarmouth, Single man, and Sarah Salley of St Martens at the Oake, Single woman, maried nouem the 25, 1685.

Robert Hind of This parish, widower, and Mary Gilles of S^t Johns Amadermarket, Singlewoman, ware maried January the 12, in the yeare 1685.

Marriages in the yeare of our Lord 1686.

1686 Thomas Allen, Singelman, and Catherine Quaderill, Singelwoman, both of this Parish, ware maried August the 15, in the year 1686.

William Wollnough and Martha Thing, both Single, of the Town of Stoke holy Cross, wer maried August the 17, in 1686.

William Pestill, widower, and Prisca Emperer, widow, both of this Parish, ware married September the 30, 1686.

Robert ffreeman, Widower, and Matha Brittes, Singelwoman, both of the Towne of Blicking, maried October the 9, 1686.

John Marten and Easter Taylor, both Singell, from brakendell, married October th 28.

- 1686 Robert Thurgar, Single man of This parish, and Catherine Spring of The Same, ware married desember the 24, in the year of our Lord 1686.
- Christopher Skinner, Singele man, of this Parish, & Mary Man of The Same, Single woman, ware married Desember the 26, in the yeare 1686.
 - Thomas Knot of Blickling, Singleman, and Ann Skerry of the Same, Singel woman, maried Jan. th 10.

Marriages in the yeare 1687.

- 1687 John Houie of Melton Cunstable, Singelman, and Elizabeth Buckenam, Single woman, of this parish, ware married June the 22, in the yeare 1687
 - John Man, Singleman, and Dorothy Quadren, Singlewoman, both of this Parish, ware married September the 25, in the yeare 1687.
 - Richard Lines, Widower, of St Palls, and Elizabeth Richerson, widow, of this parish, ware married Nouember the 6, in the yeare of our Lord God 1687.
 - ffrancis Pare, widower, & Elizabeth Tompson, Single woman, both of this Parish, married Desember the 25, 1687.

Marriage (sic) in the yeare 1688.

- 1688 ffrancis Huson, Singleman, of this parish, and Ann Melcher³ of the parish of S¹ Johns a madermarket, singele woman, ware Married Aprill the 17, in the yeare 1688.
 - Robert Bingham, Singelman, in the Cathederall, and Eunic Masters, Singelwaman, of this parish, ware married September th 30, 1688.
 - Richard Head, Singleman, of This Parish, and Alcide King of Wymandham, ware married October the 7 day, in the yeare 1688.
 - Robert Pycroft, Singelman, of St Johns of Madermarket, and Mary Melcher, Singelwoman, of The same, married January the 14, 1688.
 - Edward Roger of Cawston, Singelman, and Dorothy Hunt of Allby, Singelwoman, both of the County of Norffolk, marryed January the 10, 1688.

Marriage in the yeare 1689.

- 1689 Jacob Carter and Mary Dey, both Single, of this parish, ware Married Aprill the 2, in the yeare 1689.
- ³ Mr. E. A. Tillett in his contribution on Norfolk Tokens to the E. C. C., mentions (p. 221), that the Melchior family were not Jew dealets in metals, but Christians of considerable respectability. They resided in St. John Maddermarket and St.

Stephen's, in which churches are inscriptions to various members of the family. In the former parish, if not in the latter, they appear to have taken an interest in parish affairs, having filled on more than one occasion the office of churchwarden.





- 1689 Edward Amis and Mary Jxfir, both Single, of this parish, ware Maried July the 27, in the yeare of Our Lord 1689.
- To find the following yeares looke page the first and second. [These marriages are printed on pp. 97, 98, 105, 106, and 70.]
 - Baptizings in the Parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1694.
- 1694 Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Ayed and Susanah his wife, was baptized march the 25, 1694.
 - Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Charles Hart and Mary his wife, was baptized Aprill the 5, 94
 - John, the sonn of Edward Wright and Judith his wife, was baptized Aprill 11, 94.
 - William, the sonn of John Low and Ann his wife, was baptized Aprill the 24, 94.
 - Susanah, the Daughter of Wiff Jealous and Mary his wife, was baptized may the first.
 - Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Robert Copeman and Katerin his wife, was baptized may the 3, 94.
 - Wiff, the Sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizeabeth his wife, was baptized
 June the 7, 94.
 - Thomas, the son of Thomas Bullocke and Ann his wife, was baptized June the 24, 94.
 - William, the Son of Thomas Howard and Mary his wife, was baptized the
 - 28 of June, 94. Thomas, the son of John Balldere and Sarah his wife, was baptized Jully
 - the 8, 94.

 Robert, the son of Mr. Peter Hasbert and Katerin his wife, was baptized August the 7, 94.
 - Elizeabeth, the Daughter of John Walker and Mary his wife, was baptized August the 27, 94.
 - Hannah, the Daughter of Jsacke Parke and ffrancis his wife, was baptized August the 31, 94.
 - Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Allen and Katterin his wife, was baptized September the first, 94.
 - Henry, the sonn of Abraham Hedgman and Margarett his wife, was baptized September the first.
 - Martha, the daughter of Matthew Gray and Margareth his wife, was baptized Aprill the 21, 94.
 - John, the Son of Henry Gresham and Mary his wife, was baptized March the 5.

1694 John, the Sonn of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife, was baptized August the 23.

Mary, the Daughter of John Lackey and Ane his wife, was baptized September the 9, 94.

Mary, the Daughter of Enock Emis and Sarah his wife, was baptised September the 16.

John, the Son of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife, was baptized October the 2, 1604.

John, the Son of Mr William Cooke and Sarah his wife, was baptized November the 12, 1694.

William, the Sonn of Robert and Mattha Brady, was baptized November the 15, 94.

Ann, the Daughter of Mr William Rolfe 4 and Tamison his wife, was baptized January the 7.

Baptizings in the Parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1695.

1695 John, the Sonn of Bosom Body and Mary his wiffe, was baptized March the 26, 1695.

Sarah, the Daughter of Charles Reve and Sarah his wife, was baptized May the 6, 95.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Balldere and Sarah his wife, was baptized.

May the 10, 95.

Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Robert Copeman and Katterin his wife, was baptized May the 29.

Charles, the Son of George Waffe and Ane his wife, was baptized June the 2, 1695.

James, the Sonn of Samuel Dix And Sarah his wife, was baptized June the 13.

Gibbs, the Son of Wift Leeds and Priske his wife, was baptized June the 24.

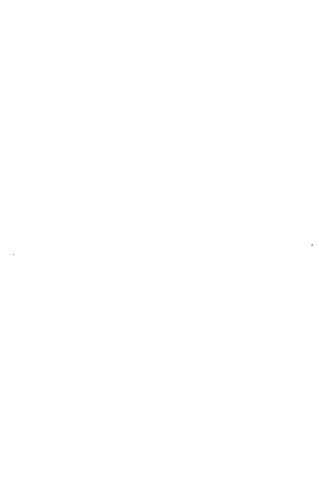
Abigill, the Daughter of Mr. John Ballderstone and Mary his wife, was borne June the 26, baptized Jully the 3.

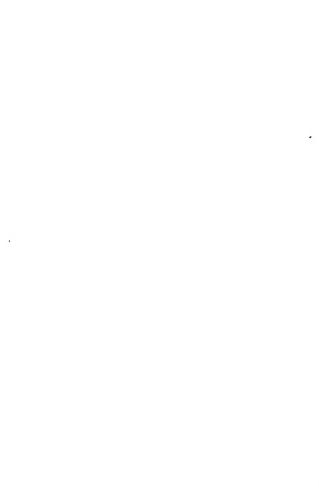
Wift, the Son of Timothe Wix and Easter his wife, was borne and baptized Jully the 8.

Elizeabeth, the Daughter of John Low and Anne his wife, was baptized July the 28, 1605.

⁴ There is a slab in the chancel of Easton church for Thomasine, wife of William Rolfe of Norwich, youngest daughter of John Ringall and Ann his wife, who died February 5th, 1694, in her 20th year; also for Anne, daughter of said

William and Thomasine Rolfe, who died January 21st, 1694, thirteen days old. For arms see Farrer's Ch. Her. of Norf. i. 274. The child was buried in this church, however, the day after death.





- 1695 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Chapman and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Jully the 28, 95.
 - Thomas, the Son of Thomas Weeds And Mary his wife, was baptized August the 11, 95.
 - John, the Son of John Purdy and Elizeabeth his wife, was baptized August the 16, 95.
 - Ann, the Daughter of M⁵ Peter ffinch ⁵ and Elizabeth his wife, was borne August the 8, and baptized August the 18, 95.
 - Robert, the son of William Wade and Susan his wife, was baptized October the 13, 95.
 - Ane, the Daughter of M^{*} Jsacke Parke And ffrancis his wife, was baptized October the 30.
 - William Wattson was baptized november the 3.
 - Martha, the Daughter of William Howard and Grace his wife, was baptized November the 7.
 - Mary, the Daughter of John Tompson and Mary his wife, was baptized november the 18.
 - Beniamin, son of Beniamin Blacke ⁶ and Susan his wife, was baptized Desember the Second.
 - Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r Nathaniell and Susan Huchnance, was baptized Desember the 13 (or 18, in later hand.)
 - Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert and Mary Hinds, was baptized Desember the 30.
 - Deborah, the Daughter of John Brettingham and Ane his wife, was baptized November the 24.
 - William, the son of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper, was baptized January the 15.
 - Henry, the Son of Mr Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife, was baptized January the 19.
- ⁵ The Rev. Peter Finch was the son of the Rev. Henry Finch, vicar of Walton, Lancashire, and born in 1662, in which year his father was ejected from Walton. For sixty years, from 1694, Peter Finch was a co-pastor (with the Rev. Josiah Chorley, John Brooke, and John Taylor, D.D. respectively), of the Presbyterian Congregation at Norwich. He died, on his og-d birthday, 6th October, 1754, and is buried in St. Peter Mancroft. His son was for many years the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Norfolk, and his great-grandson, Peter Finch, Eq. , was Sheriff of Norwich in 1825, and Mayor in 1827. See
- Rev. Peter Finch was a progenitor of Peter Finch Martineau who died in 1847, aged 92, and he having been born in the lifetime of the Rev. Peter Finch, who lived to the age of 93, their two lives embraced a period of 185 years from the passing of the Act of Uniformity—Perlustration, ii. 60.
- The children of Peter Finch and John Balderston are also registered in the Octagon Chapel register as baptized on the same day as in this register; but the dates of birth are there added.
- ⁶ Benjamin Black, worsted weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710.

1695 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife, was baptized ffebruary the 7.

Thomas, the son of John Hall and Dorithe his wife, was baptized ffebruary II.

Sarah, the Daughter of Martin and Elizabeth Houghton, was baptized ffebuary the 23.

Charles, the Son of ffrancis and Susan Marchfeild, was baptized ffebuary the 23.

Honor, the Daughter of George Callow and Ane his wife, was baptized March the first.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Harpely and Sarah his wife, was baptized March the forth.

Baptizings in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1696.

1696 Elizabeth, the daughter of Jeffery Man and Mary his wife, was baptized Aprill the 22.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Balldere and Sarah his wife, was baptized June the 12.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Josshuah Humphry and Sarah his wife, was baptized June the 19.

Susannah, the daughter of John Hoyle and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Jully the 15.

Milecent, the daughter of Robert Preist and Milecent his wife, was baptized Jully the 16.

Dorithe, the daughter of John Baker and Dorithe his wife, was baptized August the 25.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Chapman and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August the 26.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r John Balderstone and Mary his wife, was borne Sep^{br} the first and baptized September the 9.

Henry, the Son of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife, was baptized September the 13.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Hedgeman and Margaret his wife, was baptized September the 24.

Thomas, the Son of Tho. Clippole and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Nobr the 29.

John, the Son of John Purdy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Nobr the 29.

Thomas, the Son of Bosom Boody and Mary his wife, was baptized Nobr the 30.





1696 Jeremiah, the Son of Mary Palmer, A Child of base, was baptized Nobr the 30.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Copeman and Katterin his wife, was baptized December the first.

Sarah, the daughter of Andrew Waffe and Mary his wife, was baptized December the 4.

December the 4. John, the Son of Petter Wiggit and Margaret his wife, was baptized Decembrithe 5.

Edmund, the Son of Robert Brady and Martha his wife, was baptized Decembr the to

Margaret, the daughter of John Taylor and Eliz $^{\rm th}$ his wife, was baptized January the 9, 1696.

Elizth, the daughter of Thomas Mott and Martha his wife, was baptized January the 12.

Elizath, the daughter of John Low and Anne his wife, was baptized January the 20.

Martha, the daughter of Timothy Wix and Easter his wife, was baptized January the 30.

Henry, the Son of M^r Petter ffinch, Clarke, and Elizabeth his wife, was borne January the 27 and baptized ffebruary the 14.

John, the Son of Thomas Sparke and Mary his wife, was borne March the Second and baptized the third day.

Thomas, the Son of Edward Wright and Judith his wife, was baptized March the 8.

Amos, the Son of Henery Gresham and Mary his wife, baptized March 19.

Births. Baptizings in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1607.

1697 Susanah, the Daughter of John Layer and Susan his wife, was baptized March the 26, 1697.

Susan, the daughter of Zackeriah Burcham and Ane his wife, was baptized Aprill the 7.

Mary, the daughter of John Cooper and Mary his wife, was baptized Aprill the 6.

Mary, the Daughter of John Wells and Rose his wife, was baptized Aprill the 21.

James, the Son of Robert Hinds and Mary his wife, was baptized May the Second, 1697.

Mary, the daughter of James Womorsly and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized May the 28, 1697.

1697 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Waffe And Ane his wife, was baptized June the 6, 97.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Enoch Emis and Sarah his wife, was baptized Jully the 4, 97.

Sarah, the Daughter of Robert Slye and Susan his wife, was baptized Jully the 11, 1697.

William, the son of John Harvy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptised Jully the 13, 1697.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Howard and Susan his wife, was baptized Jully the 17.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Jsacke Parke and ffrancis his wife, was baptized August the first, 1697.

Hannah, the daughter of Samuell Dix and Sarah his wife, was baptized August the 20, 1697.

Darsey, the Son of Thomas Beckwith, Junior, and Susanah his wife, was baptized August the 25, 1697.

Margaret, the Daughter of Charles Reve and Sarah his wife, was baptized October the 2, 1697.

Jsacke, the Son of Joseph Sparke and Susan his wife, was baptized Octobr the 9, 1697.

Robert, the Son of Robert Preist and Millicent his wife, was baptized October the 17, 1697.

James, the Son of John Norris and Jane his wife, was born the fourth of November, 1697, and baptized the same day.

John, the Son of John Hoyle and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Novembr the 14, 1697.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife, was baptized Decembr the 3.

William, the Son of William Wade and Susan his wife, was baptized decembr the 5, 1697.

Henry, the Son of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife, was baptized December the 12, 1697.

John, the Son of Samuell Story and francis his wife, was baptized Decembr the 27, 1697.

Martha, the Daughter of ffrancis Clygaat and Martha his wife, was baptized December the 31.

William, the Son of John Hall and Dorithe his wife, was baptized January the 3.

Sarah, the daughter of Bosom Boody and Mary his wife, was baptized January the 24.

Mary, the daughter of Peter ffrederick and Mary his wife, was baptized ffebruary the 13.





1697 Hanah (sic), the daughter of John Brettingham and Ane his wife, was baptized March the 5, 1697.

John, the son of John Parish and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 13, 1697.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Seggin and Mary his wife, was baptized March the 14, 1697.

Robert, the Son of Thomas and Ane Spoore, was baptized March the 20, 1697.

Births and baptizings in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1698.

Ane, the daughter of ffrancis and Anne Standley, was baptized Aprill the 4, 1698.

Katterin, the daughter of Mr. John Martin and Katterin his wife, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1698.

Samuell, the Son of John Tompson and Mary his wife, was baptized Apprill the 20, 1698.

John, the Son of Bartholomu Balderstone and Mary his wife, was borne Aprill the 18, and baptized Aprill the 26, 1698.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Baker and Dorithe his wife, was baptized May the first, 1698.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Woolfor and Margaret his wife, was baptized May the 3, 1698.

Robert, the Son of Wift Loverin and ffrancis his wife, was baptized June the 13, 1698.

Mary, the daughter of John Cooke 8 and Mary his wife, was baptized Jully the 15, 1698.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Cleever and Bridget his wife, was baptized Jully the 15, 1698.

Thomas, the Son of Mr Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife, was baptized Jully the 24, 1698.

James, the Son of Samuell Smith and Anne his wife, A Colectiner, was baptized Jully the 25, 1698.

Beniamin, the Son of M^r John Ballderston and Mary his wife, was borne the 27 of Jully and baptized the third of August, 1698.

Lidea, the daughter of Augustin Decleve and Lidea his wife, was baptized August the 11, 1698.

1698

⁷ William Lovering, hatter, of Tombland, charged 3rd of May, 1701, with abusing Joseph Bell, constable to the Watch.—City Sessions Book.

⁸ John Cooke, worstead weaver, son of George, was admitted to the freedom 16th of April, 1698.

1698 Samuell, the Son of Samuell King and Elizth his wife, was baptized August the 18, 1698.

Daniell, the Son of Robert Lightfott and Susan his wife, was baptized August the 23, 1698.

Jsacke, the Son of Jsacke Parke, Gent., and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Septembr the 6, 1698.

John, the Son of Thomas Chapman and Elizth his wife, was baptized Septir the 14, 1698.

John, the Son of Thomas Singleton and Mary his wife, was baptized Septbr the 18, 1698.

Mary, the Daughter of John Low and Anne his wife, was baptized Septbr the 18, 1698.

Ambrose, the Son of Edward Wright and Mary his wife, was baptized Octobr the first, 1698.

Mary, the daughter of William Sidell and Mary his wife, was baptized September the 20, 98.

Sarah, the daughter of John Cooper and Mary his wife, was borne the 18 of March, and baptized the 21 of Octobr, 1698.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Beckwith and Susan his wife, was baptized Octobr the 18, 1698.

Mary, the daughter of John Purdy¹ and Elizth his wife, was baptized Nobr the 6, 1608.

Martha, the daughter of John Lackey and Anne his wife, was baptized Novembr the 11, 1698.

Wiffm, the Son of Henry Gresham and Mary his wife, was baptized Novembr the first, 1698.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Climent Barker and Dorithe his wife, was baptized Decembr the 8, 1698.

Alcanah, the Son of John Hoyle and ffrancis (sic) his wife, was baptized December the 11, 1608.

Mary, the daughter of M¹ Petter ffinch, Clarke, and Elizabeth his wife, was borne Nov^{br} the Second, and baptized the 9 of Nobr, 1698.

Mary, the daughter of John Howard and Susan his wife, was baptized January the 5, 1698.

Katerin, the daughter of Robert Goodwin, was baptized March the 8.

John, the Son of Bosom Boody and Mary his wife, was baptized March the 18, 1698.

Robert, the Son of Robert Copeman and Catterin his wife, was baptized March the 20, 1698.

⁹ There is a black marble tablet in the vestry inscribed:—"To y* Memory of Mr Isaac Parke, Sen*, who Departed this Life ye 28th of April, 1732. In y* 79th Year of his Age."

¹ John Purdy, baker, voted for Whig Candidates at election in October, 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (apprentice of Thomas Rand) 3rd of May, 1692.





1698 Susanah, the Daughter of Martin Houton and Elizath his wife, was baptized March the 20, 1698.

Edward, the Son of Thomas Gosse and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 21, 1698.

Sarah, The daughter of Henry Toone and Jssabella his wife, was baptized March the 24, 1698.

Births and baptizing in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1699.

1699 ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Clyatte and Martha his Wife, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1699.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Cooper and Katterin his wiffe, was baptized Aprill the 20, 1699.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Witt Howard and Grace his wife, was baptized Aprill the 25. A Colectiner, 1600.

Bridget, the daughter of Thomas Cleever and Bridget his wife, was baptized Aprill the 28, 1600.

Katterin, the daughter of William Linger and Ann his wife, was baptized Aprill the 28, 1699.

Thomas, the Son of John Seggin and Mary his wife, was baptized Aprill the 30, 1699.

Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Story and ffrancis his wife, was baptized May the 19, 1699.

Bridget, the daughter of John King and Jane his wife, was baptized May the 21, 1699.

Richard, the Son of Mr Richard Calvert and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the last day of May, 1699.

Susan, the daughter of Edward wortts and Jsabella his wife, was baptized Jully the 14, 1699.

Mary, the daughter of M^r Thomas Bokenham 2 and Judith his wife, was baptized August the 6, 1699.

Jacob, the Son of Samuell Dix and Sarah his wife, was baptized August the 6, 1699.

ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Weeds and M. his wife, was baptized September the 15, 1699.

Richard, the Sonn of Richard ffrost And martha his wife, was baptized September the 15, 1699.

Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Spore and Ann his wife, was baptized Nobr the 5, 1699.

² Thomas Boeckenham, freeholder, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710.

Mary, the daughter of Jsacke Parke, Gent,3 and ffrancis his wife, was 1600 baptized Novbr the 11, 1699.

Mary, the Daughter of ffrancis Standly and Ann his wife, was baptized

baptized Decmbr the 9, 1699.

Perre, the Daughter of John Howard and Susan his wife, was baptized Decembr the 16, 1600.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Waffe and Mary his wife, was

January the first, 1699. Robert, the Son of Edward Wright and Judith his wife, was baptized

January the 4, 99. John, the Son of John Cooke and Mary his wife, was baptized January

the 14, 1699. Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Baxter and Susan his wife, was baptized

January the 24, 1699. Thomas, the Son of Thomas Beckwith and Susan his wife, was baptized

January the 21, 1600.

Vallintine, the Son of John Purdy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized ffebruary the 14, 1699.

Susan, the daughter of Richard Johnson 4 and Susan his wife, was baptized ffebruary the 24, 1699.

Mary, the Daughter of Samuell King and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 3, 1699.

Hanah, the daughter of Thomas Singleton and Mary his wife, was baptized March the 10, 1600.

Jsacke, the Son of James Womorsly and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 24, 1699.

Baptizins in the Parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1700.

1700 Katterin, the daughter of Robert Copeman and Catterin his wife, was baptized Aprill the Second, 1700.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Harvy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Aprill the 14, 1700.

Mary, the daughter of John Coker and Ane his wife, was baptized Aprill the 12, 1700.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy Wix and Easter his wife, was baptized Aprill the 15, 1700.

candidates at election in October, 1710. was admitted to the freedom (apprentice of Ralf Tindall) 2nd of March, 1693.

Isaac Parke, freeholder, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710.

Richard Johnson, joyner, voted for Tory





1700 William, the Son of John Leeds and Leady his wife, was baptized Maythe 14, 1700.

Edward, the Son of Robert Preist and millicent his wife, was baptized May the 27, 1700.

John, the Son of Beniamin and Mary Richards, was baptized Jully the 10, 1700.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Jubbe and Rebeckah his wife, was baptized Jully the 19, 1700.

Samuell, the Son of John and Mary Seggin, was baptised August the first, 1700.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Tompson and Mary his wife, was baptized August the 19, 1700.

Robert, the Son of William Loverin and ffrancis his wife, was baptised August the 23, 1700.

Peter, the Son of Mr Peter finch, Clarke, and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Septebr the 4, 1700.

William, the Son of John and Ane Hill, was baptized Septembr the 15, 1700.

Call, the Son of Mr John Hoggon and Mary his wife, was baptized Octobr the 13, 1700.

Richard, the Son of Wift Waffe and Mary his wife, was baptized Octobr the 15, 1700.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Tavenor and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized nov^{br} the 4, 1700.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman, was baptized Nov^{br} the 25, 1700.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife, was baptized december the ffirst, 1700.

Edmond, the Son of Thomas Warren, deceased, and Ane his wife, Widdow, was baptized Decmbr the 14, 1700.

George And Ane, two twines (sic) of Witt and Susan Wilkins, was baptized January the 7, 1700.

Susan the daughter of William and Sussan Emis, was baptized January the 27, 1700.

James, the Son of John and Ane Youngs, was baptized January the 31, 1700.

John, the Son of Thomas Beckwith and Susan his wife, was baptized ffebruary the 21, 1700.

Robert, the Son of Edward and Jsbell Worts, was baptized ffebury (sic) the 28, 1700.

Joseph, the Son of Richard and Mary Callow, was baptized March the 16, 1700.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1701.

1701 Hanah, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Joyce, was baptized Aprill the 3, 1701.

Ane, the daughter of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Aprill the 5, 1701.

George, the Son of Thomas Gosse and Elizath his wife, was baptized Aprill the 20, 1701.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas and Ane Briant, was baptized Aprill the 26,

Cristopher, the Son of Cristopher and Rachell Smares, was baptized May the 11, 1701.

Rabeckah, the daughter of ffrancis and Elizth Warner, was baptized Jully the 6, 1701.

Magdelin, the daughter of Martin and Elizth Loker, was baptized Jully the 23, 1701.

Robert, the Son of Robert and Millicent Preist, was baptized Jully the 24. 170L

Samuell, the Son of John and Elizth Canelle, was baptized August the 5, 1701.

Timothy, the Son of Mr John Balderstone, Gent., and Mary his wife, was baptized August the 6, 1701.

Sarah, the daughter of John 5 and Elizth Browne, was baptized Sept^{br} the 19, 1701.

Mary, the daughter of Robert and Rose Goodwin, was baptized October the 8, 1701.

Sarah, the daughter of Daniell and Deborah Goslin, was baptized Octobr the 26, 1701.

John, the Son of ffrancis and Ane Standly, was baptized Nobr the 7, 1701.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Hanah Davis, was baptized Nobr the 8, 1701.

Ane, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willson, was baptized No^{br} the 22, 1701.

Thomas, the Son of John Leeds and Ledah his wife, was baptized Nobr the 27, 1701.

Robert, the Son of Will Cubitt and Hanah his wife, was baptized Novembr the 25, 1701.

John Brown, baker, voted for Whig canfidates at the election in October, 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (apprentice of Edward Attlesea) 3rd of May, 1685.





- Susan, the daughter of Thomas and Jane Mendham, was baptized Decembr the 3, 1701.
 - Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Hogon, was baptized Decembr the 17, 1701.
 - Robert, the Son of John and Elizabeth Blv, was baptized January the 16, 1701.
 - Mary, the daughter of Beniaman and Mary Richards, was baptized January the 16, 1701.
 - James, the Son of Samuel and Sarah Dix, was baptized febuary the 8, 1701.
 - Rabeckah, the daughter of John and Ane Youngs, was baptized febuary the 8, 1701.
 - Mary, the daughter of Samuell and Elizabeth King, was baptized ffebuary the 15, 1701.
 - John, the Son of John and Ane Hill, was baptized March the 13,
 - John, the Son of Palmer and Mary Brown, was baptized March the 17, 1701.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1702.

- 1702 Henry, the son of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1702.
 - Ane, the daughter of Mr Wiff Cooke, Allderman, and Mrs Sarah his wife, was baptized April the 10, 1702.
 - Sarah, the daughter of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Aprill the 19, 1702.
 - Ane, the daughter of Will and Mary Siddell, was baptized May the 16, 1702,
 - Wiff, the Son of Wiff and Mary Waffe, was baptized June the 14, 1702. Susan,6 the daughter of Gawen Nash, Clark, and Elizth his wife, was baptized Jully the 10, 1702.

6 Susan Nash was the youngest daughter of the Rev. Gawin Nash (a non-juror) by his wife Elizabeth, danghter of She was the first wife of the Rev. John Francis (son of John Francis, notary public, who died in 1757, and brother of Robert Francis, registrar) who was born in St. Andrew's, April 21st, 1700. She died in 1727, s.p. Dr. John Francis, Rector of St. John Maddermarket, married secondly Mrs.

1701

Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of the Rev. Owen Hughes, Chancellor of Bangor, and had children. Owen, Edward, Elizabeth, Owen, Judith, and Anne.

Memorandum at end of Book A, St. John Maddermarket Register (1559-1712). "The Reverend Doctor John Francis, Minister of this Parish above 21 years, was Buried May 11, in St. George Tombland, 1749."

1702 Elizth, the daughter of James and Mary Tyte, was baptized Jully the 19, 1702.

Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Cooke, was baptized Jully the last, 1702.

Mary, the daughter of John and Elizth Haruy, was baptized August the 16, 1702.

Mary, the daughter of Samuell and Elizth Clarke, A Collectiner in St Martins A pallace, was baptized August the 16, 1702.

Elizth, the daughter of Mr Peter ffinch, Clerke, and Elizth his wife, was baptized August the 16, 1702.

ffrancis, the daughter of Leuis Delicroit and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Sept^{lar} the 19, 1702.

Ane, the daughter of John and Ane Cockerill, was baptized Sep^{br} the 20, 1702.

Mary, the daughter of John and Elizth Purdy, was baptized October the 15, 1702.

Catherine, the daughter of John and Ane Brandon, was baptized Octobr the 16, 1702.

Will, the Son of Witt and Grace Howard, A Collectioner, A Child of base, was baptized October the 25, 1702.

Dorithe, the daughter of Thomas Tanner, Esq., and of Mrs Rose his

wife, was baptized Dechr 13, 1702.

Robert, the Son of John and Rose Wells, was baptized January the 8, 1702.

Catherin, the daughter of John and mary Tompson, was baptized January the 24, 1702.

Mary, the daughter of Andrew and Mary Waffe, was baptised January the 31, 1702.

Leady Ane, the daughter of Robert Goslin and Deborah his wife, was baptized febry. the 23, 1702.

Richard, the Son of Richard Briant and (blank) his wife, was baptized March the 15, 1702.

George, the Son of Thomas and ffrancis Risborow, was baptized March the 22, 1702.

³ Mrs. Rose Tanner was the eldest daughter of Dr John Moore, Bishop of Norwich, by his first wife, Rose, fifth daughter of Nevil Dather, of Owell and Barnwell Abbey, Cambs, Esq. She is interred on the south side of the Bishop's Chaple, under a white marble, thus inscribed:— "S: to the Memory of Mrs. Rose Tanner, eldest hughter to the Right Rev. Dr. John Moore, late Lord Bishop of Norwich (afterwards of Ely), and first wife of Thomas Tanner, Clerk, Chancellor of this Diocese; she died Bardn 15, AD. 1706, aged 25 years. Here also lieth the body of Dorothy, Daughter of the said Thomas and Rose Tanner, who died Feb., A.D. 1703, aged 4, Months."—See Elomfödd, 94, 422-3, ed. 1745.





1702 Susan, the daughter of John and Susan Howard, A Collectiner, was baptized March the 22, 1702.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1703.

1703 Nathaniell, the Son of Mr John and Mary Balderstone, was borne March the 25 and baptized the 26 of the Same, 1703.

Sarah, the daughter of william and Sarah Bell, was baptized March the 29, 1703.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willson, was baptized Aprill the 15, 1703.

Agnus, the daughter of Stephen and Margaret Husslet, was baptized Aprill the 26, 1703.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis and Mary Arnold, was baptized May the 3, 1703.

Mary, the daughter of Richard And Mary Callow, was baptized May the 30, 1703.

John, the Son of John and Ledy Leeds, was baptized Jully the 3, 1703. Beniaman, the Son of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Jully the 12, 1703.

Dorithe, the daughter of Clement and of Dorithe Barker, was baptized Iully the 22, 1703.

Beniaman, the Son of Joseph and Martha Parmenter, was baptized August the 8, 1703.

Luce, the daughter of James and Mary Tyte, was baptized Sepbr the 14, 1703.

Walter, the Son of Gawin and Elizth Nash, was baptized Septembr the 22, 1703.

Richard, the Son of Wiff and ffrancis Loverin, was baptized Sep^{br} the 28, 1703.

Amoros, the Son of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized Octobr the 7, 1703.

Mary, the daughter of Joseph Percehouse and Mary Sherin, A Child of base, was baptized Octobr the 14, 1703.

Samuell, the Son of Edmond morris, was baptized Octobr the 21, 1703.

Son a slab in the church is the following:—
Late of Soyland, near Hallifax,
York who depart this life y 26 day of
Angust, 1718, aged 34 years. Also the Body
of Margaret, the wife of Benjamin Hoyle, and
danghter of Robert Ward, late of Walcot, Gent.,

who departed this life yr 2° of May, 1729, Ætatis sue 20. On the south side of this stone lieth Frances, the Wife of John Hoyle, who died the 10° of September, 1714, aged 73 years." [Blomefield gives the name at the commencement as "Jeremiah Riley."] 1703 Ane, the daughter of Robert and Caterin Copeman, was baptized Octobr the 26, 1703.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas and Elizth Gasse, was baptized Nobr the 15, 1703.

John, the Son of John and Elizth Canells, was baptized Nobr the 18, 1703.

George, the Son of firancis and Ane Standly, was baptized Decembr the 5, 1703.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas and Katherin Ringwood, was baptized Decembr the 23, 1703.

John, the Son of John Scofield, was bapted Decembr the 27, 1703.

Ledea Ane, the daughter of Will and Hanah Cubit, was baptized January the 23, 1703.

Richard, the Son of Beniaman and Mary Richards, was baptized march the 14, 1703.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1704.

1704 Ane, the daughter of John and Ane Hill, was baptized march the 26,

John, the Son of Mr Stephen Norris and Mr Briggit his wife, was borne the 19 day of March and baptized the 27, 1704.

Richard, the Son of Richard and Elizth Bryan, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1704.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Blyth 9 and of Sarah his wife, was baptizd Aprill the 24.

Timothe, the Son of Timothe and Easter Wix, was baptized may the second, 1704.

Deborah, the daughter of Edward and Mary Bull, was baptized May the $18,\,1704.$

John, the Son of John and Ane Hogon, was baptized June the 18, 1704.

ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis and Mary Arnold, was baptized June the

Sarah, the daughter of Luke and Mary Parker, was baptized June the 25, 1704.

Pamphilis, the Son of Thomas and ffrancis Riseborough, was baptized August the 7, 1704.

Thomas, the Son of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized August the 17, 1704.

^{&#}x27; John Blyth, worstead weaver, son of Richard, admitted to the freedom 29th April, 1710.





- 1704 Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willson, was baptized Septembr the 12, 1704.
 - Hanah, the daughter of Mr Peter ffinch, Clerke, and Elizth his wife, was borne Sep^{br} the 30 and baptized Octo^{br} the 4, 1704.
 - John, the Son of James and ffrancis womorsly, was baptized Nobr the 19, 1704.
 - John, The Son of Stephen and Margaret Husslet, was baptized febuary the 28, 1704.
 - William 1 the Son of Will and Hannah Hill, was baptized ffebuary the 28, 1704.
 - Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized March the 22, 1764.

N.B.—Inserted in Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Reg^{*} N° 2. Tombland in the yeare 1705.

- 1705 Stephen, the Son of M^r Stephen and M^{rs} Bridget Norris, was baptized Aprill the 17, 1705.
 - Robert, the Son of Richard and Elizth. Bryant, was baptized Aprill the 22, 1705.
 - Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Secker, was baptized may the Second, 1705.
 - Mary, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Harvy, was baptized may the 6, 1705.
 - John, the Son of John and Elizth Joyce, was baptized June the 3,
 - William, the Son of John and Ane Hill, was baptized June the 17
 - Leada, the daughter of John and Lede Leeds, was baptized June the 24, 1705.
 - Robert, the son of John and Ane Hogon, was baptized July the 19, 1705.
 - Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis and Ane Arnold, was baptized July the 24, 1705.
 - the 24, 1705.

 Judith, the daughter of Jsacke and Judith Timpeny, was baptized
 - August the 3, 1705.

 Ane, the daughter of Nathaniell and Mary Durrant, was baptized August the 10, 1705.
- 1 On an old stone in the church, reeved of a brass, is the following inscription:—"Here Lyeth the body of William Hill, who dyed the 7^{th} of November, 1710, aged 46 yeares."

1705 Hanah, the daughter of Abraham² and Elizeabeth Yestis, was baptized August the 24, 1705.

Peter, the Son of Edward and Mary Bull, was baptized Septembr the

Edward, the Son of Will and Susan Willkins, was baptized Septembr the 23, 1705.

Joshuah, the son of Robert and Deborah Goslin, was baptized Septembr the 27, 1705.

Hanah, the daughter of William and Ane Mony, was baptized Octobr the 12, 1705.

Ane Mary, the daughter of Daniell and Ane Smith, was baptized Octobr the 14, 1705.

Henry, the Son of Mr Henry Stebbin and Mary his wife, was baptized Octobr the 18, 1705.

Abraham, the Son of Abraham and Elizth Sandevell, was baptized Decembr the Second, 1705.

Thomas, the Son of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Decembr the 9, 1705.

Ane, the daughter of Martin ³ and Elizth Howton, was baptized Decembr the 11, 1705.

Martha, the daughter of Simond and Elizth Long, was baptized decembr the 16, 1705.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and ffrancis Gibbon, was baptized Decembr the 27, 1705.

Mary, the daughter of Will and Sarah Skeet, was baptized march the 10, 1705.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1706.

1706 Samuell, the Son of John and Mary Cooke, was baptized Aprill the Second, 1706.

Cassandra, the daughter of Thomas and ffrancis Rushbrooke, was baptized Aprill the 13, 1706.

² There is a tablet in the church inscribed;—
² There is a tablet in the Church inscribed;—
³ Lind and Church in the Ch

Martin Houghton, worstead weaver, apprenticed to Martin Houghton, was admitted to the freedom 26th June. 1702. Martin Howton, worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710. Frobably related to the Ann Houghton referred to in the following entry in the register of St. Benedick, Norwich, viz.:—"1711. John Wingfield, singleman, of St. Peter's Mancroft, and Ann Houghton, single woman, of St. George's Tombland, were married by licence the 4th of September."



1706 Elizth, the daughter of John⁴ and Susan Howard, was baptized Aprill 15, 1706.

James, the Son of James and Elizabeth Pummell, was baptized Aprill the 28, 1706.

John, the Son of John and Susanah Horshe, was baptized June the 7, 1706.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert and Rose Goodwin, was baptized June the 9, 1706.

Ane, the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Yestis, was baptized the 21 of June, 1706.

ffrancis, the son of ffrancis and Ane Sternoll, was baptized June the 30, 1706.

Susan, the daughter of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized July the 4, 1706.

Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Blyth, was baptized July the 8,

Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Blyth, was baptized July the 8, 1706.

Nathaniell, the Son of Mr Peter ffinch, was baptized July the o.

Nathaniell, the Son of M. Peter finnen, was baptized July the 9
1706.

Catering, the daughter of Thomas and Caterin Ringwood, was baptized July the 16, 1706.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas ⁶ and Sarah Wilson, was baptized August the 8, 1706.

Thomas, the Son of Christopher and Ane Barre, was baptized August the 8, 1706.

Judith, the daughter of Jsack and Judith Timpene, was baptized Septm^{br} the 12, 1706.

Luke, the Son of John and verteu Molden, was baptized October the 12, 1706.

Elizth, the daughter of Wiff and Susan Watts, was baptized Octobr the 17, 1706.

Ruth, the daughter of Thomas and Rabeckah Secker, was baptized No^{br} the 18, 1706.

Richard, the Son of Richard Bryan, was baptd Decembr the 29, 1706.

Hanah, the daughter of ffrancis ⁷ and Elizth Arnham, was baptized Decem^{br} the 31, 1706.

⁴ Mr. Howard's house near the Trees on Tombland to let; enquire of Mrs. Howard.— Crosgrove's Gazette, 1710.

⁵ Thomas Ringwood, cordwainer, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁶ Thomas Wilson, worstead weaver, son of Thomas, was admitted to the freedom 22nd

Nov., 1701. He voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁷ Alderman of North Conesford Ward; Mayor, 1732. His house, of which there is a picture in Corbridge's Map of Norwich, stood on the site of the "Suffragans Tenements" in Upper King Street.

1706 Mary, the Daughter of John and Ann Hogon, was Baptized Jan ye 5th,

Ezra, the Son of Samuell Smith and Ann his Wife, Was Baptized Jan^y v^e 15th, 1706.

Thomasine Jverson, The Daughter of Wm. Merreton and of Ann his wife, was Baptized Jan^y y^e 15th, 1706.

Mary, The Daughter of Wm. Burges and Mary his Wife, Was Baptized Jan y 15th, 1706.

Edmond, The Son of Edmond ffelstead and Amy his Wife, Was Babtized Jany the 20th, 1706.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Baer, Was Babtized ffeby ye 16th, 1706.

William, The Son of William and Sarah Bell, Was Baptized ffeby y^e 20th, 1706.

Martha, the Daughter of Joseph 8 and Mary Ayton, Was Baptized March 16th, 1706.

Baptized In The (yeare) of Ouer Lord 1707.

1707 Samuell, The Son of William and Johannah Bland, Was Baptized Aprill v* 6th, 1707.

Rabert, The Son of Samuell and Elizabeth King, Was Baptized Aprill y^e 10th, 1707.

Mary, the Daughter of Andrew and Mary Wasse, was baptized May the 7th, 1707.

Burialls in the Parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1694.

1694 Bridgit the wife and John the Sonn of John Wells, was buried March the 27.

John Wiggit, the Son of George Wiggit,9 was buried Aprill the 25.

Thomas Phillips was buried Aprill the 28, 94.

Elizth Copeman was buried May the 3, 94.

ffrancis Weston buried June the 29, 94.

Sarah Harper was buried Jully the 16, 94.

Sisle, the wife of Robert Goodwin, was buried the 18 day of Jully, 94.

William Chapman was buried Jully the 26, 94.

⁸ Joseph Ayton, tailor, voted for Tory candidates at the election in October, 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (not having been apprenticed) 21st Sept., 1709.

⁹ George Wiggett, carpenter, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (appr. of Eartholomew Balderston) 25th Feb., 1666.





1694 A Still borne Child of Thomas Mott buried Sp^{tir} the 3.

Elizeabeth, the Daughter of John Walker, was buried Sep^t 10.

Henry Hedgeman was buried Sep^{tir} the 19, 1694.

Mary Atterson was buried Sep^{tir} the 26, 1694.

John Rix was buried October the 3, 1694.

John Huson was buried October the 3, 1694.

Cornelus fonder Goose was buried October the 5, 94.

Mary Wade was buried October the 7, 1694.

Robert Wallsturne was burid No^{bt} the 12.

Ann Wade was buried the 28 of No^{bt}.

Benieman Chillderhouse was buried January the 16.

Anne Rolfe was buried January the 22.

Mary Allen was buried March the 8.

1695 John Boody was buried Aprill the 15.

Burialls in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1695.

Thomas Balldere was buried May the 10. Elizeabeth Howman was buried May the 15. Ane Sargeson was buried May the 21. John, the Sonn of John Brooke, dyed May the 31 And was buried Att St Paules. Elizeabeth Copeman was buried August the 31. Elizeabeth Low was buried September the 18. Margaret Tyler was buried October the o. Thomas Bullard was buried October the 14. John Steward was buried October the 18. Dorithy Hambleton was buried November the first, Ane, the Daughter of Richard Cooper, was buried Novbr the 16. John, the Sonn of John Purdy, was buried Decbr the 2. Hanah Snowden was buried January the 7. Easter Weaver was buried January the 22. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Hinds, was buried ffeby the o. With, the son of Richard Copper, was buried ffebry, the 17. Stephen Tyler was buried the 26 Day of february. Wiff Rix was buried March the first. Susan, the daughter of John Crotch, was buried March the 16. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Rix, was buried March the 18. John Sampson was buried March the 24.

Burialls in the Parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1696.

1606 John, the son of Thomas Weeds, was buried March the 28. Witt, the sonn of Timothy Wix, was buried Aprill the 5. Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Balldere, was buried Aprill the 19. Susan, the Daughter of Wiff Wade, was buried Aprill the 27. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Nathaniell Huchnance, was buried May first. Charles, the son of ffrancis Marchfeild, was buried May the 7. Wright Norford was buried May the 16. Ane, the wife of Jesper Hedgman, was buried May the 21. John Booth was buried the last day of May. Jane, the Daughter of Mr John Noris, was buried June the 3. Sarah, the wife of John Balldere, was buried July the 2. Edward Myles was buried Jully the 15. ffrancis Wantlope was buried August the 16. Mary, the wife of John Walker, was buried August the 17. Joseph, the Son of Thomas Harper, was buried August the 19. Elizabeth Olifer was buried September the 10. Beniaman, the Son of Beniaman Black 1 was buried Octobr the 7. Sarah, the wife of Wift Lindoe, was buried Octobr the 7.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Hedgman, was buried October the 17. Sarah, the daughter of John Norton, was buried Notr the 4.

Susan, the wife of Mr John Martin, was buried Nobr the 7. Ieremih, the Son of Mrs Margaret noris, was buried Nobr the 14. Elizth, the daughter of Robert Chapman, buried Nobr the 15. Mary, the daughter of Robert Chapman, was buried Nobr the 24. William Stafford, An Apprentice with Mr Wift Cooke,2 was buried Nobr

the 27. Mary Bransby was buried December the 3.

Mrs Sarah fforth 3 was buried December the 5. John, the Son of John Baker, was buried December the 6.

Jeffry Tompson was buried December the 8.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Balldere, was buried Decembr the 15.

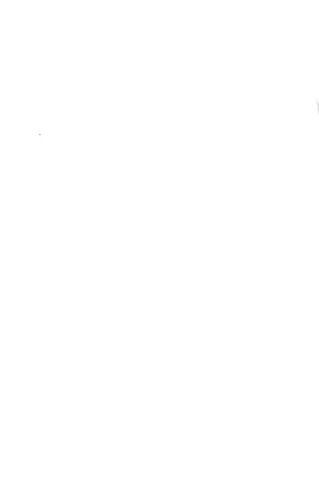
Benjamin Black, worsted weaver, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710. William Cooke, Esq., Justice, voted for Whig

candidates at election in Oct., 1710. 3 Sara Forth, 1696. The arms on her tomb, as given by Blomefield, are those of the Forths

of Butley in Suffolk, Wm, Forth had the grant

of the Abbey there from Hen. VIII., and the family remained there for upwards of a century. Surmounted by a coat of arms is the following inscription :- "Here lyeth the Body of Mrs Sarah Forth, who Departed the 3d day Decem., 1696, aged 42 years.





- 1696 Dorithe, the Daughter of John Baker, was buried Decembr the 2.4. Martha, the wife of Thomas Mott, was buried January the 17. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Copeman, was buried January the 28.
- 1694 Elizth, the daughter of John Low, was buried Janry. the 29. Elizth. Dey was buried february the 10. Ann, the wife of James Basley, was buried March the 7. Robert Mallett was buried March the 9. Henry, the Son of Thomas Weeds, was buried March the 15.

Burialls in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1697.

1697 Susannah, the daughter of John Layer, was buried March the 31.

Elizabeth, the wife of Hicklin Borrows, was buried April 12.

Susan, the daughter of Zacheriah Burcham, was buried Aprill the 15.

Thomas Arnold was buried May the 25.

Martha, the daughter of Timothy wix, was buried Jully the 29.

Robert Goodwin was buried August the 5.

Mary Summers, A Colectinor, was buried August the 12.

John Breet was buried September the first.

ffrancis, the wife of Lenord Haslewood, was buried September the 5.

Brigatt, the wife of Abraham Hedgman, was buried October the 3.

Rachell, the wife of Mathew Salmon, was buried October the 7, 97.

Abigaell Howman, the Daughter of Will Howman, was buried Octobr the 10, 1697.

ffrancis, the wife of Henry Husslet, was buried December the 19.

nranes, newher of referry russies, was buried December the 19.

1693 Deborah Catton was buried January the 2.

Edward Toke was buried January the 3.

Martha, the daughter of ffrancis Clyaate, was buried January the 16, 1697.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Hind, was buried January the 17, 1697.

Mary Brooke, who died Att John Shreifes, was buried January the 25.

William Jealous of St Simonds was buried January the 26.

Wiff, the Son of Wiff Bell, was buried Janry. 29. John, the Son of Samuell Story, was buried ffebury 24.

⁴ In the churchyard is a mural tablet, partly broken, with this inscription:—"Here Lyeth ye Body of Thomas Mott, who died Decem" y 27, 1710, aged 58 years. Also here lyeth Elizabe", the daughter of Thomas. — Mott his wife, y 34, 1710, — of her age. Deborah y Daught. of Thomas Mott, died June y* 16, Anno 1691. Here also lyeth the Body of Martha, the wife of Thomas Mott, who dyed Jan. ye 15, Anno 1602."

⁵ Samuel Story, worstead weaver, of Tombland, charged 19th July, 1701, for assaulting Bridgit Adcock.—City Sessions Book.

Burialls in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the yeare 1698.

1698 Elizth, the daughter of John Harply, was buried March 30. Robert, the Son of Wilt Willkins, was buried Aprill 4. Catterin, the daughter of M^{*} John Martin, was buried Aprill the 21, 1698.

Samuell, the Son of John Tompson, was buried Aprill the 24, 1698.

M^r Henry Brice ⁷ was buried May the Second, 1698. M^{rs} Mary Michell ⁸ was buried May the 19, 1698.

Wift, the Son of Wift Wade, was buried May the 31.

James Greengould was buried June the 7.

Sarah, the daughter of Bosom Boody, was buried June the 7.

Penellope, the daughter of M^r Barnod Skellton, was buried June the 7, 98. Beniamin Webster was buried the 8 day of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Baker, was buried June the 12.

Elizabeth Peny, A Colectinor, was buried June the 24.

Robert, the Son of Will Loverin, was buried June 28.

Elizth, the wife of James Swale, was buried Jully first, 1698. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Seggin, was buried Jully the 5, 1698.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Cleever, was buried July the 17, 1698.

"John Harpley, "cordwainer or worstead weaver" (sic), voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁵ There is an inscription in the church, as follows:—"To the Pious Memory of Henry Brice, Gent., and of Mary, his loving and Beloved Wife; the S⁴ Henry Brice died the Last day of April, 1698, Aged 59 Years, And the s⁴ Mary his wife departed this life y⁴ 10th day of October, 1699, in the 70 Year of her Ace."

"Mrs. Mary Mitchell was a daughter of the Rev. Edward Collinges, M.A., "a faithful minister both in Old and New England." Her brother was the Rev. John Collinges, who came to Norwich about 164,6, at which time he was a Master of Arts and preacher of God's word in St. Saviour's parish. In September, 1646, Sir John Hobart invited John Collinges to reside with him, and after Sir John's death in 164, Mr. Collinges continued to be Lady Hobart's chaplain at her house in Chapel Field, till she died in 1664, in the sixty-first year of her age. At the Restoration John Collinges was one of the Commissioners at the Savoy Conference. About 1663 he was ejected from the vicarage of

St. Stephen's, and in 1672 he was licensed to preach as a Presbyterian in the house of Jonathan Wilson in that parish. In 1690 he died and was buried at Walcot, in the registers of which parish is the following entry :- "1690. John Collings, Dr. of Divinity, buried 20th January."-Procter's MSS. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Martin Fynch, the Congregational minister at Norwich. John Collinges was a voluminous writer, and devoted some time to the education of young men, amongst whom was John Asty, son of the Rev. John Asty of Norwich. Dr. Collinges and Mr. Benjamin Snowden (whose baptism is recorded in this register) appear to have been the first pastors of the Presbyterian Congregation in Norwich. - See Browne's Hist. Congregationalism. Mr. Browne says that on the passing of the Toleration Act, the following dissenting ministers subscribed the Articles, "wth Infant Baptism John Collinges of St. George's Tombland; Benjamin Snowden of St. Michael's Coslany; and Martin Finch of St. George's Colegate;" on the 19th July, 1689. According to Mr. Walter Rye's Monumental Inscriptions in the Hundred of Happing there is a Latin inscription in Walcot Church to Dr. Collings' memory.





1698 Mary, the daughter of James Womorsly, was buried Jully the 24, 1689. John, the Son of Bartholmu Ballderstone, was buried August the 8, 1698. Rose, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman in St Simond's parish, was buried here August the 8, 1698.

Barthollmu Brant was buried August the 18, 98.

Mary, the daughter of John Cooke and Mary his wife, was buried Sept^r the 4, 1698.

Jane, the Daughter of John Baker, was buried Sept the 6, 1698. Sarah Harison, A Servant to Mt Tho. Ayde, was buried Sept the 12, 1698.

Ambrose, the Son of Edward Wright, was buried Octob the 8, 98. Sarah Birde, A Widdow, was buried Octob the 10, 1698.

Mary, the daughter of John Low, was buried Octob the 26, 1698.

Sarah, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Octobr the 26, 1608.

Mary, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Novbr the 3, 1698.

Sarah Parish was buried December the 3, 1698.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Clement Barker, was buried December the 18, 1698.

James, the Son of Robert Hinds, who lives in S^t Miles A Plea, had his Son buried here Janry. the 8, 1698.

Sarah, the daughter of Tho. Beckwith, was buried January the 17, 1698. Martha Grundy, A Widow who died in St Stevens, was buried in this parish ffebuary the 5, 1698.

Martha, the wife of John Horton, was buried ffebuary the 23, 1698.

Mary Weste, who died in St Petter per mountegate, was buried here ffebury the 27.

Mary Greegbe was buried March the first, 1698.

Samuell, the son of Samuell King and Elizth his wife, was buried March the 21, 1698.

M^{re} Jssabella Tune, who died at M^r Charles, was buried March the 21, 1698.

Burialls in the parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1699.

Mary, the daughter of John Howard, was buried March the 28, 1699.
 John, the son of Thomas Singleton, was buried March the 29.
 A Still borne child of John Huggins was buried Aprill the 4, 1699.
 Mary, the daughter of Mary ffredericke, Widdow, and A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 12, 1699.

Prudence Reman, A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 15, 1699.

⁹ Thomas Ayd, apothecary, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was 1698.



1698 Mary, the daughter of James Womorsly, was buried Jully the 24, 1689. John, the Son of Bartholmu Ballderstone, was buried August the 8, 1698. Rose, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman in St Simond's parish, was buried here August the 8, 1698.

Barthollmu Brant was buried August the 18, 98.

Mary, the daughter of John Cooke and Mary his wife, was buried Sept^r the 4, 1698.

Jane, the Daughter of John Baker, was buried Sept the 6, 1698. Sarah Harison, A Servant to Mr Tho. Ayde, was buried Septer the 12, 1698.

Ambrose, the Son of Edward Wright, was buried Octob[†] the 8, 98. Sarah Birde, A Widdow, was buried Octob[†] the 10, 1698.

Mary, the daughter of John Low, was buried Octob[†] the 26, 1608.

Sarah, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Octob the 26, 1698.

Mary, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Nov^{bs} the 3, 1698. Sarah Parish was buried Decem^{bs} the 3, 1698.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Clement Barker, was buried December the 18, 1698.

James, the Son of Robert Hinds, who lives in St Miles A Plea, had his Son buried here Janry, the 8, 1698.

Sarah, the daughter of Tho. Beckwith, was buried January the 17, 1698. Martha Grundy, A Widow who died in St Stevens, was buried in this parish ffebuary the 5, 1698.

Martha, the wife of John Horton, was buried ffebuary the 23, 1698.

Mary Weste, who died in St Petter per mountegate, was buried here ffebury the 27.

Mary Greegbe was buried March the first, 1698.

Samuell, the son of Samuell King and Elizth his wife, was buried March the 21, 1698.

M^{**} Jssabella Tune, who died at M^{*} Charles, was buried March the 21, 1698.

Burialls in the parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1699.

Mary, the daughter of John Howard, was buried March the 28, 1699.
John, the son of Thomas Singleton, was buried March the 29.
A Still borne child of John Huggins was buried Aprill the 4, 1699.

Mary, the daughter of Mary ffredericke, Widdow, and A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 12, 1699.

Prudence Reman, A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 15, 1699.

Thomas Ayd, apothecary, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was 1698.

1699 Robert, the son of Robert Copeman, was buried Aprill the 17, 1699. Bridget, the daughter of Thomas Clever, was buried Aprill the 29, 1699. Elizabeth, the daughter of Will Howard, A Colectinor, was buried May

the 4, 1600.

Thomas, the Son of John Seggin, was buried June the 14.

Katterin, the wife of Thomas Beckwith, Senior, was buried June the 18, 1699.

Mary, the daughter of John Purdy, was buried June the 28, 1699. John, the son of Thomas Chapman, was buried June the 28, 1699.

Mary ffredericke, A Collectinor, was buried August the 3, 1699.

John, the Sonn of Bosom Boody, was buried August the 16, 1699.

Robert Sinyard was buried August the 20, 1699.

Robert firost was buried August the 22, 1699.

Ellen Neve was buried August the 22, 1699.

Susan Laune was buried August the 27, 1699. Sollomon Monny was buried Septem^{br} the 10, 1699.

Vtrichia Gee was buried Octobr the first, 1699.

Bartholmu Critwood was buried Octobr the 8, 1699.

M^{rs} Mary Brice, Widdow, who died in the p^{ts} of the Cathedrall, was buried in this parish, Octo^{br} the 12, 1699.

Aylice Worsellbe, A Servant of Thomas Singleton's, was buried Octobr the 13, 1699.

Will, the Son of Thomas Beecroft,1 was buried Octobr the 26, 1699.

Abigaell Howman was buried Octobr the 28.

Katterin, the daughter of Will Lindoe, was buried Novebr the 23, 1699.

ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Weeds, was buried Nobr the 27.

Elizabeth, the Wife of John Elldin, who died in S^t Micaell of the plea, was buried here No^{br} the 27.

William Lindoe was buried Decembr the 11, 1699.

A Child of John Hogon and Mary his wife, was borne and lived an hower and died, and was buried the same day, December the 27, 1600.

Ane Denny, widdow, who died in the Prec^{ts} of the Cathedrall, was buried in this parish January the 5, 1699.

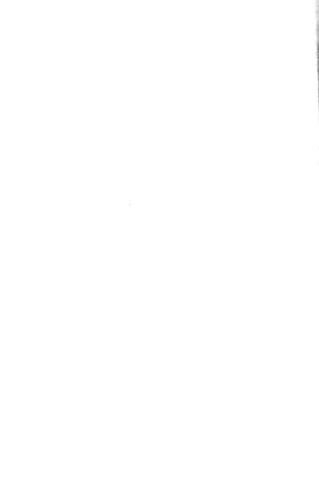
Elizabeth Sinyard, who died in St Simonds parish, was buried here January the 12, 1600.

Rabeckah, the wife of Samuell Sallmon,2 was buried January the 27, 1699.

In 1710 Thomas Bayly and Thomas Beecroft advertise in Crosgrove's Gazetts, that their Norwich Flying Coach sets out from the Feathers near Tombland to the Green Dragon and Four Swans, London.

² Samuel Salmon, worstead weaver, son of Samuel, was admitted to the freedom (with his brother John) 22nd Nov., 1701.





1699 Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Baxter, was buried January the 30, 1699. Wiff Blacke, who died in St Simonds, was buried in this parish ffebury the 21, 1699.

Mary ffitt, A Colectinor, was buried ffebuary the 26, 1699.

John Blinckhorne, who died in St Stevens, was buried in this parish March the 10, 1699.

Burialls in the Parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1700.

1700 Robert, the Son of Will Wade, was buried March the 31.

Sarah Pinchin, widdow, A Colectinor, was buried Aprill the 7.

William Wiggitt was buried Aprill the 14, 1700.

Catterin, the daughter of Robert Copeman, was buried Aprill the 17, 1700.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Goodwin, was buried Aprill the 18, 1700.

Sarah, the daughter of Andrew Waffe and Mary his wife, was buried Aprill the 21, 1700.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Rix, was buried June the Second 1700.

Vallintine, the Son of John Purdy, was buried June the 16, 1700.

Bridget, the daughter of M Huson, who died in St. Marie's, was buried in this parish June the 24, 1700.

Katterin, the daughter of Robert Goodwin,3 was buried Jully the 26, 1700.

John, the Son of Beniaman Richards, was buried Jully the 28, 1700.

Abraham Smith was buried Jully the 29, 1700.

Jefery Clarke was buried August the 7, 1700.

Nathanied (sic) the Son of Jsack Collins, was buried August the 7, 1700. Mary, the daughter of ffrancis Standly, was buried August the 11, 1700.

Thomas Smith, who died in the pth of S^t Hellins, was buried in this parish August the 16, 1700.

Edward, the Son of Robert Preist⁵ and Millicent his wife, was buried August the 20, 1700.

Robert Goodwin, cordwainer, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

4 Isaac Collinges, Merchant, was interred on December 6th, 1729, as recorded in the second register. "Nat., son of Isaac and Susanna Collinges, 1700," according to Blomefield.

5 There is an altar tomb in the churchyard with this inscription:—"Sacred to the Memory of Mr Robert Preist, who Departed this Life March 29, 1721, aged 52 years. Whose Honest Sober Life and Behaviour, together with his Friendly Disposition to all Mankind, made him Generally Beloved by those that knew him. Also Millicent his Wife, who Died Nov'y 16th, 1724, aged 60 years; and also three of his Children by Millicent his wife. Here lyth y* body of Edward, y* Son of Robert and Millcent Preist, who Died Anget y* 10, 1700, aged 3 months."

There is an inscription in the church:—"Here lieth ye Body of William Preist, who died June ye

11, 1721, in ve 56th year of his age."

Mary, the wife of Marke wenn, was buried from Mr Wiggitt's, Septembr 1700 the first, 1700.

Mary, the wife of Mr John Balderstone, was buried att St George of Coalegate, Sep^{br} the 3, 1700.

Edmond, the Son of Robert Brady, was buried Sep^{br} the 19, 1700.

Mildred Cubit was buried Octobr the 12, 1700.

Call, the Son of John and Mary Hogon, who died in this parish, was buried att Edingthorpe, in the County of Norfolke, Octobr the 18. I 700.

Lettis, the wife of Mr Edmond ffrost,6 was buried Novembr the 8, 1700.

A Child of Wiff Cubit's,7 who died in this parish, was buried att St Clements, Nobr the 9, 1700.

A Child of James Womorsly was buried Nobr the 10, 1700.

Jane, the daughter of Tho. Horne, was buried Nobr the 12, 1700.

A Child of Mr Sidell's, who died in this parish, was buried in the fryere yard Nobr the 12, 1700.

Abraham, the Son of Jesper Hedgman, who died in St Simonds, was buried in this parh Novbr the 14, 1700.

Hanah, the daughter of Thomas Singleton,8 was buried Nobr the 18, 1700.

Edmond ffrost 9 was buried Nobr the 23, 1700.

Edward wright was buried nobr the 23, 1700.

Samuell, the Son of John Seggin, was buried Decmbr. the 3, 1700.

John Primrose was buried Decmbr. the 12, 1700.

6 The following inscription is in the church :-"At the Head of this Stone lyeth ye body of Mrs Lætitia Frost, wife of Edmond Frost, late of Hunston Hall, in Suffolk, Gentleman, who departed this life ye 5th day of November, 1700, aged 58 years. Under this Stone lyeth ye body of Edmond Frost aforesd, Gentleman, Husband of you sd Mrs, Lætitia Frost, who departd this life ve 21st day of ye same Novembr, 1700, aged 68 years. Here resteth also ye body of Indith their daughtr, and wife of Mr Daniel Meadows of ye City of Norwich, who departs yo life June ye 24th, 1719, aged 41 years. Also two Children, Philip & Thomas, Sons of the said Daniel and Judith Meadows. Here also lieth ye Body of Daniel Meadows, formerly of this City, who departed this life the 27th of January, 1739, aged 62 years. And also his son Daniel Meadows, late of Ipswich, M.D., who departed this life October ye 4th, 1744, aged 37 years." [Margaret, relict of Dr. Meadows, married (2nd wife) Charles Marsh of this parish, and died in 1766, aged 44.]

The new Suffolk Garland, on p. 281, gives a few extracts from the Registers kept by the Criers of Clare, Suffolk, amongst which is the following:-"1689, 31st May. Ther was Cried downe in Clare markett Catherine Frost, wife of Nathaniell Frost of Hundon [? Hunsdon] in Suff., yeoman, by me, Edmund Warren, xr [crier.]

7 William Cubytt, tyler, voted for Whig candididates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (appr. of Robert Cubitt) 21st Sept., 1691.

8 In 1710 mention is made in Crosgrove's Gazette of Mr. Singleton, tobacco cutter, Tombland.

9 Edmond Frost was son of Thomas Frost of Langham Hall, Suffolk, who died in 1642. His son, Edmund Frost, who died in 1742, aged 64, was the father (by Rebecca his wife, daughter of the Rev. John Meadows) of Meadows Frost, who died at Yarmouth in 1782 .- See Palmer's Perlustration.





1700 William, the Son of John Hill and Ane his wife, was buried Decmbr. the 14, 1700.

Darsy, the Son of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was buried Decembr the 16, 1700.

Millicent, the daughter of Robert and Millicent his wife, was buried Decmbr the 20, 1700.

John Cooke was buried ffebuary the first, 1700.

George, the Son of will wilkins, was buried ffebuary the Second, 1700.

Bridgit, the wife of Thomas Clever, who died in St Simonds, was buried in this parish march the Second, 1700.

Burialls in the parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1701.

1701 Sarah, the daughter of Edward Worts, was buried March the 26, 1701.

Richard Wheler, who died in S^t Petter of Cunsford, was buried in this parish Aprill the first, 1701.

Mathew Sallmon was buried Aprill the 21, 1701.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Chapman, was buried May the 7, 1701.

John Bradford, who died in this parish, was buried in St Michaell of Thorne June the 3, 1701.

The widdow Burguse, who died in this parish, was buried in the preci^{nt} of the Cathedrall June the 3, 1701.

Robert, the Son of Abraham and Susan Baxter, who died in St Peter of Hungate, was buried in this parish Jully the 3, 1701.

Mary Parke, daughter in law to Mr John BalderStone of this parish, Gent, was buried in St Mares Jully the 11, 1701.

Robert, the son of Robert Preist, was buried Jully the 30, 1701.

Timothy, the Son of John and Mary BalderStone, Gen¹, who died in this parish, was buried in S¹ George of Coalegate August the 7, 1701.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Huson, who died in St Mares, was buried in this parish August the 14, 1701.

Ane Starlin, widdow, who died in St. Gilles parish, was buried in this parish August the 15, 1701.

Mary, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman, who died in S^t Simond and Judde, was buried in this parish August the 19, 1701.

Peter, the Son of Mr Peter ffinch, Clerke, was buried August the 21,

Mr Wiff Gibbon was buried August the 23, 1701.

James, the son of John Youngs, was buried Augst 30, 1701.

¹ Outside the north porch is a slab:—"'Dor?
Huson died Octhr yr 9th, 1721, Aged 15 yrs," which probably records the death of another child of Mr. Huson.

1701 ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Clyatt, was buried August the 30, 1701.

Mary, the wife of Thomas Rix, was buried August the 31, 1701.

Wiff Attelsy, who died in the hospitall parish, was buried in this parish Septm^{br} the 4, 1701.

Rebeckah, the daughter of ffrancis warner, was buried Septm^{br} the 7, 1701.

John Goodwin, who died in S^t Martin A pallace, was buried in this parish Sep^{br} the 15, 1701.

Ane, the daughter of James Wormorsly, was buried Septembr the 17, 1701 Mary, the daughter of Samuell King, was buried Septembr the 21, 1701. Jone woods was buried Octobr the Second, 1701.

Sarah, the daughter of Daniell Goslin, who died in this parish, was buried in the mettinhouse yard Nobr the 4, 1701.

Charles Reve, who died in this parish, was buried at S^t Andrews now the 11, 1701.

Mrs Elizabeth Gleane, late wife to Capt Lenord Gleane, was buried Nobe the 12, 1701.

Susan, the daughter of Thomas and Jane mendham, was buried Decembr the 5, 1701.

Cristin, the wife of Sander ffouler, was buried Decembr the 19, 1701.

Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Hogon, who died in this parish, was buried at Edenthorp, decm^{br} the 18, 1701.

Mary, the wife of Walter Mileham, was buried, A Colectinor, Dec^{bt} the 26, 1701.

Thomas, the Son of Gawin Nash, Clerk, was buried Decemb the 26, 1701. Mary, the wife of John Hogon, who died in this parish, was buried att Edinthorpe, Decemb the 28, 1701.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Bly, was buried January the 29, 1701.

Robert, the Son of John Bly, was buried ffebry the ffirst, 1701.

John Hayward was buried ffebuary the 13, 1701.

Samuell Mony was buried ffabuary the 22, 1701.

John, the Son of Will and Sarah Skeet, who died in St Peter of Hungate, was buried here March the 15, 1701.

John, the Son of Pallmer Browne, was buried March the 18, 1701. Robert, the Son of Edward worts, was buried March the 21, 1701.

Burialis in the paris of St. Georg Tombland, 1702.

Tamison, the wife of John Tuelly, who died in S' Stephen's, was buried in the pah of S' Georg of Tombland, Aprill the first, 1702.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Hoyle, was buried may 10, 1702.
 John, the Son of John Hill, was buried May the 12, 1702.
 Rebeckah, the daughter of John Youngs, was buried May the 17, 1702.





1702 Ralph Nickolds was buried May the 23, 1702. Henry Husslett was buried May the 28, 1702.

Marriages, 1698.

John Kelly of Wells, in the County of Northfolke, and Elizbth Tidd of the Same, were Maried Sep^{br} the 10, 1698.²

Tobias Cunninsby of Causton woodrow, and Mary Hedde of Sloley, were maried Octobr the 14, 1698.

ffrancis Marchfeild of this parish, and Mary Lawes of the same, were Maried Octobr the 18, 1698.

John Watson of S^t Micaell of Thorne, in the Citty of Norwich, and Elizbth ffretwell of watlinston, in the County of Norfolke, were Maried Octo^{br} 31, 1698.

James Wattell of Swardeston, in the County of Norfolke, widower, and Hanna man of fflordon, Single woman, were maried Noth the Second.

Wift Davy of Havergate, in the County of Norfolke, Single man, and Mary Grimmer of Reedham, Single Woman, were maried Noth the 23, 1698. John Blacke of Moulton, Single man, and Elizth Reader of the Same,

Single woman, were Maried December 3, 1698.

Abraham Baxter of this parish, Single man, and Susan man, were maried Decembr the 26, 1698.

ffrancis Weeds of this parish and Mr. Haylitt of the same were Maried Decembr the 26, 1698.

Henry Watts of St Swithan parish and Sarah Mony of this parish were Maried 1698, January the 3.

Roger Dunnet of Shotisham S^t Martin, in the County of Norfo^k, Single man, and Mary Childerhouse of the Same, Single Woman, were Maried January the 21, 1698.

Thomas Gathertoole of Gayton, in the County of Norfke, Single man, and Mary Sayer of Witchingham, were Maried March the 13, 1698.

Mariges in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1699.

1699 Robert Ryall of Moulton and Mary Haverston were Maried Aprill the first, 1699.

Noah Wyatt of Loddon, in the County of Norfk, and Martha Turner of Beccles, were Maried Aprill the 13, 1699.

John Garwood of Tasbourgh and Constance Jeniper of Stratton, were Maried Aprill the 18, 1699.

 $^{^2}$ All the entries from here to \P on p. 171 are written on reversed leaves of the Register.

1699 Henry Liston of Whetacre St Petter, in the County of Norfolke, and Prudence Juliane of Berghapton, were Maried Aprill the 18, 1690.

John Smith of Wicklingham, Single man, and Elizabeth Pirce of Kirby, Single woman, were Maried May the 10, 1690.

Wiff Hunt of Loddon, Singleman, and Jeronome Wright of the Same,

were Maried May the 15, 1699.

Thomas Greene³ of Greate Yarmouth, and Mary Oliver⁴ of the Same,

were Maried May 23, 1699. Arthur Hamond of Neatshead, and Elizabeth Nobbin of the Same, were

Maried May the 24, 1699.
Willam Dunthorne of Wartwick and Elizabeth Thirtle were Maried

May the 27, 1699. Johnathan Whitehead of Norwich, Thorpe, and Elizth Suttin, were Maried

May the 30, 1699. Samuell Norton of Morningthorpe and mary Gaynes were Maried May the 30, 1699.

Edmond pedder of Stratton Strawly, widdower, and Ame Camplin of the

Same, were maried June the 5, 99.
Will Bugg of Witchingham, and Anne Capper of the Same, were Maried

June the 8, 1699. George Lacey of Lamas, in the County of Norfolke, and Mary Wright,

were Maried June the 19, 1699. Beniaman Richards of this parish, and Mary Vincent were Maried Jully

the 30, 1699. William Browne of S^t Petter of Mancroft and Sarah Pepper were Maried

Thomas Peachmeat of Reifham, widower, and firancis Russell of St Augustin's, Widow, were Maried Augst the 11, 1699.

Thomas Green, who was one of the two Eailiffs of Yarmouth in 1631-2, subscribed £10 in plate and money in aid of the parliament when the civil war broke out. He was apparently Eailiff again in 1640.

August the 8, 1699.

Alberman Green and Brace his wife in 1699 gave to the poor of Yarmouth a comb of wheat and a chaldron of coals charged on their house in Old Broad Row, to be delivered yearly by the cwners. This alderman is said to be the same person as the Thomas Green who was Bailliff in 1641, sed query—See Palmer's Perlutarition.

³ In the churchyard at Yarmouth are interred Richard Oliver, who died in 1672, aged 47, and ¹ is widow who died in 1697, aged 82; also hosph their son who deceased in 1727, aged 74.

Thomas Hatchinson Oliver, surgeon, who died at Gorleston in 1865, aged 29, was a grandson of Thomas Hutchinson, Governor of Massachusetts from 1770 to 1774; and also of Chief Justice Oliver when Massachusetts was a British Colony. There were other families named Oliver resident in Yamouth, e.g., Robert Oliver (died in 1818, aged 83) who was a petty officer on board H.M.S. Orford in 1759, and assisted in attacking the heights of Abraham to favor the approach of General Wolfe at the capture of Quebec, and John Oliver, who was pressed in 1796 and sent on board H.M.S. Bellorophon, then in Yarmouth roads, and was cosswain to Captain Hardy on the Victory at Trafalgar.—See Palmer's Perhutration.





- 1699 Andrew Hurne of this Parish and Mary Shales were Maried August the 22.
 - Zackeriah Widnall of Rickinhall, in the County of Suffolk, widower, and Hanna Beeton of the same, Widow, were Maried August the 23, 1699.
 - Joseph Amos and Mary ffurburk of S^t Micaell of Cosny was Maried Septem^{bt} the 7, 1699.
 - Robert Webster of this Parish and Mary Stanford were Maried Septm^b the 14, 1699.
 - Will Cooke of Neatshead, Singleman, and Elizabeth Daniell of Stornston, were Maried Sepht the 20.
 - Joseph Shorte of this parish, Single man, and Susan Pinborough were Maried Octobr the first, 1699.
 - Nickollas Greene of Bungay, Single man, and Abigaell Holditch of the Same, were Maried Octobr the 7, 1699.
 - Thomas Chitting of this parish and Elizabeth Kempe were maried Octo** the 16, 1699.
 - William Sanders of St George of Colegate and Marga^{ret} Blundow were Maried October the 17, 1609.
 - John Olly of this parish, Singleman, and Mary Wortly of the Same, were Maried Octobr the 17, 1699.
 - Robert English of Linn Regis, and Mary Holledge of S^t Petter of Mancroft, were Maried Octo^{br} the 19, 1699.
 - Bartholomu Johnson of this Parish and Mary Murrell, Widdow, were Maried Octobr the 29.
 - John Joyce of this parish and Elizabeth Man were Maried Decembr the 3, 1699.
 - Thomas Cletheroe of Breston, in the County of Norfolk, Single man, and Dorithi Midleton of the Same, were Maried January the 24, 1699.
 - Jsacke Callow of S¹ Peter of Mancroft, Single man, and Ane Sallmon of this parish, were Maried March the 14, 1699.

Mariges in the pish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1700.

- 1700 Thomas Springall of Hindringham, Widower, and Allice Clarke, Single woman, were Maried March the 25, 1700.
 - Thomas Beckwith, Senior, of St. George of Colegate, and Rabeckah Peach of Hinderstone, were Maried Aprill the Second, 1700.
 - Antone Gregory of St Peter of Mancroft and Mary Haynes were Maried Aprill the 15th, 1700.
 - Joseph Martins of Panxworth and Margere Toft of the Same were maried June 11, 1700.

1700 John Male of Windingham and Ane Scott of the Same were Maried June the 17, 1700.

Robert Greene of Woltorton and Elizabeth ffidby of the Same was Maried June the 22, 1700.

Henry Palmer of Hayham, Widower, and Hanah Bokenham of the Same, were Maried Jully the 5, 1700.

Thomas Briant of St Simond and Jude, and Ane Linger of this parish, was Maried Jully the 23, 1700.

Edmond Gay of Trous and Sarah Largit of the Same were Maried Jully the 23, 1700.

John Peeke of St Paules and Ane Bradford were Maried October the first, 1700.

William Skett of this parish and Sarah Man of the Same was Maried Octobr the Second, 1700.

Robert Kent of St Stephens and Mary Edmond of St Peter of Mancroft were Marid Och the 10, 1700.

Thomas Mason of this parish and Mary Smithson were married Octobr the 20, 1700.

John Horton of this Parish and Susan Wakefeild of the Same were married Decembr the 26, 1700.

Thomas Love of this parish and Nazareth Riches of the Same were married January the 6, 1700.

Robert Garret of Winedingham and Elizabeth Turner of the Same were Maried January the 15, 1700.

Witt Emerson of St Andrews, Single man, and Rosomond willgrese of Beare Street, were Maried March the Second, 1700.

Mariges in the parish of S' George of Tombland in the yeare 1701.

1701 Richard Gardiner of Linstead, in the County of Suffolke, Widower, and Hanah Spinke of the Same, Widow, were Maried May the 29, 1701.

Richard Kemp of Carlton Roade, Single man, and Margaret Hamond of the Same were marie^d June the 3, 1701.

Will^a firenc of Sⁱ Stephens of Norwich, Single man, an^a Jemimah fflowers of Sⁱ George of Tombland, Single woman, were maried June the 9, 1701.

Edmond Bull of Whetacre St Peter, Single man, and Sarah Bensly of Reedham, Single woman, were maried October the 13, 1701.

Humphere Carter of Beningham, Single man, in Norfolke, and Ane Garret of the Same, Single woman, were maried Octob the 28, 1701.





1701 Joseph Wild of St Augustins in Norwich, Single man, and Alice Poynter of the Same, were maried Octob the 28, 1701.

James Long of Tivetshall, in the County of Norfolk, Single man, and Elizath Dobson of Great Yarmouth, single woman, were married Octob 29, 1701.

Nathaniell Cooper of Wimondham, Single man, and Elizabta Carter of Alsham, Single woman, were maried Nobr the 19, 1701.

Thomas Norton of Welbrice, in the County of Nor[#], Single man, and ffrancis Rudd of Matshall, Single woman, were maried January the 28, 1701.

Beniaman woodroffe of North Walsham, Single man, and Mary Soutter of Peter per mountegate, Single woman, were Maried January the 29, 1701.

1702 Andrew Holley of Shelton, Singleman, and Abigall Roberts of Hemnell in Norfolke, were maried Aprill the 16, 1702.

Tho. Ladbrooke of Hopton St Peter, Single man, and Elizth Wacey of the Same, Single woman, were maried Aprill the 25, 1702, ¶

Burials, 1702.

⁶ Ane, the daughter of Wifl Willkins, was buried Jully the Second, 1702. Mary, the daughter of Ben Richards, was buried Jully the 18, 1702.

Wiff Wade was buried Jully the 19, 1702.

Ane, the daughter of John Cockerell, was buried Octobr the 4, 1702.

Tho., the Son of Thomas Briant, was buried Nobr the 27, 1702.

Cathrin Wallstone was buried decembr the Second, 1702.

The Widdow Bullard, A Collectinor, who died in S^t Martin A pallace, was buried in this parish ffeb. 17, 1702.

Mrs. ffrancis Whighting was buried ffeb the 25, 1702.

Margaret Hinds was buried March the 5, 1702.

Richard, the Son of Richard Briant, was buried march the 16, 1702.

Burialls in the parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1703.

1703 Thomas Harper was buried May the 8, 1703.

Mary Brant, widdow, was buried May the 18, 1703.

George Risborow was buried May the 28, 1703.

Mary, the daughter of John Purdy, was buried Jully the 27, 1703.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Arnold, was buried Jully the 27, 1703. Dorithe, the daughter of Climent and Dorithe Barker, was buried Sep^{to} the 21, 1703.

Ane Hayward was buried Octobr the 11, 1703.

Hanah, the daughter of John Brettinham, was buried Octobr the 20, 1703.

⁵ This entry is intended to follow on after that of "Henry Husslett," on p. 167, line 2.

1703 Beniamen, the Son of Joseph Parmenter, was buried Nov^{br} the first, 1703 Wift Waffe was buried No^{br} the 18, 1703.

Nickolas Edwards was buried December the first, 1703.

Mary, the daughter of Samuell King, was buried December the 31, 1703. Edward, the Son of Edward Woorts, who died in St Peter per mountegate, was buried in this parish January the first, 1703.

gate, was buried in this parish January the first, John Scofild, Junior, was buried January the 3, 1703.

Mary Sherin was buried March the 11, 1703.

Mary, the daughter of Andrew Waffe, was buried March the 13, 1703. Ammoros, the Son of Thomas Beckwith, was buried March the 19, 1703. A Child of Joseph Parmenter was buried march the 24, 1703.

Burialls in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1704.

Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Larwood, was buried March the 28, 1704. Ane, the daughter of Robert Copeman, was buried March the 29, 1704. Sarah, the daughter of James Pummel, was buried Aprill the 12, 1704. The widdow Parmenter, A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 14, 1704. Mary, the daughter of John Harvy, was buried Aprill 20. Richard, the son of Richard Bryan, was buried Aprill the 24, 1704. Edmond ffoulsham, A Collectinor, was buried May the Second, 1704. Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles man, was buried May the 8, 1704. With, the Son of Will Butler, was buried May the 11, 1704. Deborah, the daughter of Edward Bull, was buried may the 11, 1704. The widdow ffoulsham, A Collectinor, was buried June the 20, 1704. Robert Man was buried August the Second, 1704.

Mr Picroft, who lived in this parish, was buried Att Havingham July the 26, 1704.

M^{rs} Wells, who died in this parish, was buried Att Intwood August the 6, 1704.

1704.

Mary Cooke, the daughter of John Cooke, was buried August the 13, 1704.

Pamphilis, the Son of Thomas Riseborough, was buried August the 25, 1704.

Thomas, the Son of John Hoyle, was buried August the 25, 1704.

Mary, the wife of John Speedin, was burid Sep^{br} the 5, 1704.

Thomas Gase was buried nobr the 28, 1704.

John, the Son of James Wormorsly, was buried Decembr the 3, 1704. Leade Machit was buried Decmbr the 10, 1704.

Andrew Waffe, innholder, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

John Hardy or Harvey, cobler, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁸ John Cooke, worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.



John Nelson was buried January the 10, 1704. 1704 Ane Vendergoose was buried Janry, the 26, 1704. Timothy wix was buried January the 27, 1704. Joseph whitwood was buried ffeby the 13, 1704. Mary Willson was buried ffeby the 17, 1704. Martha, the wife of Robert Brady, was buried ffebruary the 18, 1704. Abigall Butler was buried ffebruary the 25, 1704. John Brettingham was buried march the second, 1704.

Burialls in the parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1705.

Mrs Elizth Lane 9 was buried Aprill the 3, 1705. 1705

Elizth mallett, who died in St Laurence, was buried in this parish Aprill the 23, 1705.

Sauell Salmon was buried Aprill the 24, 1705.

Richard Richards was buried Aprill the 26, 1705.

Mary Secker was buried may the 21, 1705.

Elizabeth Watts, who died in St Stevens parish, was buried in this parish June the 26, 1705.

Elizth, the wife of Thomas fflowers, was buried Jully the 3, 1705.

Robert Hind was buried July the 30, 1705.

Timothy Wix was buried August the 17, 1705.

ffranke Arnold was buried August the 19. Ane Willson was buried the 21 of August, 1705.

Judith Timpene was buried August the 23, 1705.

Ane Coale was buried August the 26, 1705.

Bridgit Camplin was buried Septbr. the 16, 1705.

Elizth, the daughter of Mr Nash, was buried Nobr the 10, 1705.

Ane Arnold was buried Nobr the 14, 1705.

Abaham Sandevell was buried Decembr. the 5, 1705.

Sarah Willson was buried Decembr the 21.

John Beecroft was buried December the 27.

Will Womorsly was buried Decembr the 27. Elizth Arnold was buried ffebruary the 6, 1705.

John Tyte was buried ffebruary the 25, 1705. John Bennet was buried March the 7, 1705.

9 The inscription to her memory reads as follows:-"Here Lyeth the Body of Elizabeth Lane, Widow, who departed this Life March the XXXI, in the year of our Lord MDCCV, and in the LXXVII year of her age." The arms on her tomb are those of Sir Tho. Lane, Lord Mayor of London, 1695.

Burialls in the parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1706.

1706 James Swale, who died in St micaell A plea, was buried in this parish Aprill the 17, 1706.

Marget Greengould of St Simonds parish was buried in this parish May the first, 1706.

Hellinah, the daughter of Thomas Tennant, who died in this parish, was buried in St Clents may th 17, 1706.

Elizth Tooke, who died in this parish, was buried Att Havingham, May the 17, 1706.

Ane, the daughter of Abraham Yestis, was buried June the 24, 1706. Ane Woorts was buried June the 26, 1706.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Gooddin, was buried Jully the 7, 1706.

Ane Youngs was buried July 3, 1706.

John Horshe was buried July the 11, 1706.

Nathanill, the Son of Mr Peter ffinch, was buried Jully the 16, 1706. Ane, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman, was buried August the 27, 1706.

John, the Son of Steven Husslet, was buried August the 28, 1706.

Thomas Atterson was buried Sep^{br} the first, 1706.

Sarah, the wife of Wift Skeet,2 was buried September the 15, 1706. Susan, the daughter of Thomas Beckwith, was buried Sepbr the 23,

John Wiggit was buried Sep^{br} the 27, 1706.

Judith Timpene was buried Sep^{br} the 30, 1706.

Luke Molbe was buried Octobr the 17, 1706.

Elizth watts was buried Octobr the 27, 1706.

Palmer Browne was buried nobr the last, 1706.

Deborah Adcock 4 was buried Decembr the furst, 1706.

Gawin Nash was buried December the 6, 1706.

Thomas Beckwith, Senior, was buried Janry. 5, 1706.

John Wasse was buried January 16, 1706.

John armstead was buried Jenuary 17, 1706.

Edmond ffelstead Was Buried Jany ve 20th, 1706.

Thomasine Jverson Morreton Was Buried ffeby ye 12th, 1706.

¹ Jasper Hedgman, freeholder and worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

² William Skeyt, mason, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

³ In the churchyard is a stone inscribed, "Adjacent lieth ye Body of Mary Dallade

Widow, who died yo 23d of Jan. 1724, aged 80 years. Also Nine of her grand children, Sons & Daughters of Thomas & Susannah Beckwith."

⁴ Benjamin Adcock, worstead weaver, son of Stephen, was admitted to the freedom, 28th March, 1685.





Buried Jn The Parish of S' Georges of Tombland Jn The (year) of our Lord 1707.

1707 Mary Attelsly Was Buried March ye 31th, 1707. Thomas Harper Was Buried Aprill ye 6th, 1707. William Bell Buried Aprill ye 11th, 1707. Mathew Yestis Buried May ye first, 1707. Elizabeth Day Was Buried June ye 5th, 1707.

Mariges Jn The parish of S^t Georges of Tombland Jn The yeare of our Lord 1707.

1707 Francis Crow of This parish and Mary Peake of St Andrew's Maried March ye 27th, 1707.
John Massand of Mulbarton and Mary Kerman of The Same Towne-

Was Married Aprill ye 7th, 1707.

John Sexton of Bacton And Elizabeth Jary of Sallehouse, Single woman, Was Married June ye 3rd.

Marriages in the yeare 1689.5

1689 Sir Thomas Crooke, Baronnit, and M¹⁸ Mary Borag, Wid., Ware Married August the 25, in the yeare 1689.

Edmund ffiddey of Wolterton, Widower, and Elizabeth Cooke of The Same town, Singlewoman, Married September the 21, 1689.

John Hartely, Singleman, of this p, & Sarah West of this parish, Widow, ware Maried October 27, in the yeare 1689.

Richard Lowing, Widower, of Great yarmouth, and Rebeckah Button,

Widow, of the Same Towne, Married Nouem 29.

N.B.—These are continued from about the middle of the Book, where will be found the Marriages from 1689 to 1695; then they are continued in y* next Page. Nothing can be more irregular than the state of this old Register, yet the Entries may generally be found in different & disjointed Parts, not without much Trouble.—J. G.*

Mariges in the Parish of S' George of Tombland in the yeare 1695.

1695 Petter Austin of Wymondham in the County of Norfolke, and Blyth Jillians of St Maria in the Citty of Nor^{ch}, were Maried ffebuary the 24.

⁶ Printed at the end of the book reversed. | Greene," who was Curate of the Church between

This note was no doubt written by "J. 6 This note was no doubt written by "J. 1756 and 1783.

1695 Tobie Butcher of great yarmouth, and Elizabeth Miles of the same, were maried March the 7.

Mariges in the Parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1696.

1696 Robert Bawd of St Marie and Martha Drake were Married March

Samuell Joy of St Augustin's parish and Sarah Parker were Maried the 7 of Aprill.

Wiff Watson of this Parish and Ane Rudding were Maried Aprill the 12.

Richard Wiseman of Barford and Elizabeth Woods of the Same were Maried May the 23.

Robert Jessop of this Parish and Lidy ffen were Maried June the 9.

Joseph Edmunds of Ketelstone, in the County of Norfolk, Single man, and Beatrania ffray of ffackenham, were Maried June the 18.

Thomas Dimond of S^t Micaell of Cosny and Sarah Withers of S^t Marie were Maried Jully the 3.

Thomas Bacon of Reedham and Mary Boddy of the Same were Maried Jully the 8.

Joseph Grime of Trunch and Elizabeth Bacon were Married Jully the 19.
Thomas Bateman of Aylsham and Sarah Smith wer Maried July the 22.
Stephen Beatley and Elizabeth Bond, Widow, of Newton St Faiths, were

Maried August the 11, by A Sibert Asket,7

Barthollmew Brant of this Parish, Single man, And Mary Oxborough of the same, were maried August the 16.

John Simpson of Beales, in Suffolk, and Mary Cooper, were Maried August the 28, 96.

Petter Riches of this parish and Elizabeth Porter were maried August the 30, '96.

Tho. Warren of St Petter of Hungat And Ane Husslet of this parish were Maried Septembr the first, '96.

John Martin of this parish and Susan Goose were Maried the last day of September, '06.

Will Wilson of Corpasty and Susan Brady of Jttringham were Maried October the 6.

Tho. ffitt of Horsford and Elizabeth ffutter of Alisham were Maried October the 8

Sibert -Forby (Vocabulary, p. 338) has, "Sybbrit, s., the banns of marriage. It is one of Sir Thomas Browne's words, and in full use at this day. It is explained by Hicks, A.S., syb cognatio, and byrhir manifestus, q.d. a public

announcing or proclamation of an intended affinity. This is unquestionably preferable to the unfounded notion, that the word is corrupted from "Si quis sciverit," the supposed first words of the publication of banns in the Roman Latin service."





- 1696 John Reynolds of Wickhampton and Jane Smith of Trowse were Maried October the 20.
 - Charles ffitts Garret of this Parish and Mary Man of the Same were maried October the 21.
 - maried October the 21.

 Charles Toft of panxworth and Sarah Johnson of Ranworth were maried October the 27.
 - George Stockdale of Claxton and Mary Bull of the same were maried October the 31, 1696.
 - John Balldere of this parish and Elizabeth Browne were maried November the first, 1696.
 - Thomas Gitterne of pudding norton and Mary Colman of the Same
 - were maried Nov^{b_7} the 9, 1696. John Theobald of North Tuddenham and Mary Worth of the same
 - were maried No^{br} the 12, 1696. John Hall of Heydon and Mary Clements of wood norton were Maried
 - No^{br} the 13, 1696. Zackeriah Burcham of this parish and Ane Wattson were maried No^{br} the
 - 23, 1696. Richard Snelling of Colby and Mary Simonds⁸ of Suffield were Maried
 - Decembr the 21, 1696. Edmund Gagin of S' Stephen's parish and Elizbth Burcham of the Same
 - was Maried January the first, 1696.
 Roger Grimstone of Haddenham and Ann Hinde of Caister were
 - maried January the first, 1696. Edward Ward of ffoulsham and Mary Sparke of Twiford were maried
 - January the first, 1696.

 Nicholas Bruning of Hempnall and Eliz^{wh} Dey of Tasburgh were
 - Maried January the Second, 1696.
 - Thomas ffiddy of Blickling and Ane Amos of the Same were maried January the 21, 1696.
 - Thomas Hunt of S^t Martins of pallace, Single man, and Easter Briant of S^t Simonds, Single woman, was maried ffebry the 7, 1696.
 - Edward Wells of Sco Ruston, Single man, and Ane Bates of the Same, Widdow, was Maried March the 23, 1696.

* In Mr. Walter Rye's North Erpingham will be found some particulars of the following members of the Symonds family interred at Suffield. John Symondys and Cecilie his wife died 1433. Thomas Symonds (47 years rector of the parish) died 1684, agel 78. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Briggs, Gent., and daughter of John

Symonds late of Suffield, Esq., died 1699, aged 45. Thomas Briggs died in 1718, aged 66. John Symonds, who married Mary, daughter of Francis Moundeford, and died in 1584, leaving two sons, viz., Francis and Edward, and four daughters, viz., Bridget, Margaret, Dionisia, and Anne.

Mariges in the prish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1697.

1697 Mathew Miles of St Augustine, and Elizath Butcher, Widow, of the Same, was Maried March the 25, 1697.

Aron fformow of this Parish, Single man, and Margaret Miller of the Same, were maried Aprill the 5, 1697.

Beniamen Pagget of St Petter of Southgate, Single man, and Ane Knowles of the Same, Single woman, were maried April the 7 1697.

John Taylor of St Micaell of Cosny and Abigaell Clinch of the Same were maried Aprill the 23, 1607.

ffrancis Gittins of St Augustins parish and Elizth. Smith were maried Aprill the 27, 1697.

John Carryer of Witton, single man, and Elizth Burry were maried May the 13, 1697.

With Carter of Morly Swanton and Amie musset were maried May the 20, 1697.

John Crane of Somerton and Sarah Nevill were Maried May the 24,

Samuell Varden of St Lawrence, in Suffolke, and Mary Stebbin of pakeffeild, were Maried June the 4, 1697.

John Howes of Blickling and Martha Archer were maried Jully the 23,

ffrancis Grint of greate Melton and Ame Cutting of the same were Maried Sept the 17, 1697.

Simon Pearson of Halvergate and Ane Kidball were maried Sept the 18, 1697.

William Ladell of Croswait and patience Kent were maried Sept the 19,

John Tompson of St Micaell of Coslany, in the Citty of North, and Elizabeth Ayres of Stratton Strwley, were maried Septembr the 28.

Thomas Austin of Ashwellthorpe and Elizabeth Spalldwing of the same were Maried Octo* the 2, 1697.

With Ludkin of Blicklin and Mary Kirke of the same were Maried Octobr. the 6, 1697.

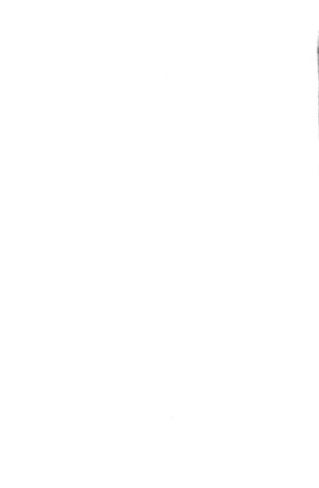
Mathew Willkin of Wood Daling, Widower, and Mary Dobson of Glansforde, Single woman, were maried Nobr the 17, 1697.

Samuell King of this parish and Elizabeth Trew were Maried Nobe the 23, 1697.

Thomas Sherman of Trowse and Elizabeth ffurman were maried January the 20, 1607.

Beniamin Hasbert of St George of Colgate, Singleman, and Dorithe Morley of St Augustin, Singlewoman, were maried March the 7, 1697.





Mariages in the parish of St. George of Tombland, 1698.

1698 Jeremiah King of St Augustines parish, Single man, and Mary Roper of the same, widow, were maried May the first, 1698.

Thomas Creake of Hofton St Petter and Ellen Carter of Norwich, Thorpe, were maried May the 6, 1698.

Cristopher Bensly of Rolsby, Widdower, and Mary Bramfelett, Widdow, were maried May the 8, 1608.

John Horton and Martha Kerison of this Parish, both Single persons, were Maried May the 23, 1608.

Robert Goodin of this parish, Single man, and Rose Norton of the Same-Single Woman, were Maried June the 8, 1698.

John Sotch of Reifam, Single man, and Phillis nickolls of the Same, Singlewoman, was Maried June the 20, 1698.

Alexander Revell of Wooton and Elizabeth Harvy of the Same was maried June the 21, 1698.

Robert Harvey of Raningham, Single man, and Anne Wright of the same, Single Woman, were Maried Jully the 31, 1698.

John Hastence of St Martin A pallace and Judith ffenn were Maried August the 11, 1698.

Martin Creake of worstead, Single man, and Elizabeth fforman, Single woman, were Maried August the 16, 1698.

Phillip Coleby of St Gregory and Hannah Smith of the Same were maried August the 19, 1698.

Tho. Newarke of Diss, in the County of Norfolke, And Easter Wood of the Same, were maried August the 23, 1698.

John Hogan of this parish and mary Call⁹ were Maried August the 24.

William Shanckling of Wells, in the County of Norfolke, and Martha dallison of Hoult, were Maried August the 25, 1698.

For marriages in 1699, 1700, and 1701 see pages 167-171.

1702 David Miller of Worstead, Single man, and Sarah Neve of the Same, Single, Were Maried June the 24, 1702.

John Elsy of Hempnall, Single man, and Elizth Deale of the Same, Single woman, were maried June the 24, 1702.

Thomas Nobs of Huningham, Single man, and Ane Whitacker of Hetherset, were Married Jully the 30, 1702.

John Weeds of Runton, single man, and Ailipoxllis ffarrow of the Same, Singlewoman, were maried August the 8, 1702.

and a "Richard Call of the city of Norwich, gent., buried February 13th, 1715-16," at Edingthorpe. Possibly Mary Call's father.

⁹ A Richard Call, grocer, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct. 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (appr. of Jere. Portland) 16 June, 1679;

1702 John Hill of Melton greate, Single man, and Alce Blome of the same, single woman, were maried August the 8, 1702.

Lawrence Root of St Petter of Mancroft, Widdower, and Susan Ellis, Single woman, of the same, were Maried August the 31, 1702.

Will Bucke of Mullbarton, Single man, and Mary Ebbits of Braken, were Maried Octobr the first, 1702.

John Ploughman and mary Pampe of wood bastwick, were maried Octobr the 2, 1702.

Wift Cheston of this parish and Elizth. Castle were maried Octobr the 8, 1702.

Tho. Person of St Andrew's, widower, and Elizth Harply of the pet of the Cathedrall, Singlewoman, were maried Octobr the 13, 1702.

John Tintuy of Bawborugh, Single man, and ffrancis Perome of the Same, Single woman, were maried Nov^{br} the 7, 1702.

Nathaniel Ringwood of S^t Johns of Sepulcure, Single man, and Sarah Girling, Single woman, were Maried No^{br} the 23, 1702.

Robert Lown of St Jamses, Single man, and Jane Wright of the same, were maried Decebr the 7, 1702.

Richard Crotch of this parish and Judith Wrlght were maried Decmbr the 25, 1702.

Ben. Woorts of this parish and Ame Davy were maried Decmbr 28, 1702. Robert Smith, Harlestone, Single man, and Martha Reder of ditchingham, Single woman, were maried January the 14, 1702.

Tho. Roberts of S' Clements, Single man, and Lettice Smith of the Same, Single Woman, were maried ffebuary the Second, 1702.

John Allen of Causton, and Mary Neale of dratton, both Single, were Maried fieb. the 2, 1702.

Mathew Long of S^t Stephen's, Single man, and Abigall Rumball of S^t micaell of Cosny, Single, were maried feb⁷ the 26, 1702.

Jacob Ebden of Hethell, and Rebecca Pele of the Same, were maried march the 13, 1702.

Mariges in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1703.

1703 Hennery Back of Shipdham and ffrancis Barret of the Same were Maried March the 27, 1703.

Thomas Leacke of Sahamtony and Anne Arch of Beeston were Maried March the 26, 1703.

John Heasell of this parish, Single man, and Mary Causton of the Same, Single woman, were Maried March the 29, 1703.

Richard Ebden of Neatshead, Single man, and Ane Peel of wramplinham, were Maried Aprill the Second, 1703.

John Coleman of wymondham, Single man, and Elizth Strickling of Rackheath, were maried may the 18, 1703.





1703 Beniamin Moone of ffellminham, and Elizth Moone of the Same, were Maried May the 28, 1703.

Ffrancis Gates of ffritton, Single man, and Elizabeth Ebbets of the Same, were Maried May the 29, 1703.

William Clarke of Refham and Mary Atthill of Causton were maried June the 24, 1703.

John Bardmore of Burnham Thorpe, and Ann Man, both Single, were Maried June the 26, 1703.

John Yallop of bowthorpe, Yeoman, and Mary Mayes of Hoventon, were Maried June the 26, 1703.

Peter ffitter of S^t faiths newton, Singleman, and Mary Swanborow of the Same, Single Woman, were Maried June the 30, 1703.

Lenard Mapes of Rolsby, Gent, and Anne Rant of Diclebourgh, were Maried Jully the 13, 1703.

Tho. Gauward of Northwalsham, Single man, and Sarah Kent of the Same, widdow, wer maried August the 31, 1703.

Edward Smith of Roughton, Single man, and Mary Tewer of Edgfeild, Single woman, wer Maried Sep^{bt} the Second, 1703.

Thomas Buddery of Burlingham, Single man, and Martha Creake, Single woman, were maried October the foretenth, 1703.

William Story of North Repps, and Ane Cannell of Beeston, both Single, were Maried Octo** the 15, 1703. Jacob Muddaclipe of Bardswell, Single man, and Ane Bird of the Same,

were Maried Nobr the 4, 1703.

James Wright of ffrigby and Elizth Riches were Maried Nobr the 30, 1703.

¹ In the tower of Thorpe Church is the tablet (removed from the old church) erected by Sir Robert Yallop of Bowethorpe, Knt., in memory of his father, Robert Yallop of Robent fifty-five years of age, and is buried under his own pew in the (old) church. See Fatrer's Ch. Her. of Norf., i. 240, for arms, and also for the full inscription copied from Macked 31 MSC.

² Palmer's Porlustration mentions that a Leonard Mapes of Rollesby, Norfolk, filled the office of High Sheriff in 1750. Edmund, his son and heir, married in 1772 Ann Garden, and they had issue two daughters, of whom the elder married in 1879 John Ensor, Esq., a descendant of the Edensors of Wilnecote near Tamworth. The same authority states that Abel Clifton of Varmouth (water bailiff from 1756 to his death in 1765, aged 60) married a daughter of Leonard Mapes, Esq., of Rollesby.

8 Anne Rant was a sister of Humphrey Rant of

Dickleburgh, barrister-at-law, who died January 20th, 1779, aged 71, and is interred (?) at Marlingford with Mary his wife, died May 18th, 1781, aged 68, daughter of Nathaniel Life, Esq. For arms see Farrer's Ch. Her. Norf. i. 284. According to the pedigree in vol. iii. of Carthew's Launditch, this Anne Rant was a daughter of Humphrey Rant of Dickleburgh (ob. 1726) by his wife Anne, daughter of Robert Gooch of Earsham, Esq. Her paternal grandfather was Humphrey Rant of Norwich, barrister-at-law (obt. 1661, aged 64, and buried at Yelverton, where his wife Anne, daughter of Sir Anthony Drury of Besthorpe, Knt., was also interred in the same year, aged 63), son of William Rant of Norwich, M.D., who married Mary, daughter of Edward Ward of Bixley, and is buried in St. Stephen's, Norwich. Bridget Rant (aunt of the Anne who married on July 13, 1703) married Leonard Mapes of Rollesby, Esq.

1703 Wift Wrongary of St Martin A Oake and Mary Warner were Maried Decembr the first, 1703. Stephen Brief of Bunnell, Single man, and Margaret Barber of Wymondham, Single woman, were Maried Decembr the 4, 1703.

Richard Witherinton of St John's of Madremarket, Widdower, and Jane Last, Widdow, were maried Decembr the 16, 1703. John Newman of St Mares and Sarah Smith of Wramplingham were

Maried Decembr the 23, 1703.

James Womorsly⁴ and ffrancis Ridland of this parish were maried Decembr the 27, 1703.

Thomas Kent and Mary Nudd of this parish were Maried Decembr the 27, 1703.

Thomas Butterick and Joyce Harte of Shotsham were Maried Decembr.

the 30, 1703. Iserill Thurston of Hingham and Margaret Read of the Same were Maried January the 27, 1703.

William Call and Elizeabeth Hadden of St Paul's were Maried in this parish ffebuary the 9, 1703.

Robert Copeman and Mary Salmon, both of this parish, were maried ffebuary the 22, 1703.

Wift Pummell and Elizth Pond, both in the pret of the Cathedrall, were maried febuary the 27, 1703.

mariages in the yeare 1704.

1704 Robert Camplin of this parish and ffrancis Burrell were maried may the 28, 1704.

Thomas Blith of Somerliten, in the County of Suffolke, Single man, and Ane ffitts, widdow, were Maried Jully the Second, 1704.

John Howsego of Bungay in Suffolke, and Elizabeth Pinson of mundham, Norff., were Maried Agt 23, 1704.

John Davey of Rumburgh, Single man, in the County of Suffolke, and Sarah Medows 5 of westgate, Single woman, were maried June the 21, 1704.

Sion Gurney of this parish and Sarah Rant of the Same were Maried June the 26, 1704.

John Cozens of St John's of Timberhill and Ane Cartwright of St John's Seppleres were maried June the 28, 1704.

⁴ James Wormsly, freeholder, voted for Whig 5 See Palmer's Perlustration for an account of candidates at election in Oct., 1710. the Meadows family and their descendants.





1704 Mr ffrancis Brooke 6 of Kirby Bedon, Clerke, and Rebecca Baker of St Peter of mancroft, were maried June the 29, 1704.

Stephen Revis of intwood, Single man, and mary Kemp of St Laurence, were maried August the first. 1704.

Wiff Miller of Aketshall St Laurence in Suffolke and Sarah nunn of the Same were maried Sep^{br} the 24, 1704.

Thomas Harold of Elingham and Dorithe munford of depham in Norfolke, were maried Octobe the 1, 1704.

Richard marris and Martha Canham of South reps were maried nobe the 4, 1704

John Treulove of St Gregory, widower, and Elizth Harper of greate Yarmouth, were maried Nobr the 30, 1704.

James Puditch of Hempstead and Mary Canham of Holt were maried Decembr the 3, 1704.

John Beston of Gresinhall and Mary Barbor of the Same were maried Decmbr the 24, 1704.

Abraham Sandevell ⁸ of this parish and Elizabeth ffoulsham were maried Decm^{br} the last, 1704.

John Rouland of Wreningham and Mary Buddery of Mulbarton were maried January the 6, 1704.

James Scottow 9 of this parish and Elizth Blancher were maried ffebury the 19, 1704.

Edmond ffelstead 1 and Ame Bootty of this Parish were maried ffebury 19, 1704.

John Davy and Elizth Tuck, both of St Micaell of Thorne, were maried ffebry the 20, 1704.

Mariges in the Parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1705.

1705 Richard Geffen of Roulsby and Elizabeth Russell of Ashbe, in the County of Norftk, were maried June the 19, 1705.

6 In the chancel of Kirby Bedon Church are several inscriptions to the memory of various nembers of the Brooke family, amongst then, Franness Brooke, clerk, second son of William Brooke, "this immediate predecessor," who died May 9th, 1745, in his sixty-fourth year. Rebecca, is wife, daughter of Richard Baker, late of Norwich, confectioner, who died October 21st, 1726, in her forty-third year; and William Brooke, Recorder of Norwich (eldest son of the Rev. William Brooke), who died June 10th, 1757, aged eighty-seven. For arms see Farrer's Ch. Her. of Norfy, i. 147.

7 Robert Canham, barber, voted for Whig

candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (son of James) 5th March, 1689.

8 Abraham Sandvill, worsted weaver, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom 21st April, 1705.

⁹ James Scottowe, worsted weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. App. of Thomas Scottowe, admitted to the freedom 3rd May, 1692.

1 Edward (or Edmond) Felstead, worsted weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom 6th Sept., 1710. 1705 Richard Motly of St Julians and Luce Sutterton of this parish were maried June the 24, 1705.

John Dewe of Blofield and Elizth Yallop of the Same were maried June the 26, 1705.

Charles More of this parish and Elizth Trew were maried Octo^{br} the 25, 1705.

Joseph Huggens of greate Yarmouth and Judith Bondlocke were maried Nob the 6, 1705.

Johnathan fortune of this parish and docea Boate were maried decmbe the

Peter Cole ² of this parish and Elizath Spratt were maried January the Second, 1705.

John Woods of Hapsburg and Sarah Grenwood were maried ffebuary the 4, 1705.

John Rant of Horsford and Judith Kent of the Same were Maried ffebuary the 5, 1705.

Thomas Granger of this parish and Mary Nelson were maried ffebuary the 10, 1705.

Mariges in the parish of S' George of Tombland in the yeare 1706.

1706 Dave Sandevell and Elizth Chambers were Maried March the 31,

Witt Goscon and Mary Rogers of Rackheath were Maried Aprill the 28, 1706.

John Willison of Swaffham and Mary Johnson of the Same were married May the 14, 1706.

Robert Wasey of Repps Bastwick and Sarah Webster of Cantly were maried Sep^{br} the 5, 1706.

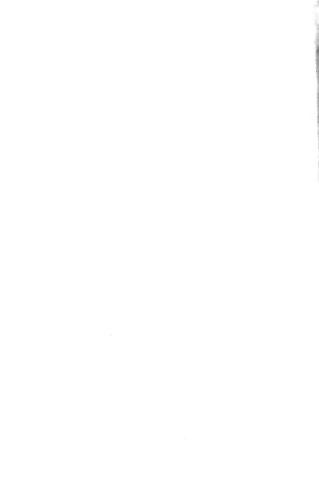
Thomas Bydwell of this parish and Elezth. Mayes were maried October the 10, 1706.

James Ram and Elizth Werin of this parish were maried October the 13, 1706.

Richard hall of thurtan and ann Gilburd of the same ware Maried January 18, 1706.

² Peter Cole, barber, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to 1684.





1706 John Clarke³ of S^t Andrew's Parish and Francis Pell of the same Parish were married March ye 10th 1706.

Memorandum on the inside of the back cover of No. 2 Register.

"In the year 1565.

"John Thurston was presented to the Rectory of Sall by the Assigns of Sr Roger Townshend. He had been Parish Clerk of St George at Tombland, afterwards Curate of Edgefield, & domestic Chaplain to Sr Christopher Heydon at Baconsthorp."—"See Dr Tanner's Repertorium in MSS, in the Bishop's Registry Office."

³ Rev. John Clarke, A.M., was presented to St. George of Tombland on 1st Feb., 1708, by John, Bishop of Ely (or Norwich?).

John Clark married Frances Pell, March 10th, 1706-7.

In No. II. Register :-

Frances, The Daughter of Mr. John Clark, Minister of this Parish, and of Frances his wife,

was Baptized Feb⁵ y^e ffirst, 1714. Hannah, the Daughter of Mr. John Clark and Frances his Wife, was Baptized August The 15th,

James, The Son of Mr. John Clarke and of

ffrances his Wife, Was Baptized Nov. y° 16th, 1713. Hanna panelowpe, The Daughter of Mr. John

Clark and of Frances his wife, was Baptized Jany ye 7th, 1716.

Mary, the Daughter of John Clarke, D.D., and of ffrances his wife, was Baptized ffeb⁷ ye 26 [].

Edward, The Son of John Clark, D.D., and of ffrances his wife, was Baptized ffeb^j y^c 2^d, 1720-1.

In Salisbury Cathedral is an elegant white marble monument (with a globe and mathematical instruments carved on it), inscribed"M.S. Johannis Clarke, S.T.P. Hujus Ecclesic per annos axix Decani Qui amicitia Newtono germanitate Samueli Clarke (viris sui soceuli facile principibus) conjunctus utrique visit carismus, tam ob morum Integriatem, quam ob studiorum in re Mathematicà, et Theologice Similitudinem. Obiti ilii, id. Feb. A.E. MICCLIVII. Ekitti sus L.X.V. Patri optimo heredes filice monumentum hoc qualecunque mærentes memoresque possgerunt.

His brother, Dr. Samuel Clarke, was born 1675 in St. Andrew's, Norwich, and educated at Norwich Grammar School, whence he went to Caus College, Cambridge. He was seized with a pain in his side Sunday, May 14, 1729, as he was going to preach before the Judges at Serjeants' Inn, was carried home, and died on the Sunday following.

There is also a nural monument in Salisbury Cathedral thus inscribed:—"To the Memory of John Jacob, M.D., who distinguished himself in the long and Constant exercises of his Profession, by his eminent skill, humanity, and liberality. Also of Mary his Wife, and of Frances her Sister, daughters of John Clarke, Dean of this Cathedral, whose merits are faithfully recorded on his adjoining monument."

Some Combland Wills.

Robert Stevenson of Norwich, tailor. To be buried in churchyard of St. George Tobland. To high altar of same church, 20d.; Elizabeth Howell, dau., 20s.; Johan, dau., 20s.; Margaret Payne, sister, 2s.; to have five masses sung at his burying, and each priest to have 4d. for his labour. Wife to be sole executix (no Christian name). Thomas Howell, supervisor, 6s. 8d. Witnesses, Robt. Stanton, clk., Ad. Barker, clk., Johan. Sucklinge. Dated 27 April, 38 Hen. VIII.; proved 14 May, 1546. (Norw. Archd., fo. 61).

John Pye of Norwich, citizen and cordwainer. To poor men's box of St. George Tombland Church, 105.; prisoners in Castle, 25.; in Guildhall, 25.; to the lazar-houses; Sybell, wife, sole executirs, the two tenements in which John Cowper and William Pykering the barber, now dwell; John, son, house where I dwell, held of the manor of Tolthorpe. Peter Linager, supervisor, son-in-law, and Anne his wife, to have corner house where they now dwell, held of the manor of Tolthorpe; John Fox and Margaret his wife to have the corner house where they now dwell; the four children of said Margaret Fox, my dau.; John Manby, servant; Wm. Gravor. Witnesses, Henry Croke, alderman, Vyncent Tesmond, Richd. Toly, Robt. Stanton. Dated 8 September, 1552; proved 7 February, 1553. (Norw. Archd., 60. 297).

John Suckling of Norwich. To be buried in churchyard of St. George Tombland. To repair of said church, 2s.; to poor folks there, 2s.; John, eldest son, bedstead that was my father's, and if he die under age, then to my next child; child my wife is with, another bedstead that was the Frenchman's; John Suckling, son of John Suckling the baker, my godson, a copper which was my sister's; each godchild, 4d.; my brother John Suckling when 21. Anne, wife, executive. Cousin Robert Suckling, cousin John Suckling the baker, supervisors. Dated 23 Sept., 1557; proved 24 April, 1560. (Cons. Reg., 1560, fo. 364).

John Chapman, singleman, now servant with William Pickeringe, of St. George Tombland, better. Wished his godfather, Mr. Richard Farrow, to have his things. In presence of Wm. Pickeringe aforesaid and Spencer Peterson. Dated 11 October, 1585; proved 4 December, 1585. (Norw. Archd., 1585, fo. 67).

Edward Morris of Claxton, yeoman. Anne, wife; Edward, son; John, son; Johane, dau.; Alphrye, dau.; Elizabeth, dau.; Margaret, dau.; Agnes, dau. Friends Robt. Sydail and Roger Browne, executors. Edwd. Pigeon, grandchild. Witnesses, Geo. Gawdye, Antho. Gawdye. Dated 9 December, 1605; proved 26 April, 1606. (Cons., Borne, fo. 213).

William Goodwyn, tailor, dwelling in the precinct. To repair of Bishopthorpe Church; Mergery, wife. Henry Rose, kinsman, of Norwich, grocer, executor. Three sisters, Joan Brase, Bridget Wakefield, Margaret Jaxon; Robert Rose, of Bungay, cordwainer, and William.





his son; Richard Wakefield of Beccles, tailor, and his son; eldest son of Rowland Synsy of Norwich, blacksmith; eldest son of Thomas Nash of Norwich, clothworker; William More; William Trew. Dated April 13, 1612; proved 5 October, 1612. All legacies payable in south porch of St. George Tombland. (D. and C. Peculiar).

Francis Clarke of Gasthorpe, clerk. To Francis his son, tenement in St. Lawrence, Norwich, and property in Knettishall and Hopton; Mary, dau., two tenements in Tombland together; Elizabeth, dau., Gasthorpe property; Alice, dau.; Alice, wife, sole executrix. Dated 20 August, 1616; proved 19 February, 1619. (Cons., Sayer, fo. 241).

Thomas Anguish of Norwich, alderman, directed he should be buried in church, chancel, or north aisle of St. George Tombland, near the place where he sat. He left 40s. for a godly sermon at his funeral; £5 towards breaking up the ground and repairs of the church; 40s. to St. Edmund's church; and 30s. to poor of Coslany ward, where he was alderman. He mentions the houses in Tombland which he bought of Joan Spratt, widow, Tho. Hopkyns, and Geo. Smyth, in which he dwelt; also his lease from the city of part of the charnell or schole-house as it is builded by me at the corner against Mrs. Galyard's, and house in Tombland new builded and re-edified where Richard Beyst, tailor, dwelt, and which he bought of John Harrison, preacher in Sudbury. His bequests to poor children are well known. He directs his executors, with advice of his supervisors, to give £10 at least for some handsome and plain monument to be placed on the wall of the church or chancel near where he sat, in remembrance of him. There are other bequests to Elizabeth his wife, John, Edmund, and Alexander his three eldest sons, who were supervisors. Thomas and William, his younger sons, who were executors. Ann and Martin, children of his deceased daughter Hester, by Richard Mann her husband; Mary, wife of his son John; Edmund and Ann, children of his son John; children of his sons Edmund, Alexander, and Thomas; Alexander Thurston, his brother-in-law, and his wife. He also mentions his bond given to Mr. Francis Rugge, alderman, and Mr. Alexander Thurston, alderman, on marriage of John his son with Mary his wife. Dated 22 June, 1617; confirmed 2 September, 1617; proved 23 February, 1617, by Thomas; power reserved to William, the youngest son. (Norw. Archd., fo. 190).

Elizabeth Anguish of Norwich, widow. To be buried by her late husband, Thomas Anguish, alderman of Norwich. 20s. for breaking ground; 20s. for preacher; to the poor of parish where I dwell, 20s.; to prisoners in Castle and Guildhall; to each son and their wives £5 for mourning; to each grandchild, 20s. Sons, Thomas, Edmond, Alexander, and William, executors. Two grandchildren, Martin Mann and Anne Mann; and son Edmond, to have the cushions he brought from Antwerp; my dau. (no name). Dated 10 August, 1618; proved 19 January, 1619. (Cons., Reg. Mason, fo. 243).

Wynfrede Fenn of Norwich, widow, late the wife of George Fenn of Norwich, goldsmith, deceased. To Anthony Fletcher, grandchild, one of the sons of Mr. Lancelott Fletcher, clerk, by Susan my dau., his late wife, deceased, £5; to William Fletcher, brother of said Anthony, £5; to William Bayarte, grandson, son of William Bayarte of London, merchant, by Abigail my dau., £5; to William Boeme (2 Boene, or Bocarl), grandson, son of Andrewe Boeme of London, merchant, by Hester my dau., late deceased, £10; to the three children of Mr. Peter de Launee, of Norwich, preacher of the word of God, which he had by Joan his wife, my late dau., deceased, 5 marcs. Daniel Bunwell of Norwich, merchant, and Rebecca his wife, my dau., executors. Witnesses, Robert Kippinge, Scrivener, Robert Mathew. Dated 14 April, 1618; proved 1 July, 1621. (Norw. Cons., Reg. Hudson, fo. 65).

William Stephenson of Norwich, carrier. Ellen, wife, sole executrix. Messuage called by the name of the Poppyngay, on condition she pay £20 each when 21 to their 3 sons, William, Richard, and Augustine. Grace Stephenson, dau, £100; Elizabeth Norman, wife's

dau.; Christopher, brother; Rachel Corbett, niece. William Wright, Robert Carter, supervisors. Dated 30 January, 1620; proved 30 July, 1621. (D. and C. Peculiar, 1620-3, fo. 11, 240).

Anne Beckett of Norwich, widow, by her will dated 13 August, 1621, and proved in the Norwich Archdeaconry, 17 August, 1621, desired to be buried in the churchyard of St. George Tumbleland, in which parish she dwelt. She left small legacies to John, her son: Robert, her younger son; and Anne Speed, her daughter. Francis Meeke, porter, was sole executor. (Norw. Archd., fc. 140, 1621).

Richard Tolye, citizen and alderman of Norwich. To be buried in the parish church of St. George of Tombland. To repairs of said church and breaking up of the ground there, 5 marks; to some learned preacher at my buriall, 20s.; to poor of Norwich, £10; 20s. to St. Stephen's ward: 20s, to Ber Street ward; 30s, each to North and South Conisford ward; to poor of Kirby Bedon, 10s.; to prisoners in the Castle and Shirehouse, 20s.; to prisoners in Guildhall and prison, 20s; to five lazar-houses, 5s. each; to poor children's hospital begun by Mr. Tho. Anguish, dec., 20 marks; to St. Giles' Hospital, £10; son Robert to have leases of house where he (testator) dwelt, and of his garden in the Close, whereon he had lately built houses; dau. Ann Stephenson, and her two sons Richard and Matthew, when 21, and Ann Stephenson, her dau.; my gentle dau., Prysca Reeve, and her son, John Seigh; my good daughter, Mrs. Anne Craske; son, John Tolye; my three sons-in-law, Mr. Robert Craske, now Mayor of Norwich, Mr. Nicholas Reve, and Matthew Stevenson; my two kind daughters-in-law, Katherine Tolye and Mary Tolye; sister Pecke, and her husband; cousin Thomas Atkins and Ann his wife; Mr. William Johnson and Easter his wife, and their children; John Skottowe, Timothy Skottowe, Joseph Skottowe, Augustine Skottowe, Richard Skottowe, William Skottowe, Mary Thacker, Cecily Harman, Ann Person, cousins; Joan Belson, widow, and her child; my good neighbour, Mrs. Margaret Gallard; my late servant, Mr. Nicholas Emmes; Ann Gardner; Henry Hubbert and his neice Catherine Hobert; to the kinsfolk of Sir Philip Pye, clerk, deceased, dwelling about Ipswich, in Suffolk, as I have heard reported, or elsewhere, £3.6s.8d., which my father did bequeath by his will, and whom I could never as yet learne to know them by name, if any of them be living; to the poor of North Conisford, one hundred of wood, called two-bonde faggot wood; to ten poor men of Norwich, each a cloth gown at my burial. John, my son, sole executor. Mr. Robert Crask, Robert Tolye, Mathew Stevenson, supervisors of will. Grandson, John Stevenson, when 21, £10; grandson, Henry Reve, £10. No witnesses given. Dated 2 March, 1623; proved 6 April, 1625. (Register Clarke, fo. 37, P. C. C.)

Richard Welham of Norwich, yeoman. To be buried in St. George Colegate. Poor there, 6s. St. Elizabeth, wife, sole executive, house in Colegate where I dwell; son, William; dau, Elizabeth Welham; dau, Rebecca; Nathaniel, Joseph, Benjamin, sons; two children of Henry Welham of Sprowston, my brother; Margaret Howard of Haverhand, dau. of Henry Howard: son, Henry, to have houses, &c., in East Tuddenham. Matthew Howard and Frances Lawes, Norwich, worsted weavers, supervisors. Dated 25 April, 1625; proved 3 May, 1625. (Consistory Belward, 6s. 5).

Elizabeth Welham, widow, of Norwich. Son, Benjamin, when 21; son, Joseph; Thomas Tofts of Norwich, grocer, sole executor. Dated 10 October, 1625, 8 February, 1625. Tofts renounced and admon. was granted 23 February, 1625, to John Fernly, the brother. (Consistory, Belward, fo. 356).

Thomas Harman, skynner, of the Close. Ann his wife, messuage in Tombland and in St. James; John, son. Three daughters, viz., Margaret Harman, Grace Harman, and Ann Harman. Said wife executris. Witnesses, William Lambride, John Woods, cordwainers;





Robert Kipping, scrivener. Dated 10 March, 1626; proved 17 April, 1627. (Consistory, Travers, fol. 174).

John Van Rockingham of Norwich, merchant. Catherine, eldest dau., wife of John de Boyes, houses in St. Lawrence, messuage in Great Yarmouth Market; Sarah, dau., wife of Daniel Taystpill, houses in Colchester; Susan, wife, sole executrix, St. Michael Coslany property. Legacies payable at tomb of Dr. Spencer, in Cathedral. Witnesses, Elias Brantingham, Samson Clithero. Dutch Congregation, 60s.; and poor, 60s. Dated 26 April, 1630; proved 4th July, 1634. (Cons., fo. 115).

William Mapes of Norwich, worsted weaver. Poor of Ber Street parish, 205.; poor of parish where I live, 405.; Henry Williamson, bro.; Martin Godfrey's wife, sister-in-law; Thomas Good and James Grey, brothers-in-law. Jacob Bearaway, brother-in-law, supervisor. Mother, Jane Mapes, widow; Jane Edwards, sister, and Hannah her dau., and Joseph her son, and Rebecca her dau., and Peter Edwards her son, and Isaac her son. Anne, wife, executor. John Toft, son of Thomas Toft, grocer, supervisor. Dated 10 May, 1636; proved 10 January, 1636. (Reg. Goare, fo. 5, P. C. C.)

Elizabeth Lawse of St. George Tombland, widow. To be buried in church of St. George Tombland. Poor of Tombland, 240: repair of Tombland Church, 420: Katherine Lawes, Elizabeth Lawes, children of Robert Lawes, my son. late of Canterbury, dec., when they are of age. John Croshould, son-in-law, supervisor. John Croshould, Elizabeth Croshould, Sarah Croshould, grandchildren, children of Ann, dau., dec.; James Lynne of Hindolvestone, yeoman, bro., and his children, 120-hn, James, Robert, and Ciecly Lynn: William Cooke and Beatrice Green, children of John Cooke, late of Stody, tanner, dec.; Anne, wife of — Allen, late called Anne Holbecke. Thomas, son, executor. Katherine Stot, servant; Ann Parkyn, servant; daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mathew Croshould, her dau, Mary Baker, and her two sons; Cousin Thomas Thinge; Mrs. Jone Spendlove, widow; Mr. Arter Wigget; Goodi Skoulden; Elizabeth Save; George Horsman; Mrs. Batho; Magraet Berrigton; Margaret Parkyn; Cussen Couper; Cisly, my son Croshould's maid. Dated 30 August, 1637; proved 21 March, 1641, by executor.

Andrew Boardman of Norwich, skinner. Grace, wife, executris; Tombland property; Rebecca Boardman, daughter; kinsman, Mr. Tho. Lovering, and Mr. Wm. Crabb, supervisors; Lidia Farther, dau. of Thomas Farther; William Boardman, brother; Thomas Brooke, cousin, and his wife. Dated 28 September, 1654; proved in London, 9 May, 1655. (This will is registered in Norwich Archdeacomy, and also in the Percogative Court of Canterbury).

John Gurney of Earsham, yeoman. Alice, wife, during minority of son John, Earsham property; Syon, brother, executor; four sons of Robert, my brother; William and Robert Gurney, my wife's sons; five daus. of John Souckler, late of Earsham, dec.; my sisters; brother-in law, John Youngman, of St. Andrews, executor. Witnesses, G. Calvert, Christopher Jay, Jas. Bland. Dated to August, 1639; proved 7 December, 1639. (Cons., fo. 170).

Samuel Cooke of Norwich, worsted weaver. To poor of Mountergate; 20:; 10 poor of Tombland, 10:; to Thomas, son, executor, all tenements in Mountergate; to Frances, wife; to Robert, son, executor, land held of Corporation; to Francis Barber, son-in-law; to Anne Barber, dau.; to Mary, dau., wife of Richard Curle of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Samuel Portland, her son; to each grandchild. Dated 27 August, 1659; proved 19 January, 1663. (Norw. Archd., fo. 380).

Thomas Horne of Norwich, clerk, being aged. Tenements near the Griffin Inn, in Tombland or any other parish late dissolved. To Thomas Weld, grandson; leasehold of

Dean and Chapter in St. Michael at Plea to Robert Busting and Mary his wife, grandchild, until Charles their son is twenty-one, and then to said Charles; St. Michael at Plea property late purchased of Daniel Weld, my son-in-law, and Susan his wife in 1650; to Mary Busting, Sarah Busting, and Charles Busting, children of Mary Busting, his grandchild; to Daniel Weld, Robert Weld, Thomas Weld, Elizabeth Weld, grandchildren; to poor of Colegate, tox. Nic. Browne of Norwich, notary public, supervisor. Dated 20 June, 1662; proved 19 July, 1662. (Norw. Archd., fo. 87).

Robert Beecroft of Norwich, carrier. To John, son, my horses, waggons, and harness made use of on the London road; to Robert, son; to Thomas Bull of Bury St. Edmund's carrier; to Abraham Masculine of Norwich, my brother-in-law; to Jane, wife; to Ann Abraham, Elizabeth, and Alexander Beecroft, children; to Thomas, son; to Mr. Seaman, minister of this parish, 403. to preach at his funcral; to poor of St. Clement, house and grounds called Wrenne Park Inow Mr. W. H. Tillett's property, so called in the fifteenth century in deeds] in the County of the City. Witnesses and executors, John Burrage, notary public; Nat. Carey, notary public; John Hall. Dated 11 March, 1662; proved 25 August, 1663. (P. C. C., Regist, Luxon, fo. 165).

Richard Breviter of Norwich, clerk. Thomasine, wife, executrix. Thomas, son; Benjamin, son; Elisha, son; Hanna, dau; Mary, dau; Katherine Drake, widow, and John Drake, her son, Swanton Abbott property. Dated 29 January, 1663; proved 11 February, 1663. (Norw. Archd., fo. 495).

Edward Attlesey of Norwich, grocer. Poor, at his burial, twelve dozen of bread. Messuage in Tombland parish to William Attlesey, his son and executor. Edward, son; William Attlesey, grandson; each servant of William, his son; four children of son Edward. Dated 18 January, 1663; proved 22 February, 1663. (Norw. Archd., fo, 401).

Augustine Metcalfe of Norwich, coachmaker. Margaret, wife, executrix. Augustine, son-war 21: John, son; two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth Metcalfe. William Lingley, Thomas, Skelton, Robert Colman, friends, supervisors. Property in Hellesdon, Drayton, and Taverham. Dated 18 November, 1663; proved 27 January, 1663. (Prerogative, Regr. Bruce, fo. 5).

William Anguish of Norwich, gentleman. To be buried in St. George Tombland parish, where I was born. £10 to parish for his burying-place in that church, near my father; poor, at death, £20, to be sent for distribution to Court of Aldermen; all my tenants in St. Tedmond's a quarter's rent; Goody Dix, widow, "that have my ground," £3; cousin Ann James, widow; cousin Edmund Anguish of Great Melton, £10; cousin Ann Blackborne, wife of Henry, £10; cousin Elizabeth Cassell, widow, £10; cousin Ester Bayfield, £10; cousin Mary Browne, wife of Miles Browne, £10; cousin Ann Rix, dau, of my sister, dec. long ago; William Anguish, godson; son of cousin Richard, a clerk; Mr. Richard Wenman of Norwich, alderman; Edward Lome of Cawston; Mr. Thomas Stoughton of Hockering, clerk; cousin Ester Clark, widow; cousin William Anguish, godson, of London, son of cousin Edmund of Great Melton; cousin Mr. John Anguish of Great Melton, now of Lynn, son of bro. Edmund, deceased; to said John, garden, &c., bought of Alderman Rose and Abraham Leman, now occupied by widow Dix, gardener; houses, &c., in St. Tedmond to cousin John Anguish of Great Melton, which my father, Mr. Thomas Anguish of Norwich, alderman, dec., gave me. Residue to said cousin John, sole executor. Witnesses, Thomas and William Gorie. Dated 13 July, 1666; proved 9 July, 1668. (Cons. 3. fo. 102).

Liddia Safery of St. George Tombland, widow. Son-in-law, Thomas Safery; brother, Benjamin Fairfax, and Sarah his wife, and their eight children; cousin, Tho. Towell, sen.; Mark Towell, son, and three daus. of said Thomas, and his late wife Margaret; Priscilla Fasset, dau. of cousin Daniel Fasset; Margary Blieth, cousin, widow; cousin Mary, wife of





Robert Hinde; cousin Benjamin Lawrence, son of Mr. John Lawrence; cousin Frances, wife of Theophilus Alban; brother Benjamin, to have her ring with the poesy, "Let Give abide till death divide," and her cup with "N.S.L."; cousin Priscilla Fairfax to have ring with "Thy love I desire." Cousin Robert Hinde, executor and residuary legatee. Richard Scottow and William Leeds, witnesses. Dated 20 December, 1667; proved 9 June, 1668. (Cons., 82, 94).

James Catton of Gorleston, Suffolk. Mother, Cicely Catton; brother Richard Catton, executor; brother Thomas Catton of Ketheringsett, Norfolk, property at Ketheringsett. Benedict Rively, clerk, John Burrage, notary public, witnesses. Dated 21 August, 1668; proved 17 September, 1672. (Cons., fo. 424).

William Bridge of Great Yarmouth, preacher of the Gospell. My wife to have what money she has of mine at my death; son Richard Lawrence and Hannah his wife to have £100 for my grand-dau, Jane, their dau; son Samuel Bridge, £300 and my library, except such written papers and books as my executor, with advice of Mr. Greenhill or others, shall think fit to be printed; my two daus, Hannah Lawrence and Sarah Copennan, my house-hold stuff between them; son John Copennan, and Sarah his wife, £100; my wife's eight children, viz., Captain Joseph Amis and his wife, Captain Tho. Ravens and his wife, Mr. John Arnold and his wife, and Mr. James Trendle and his wife, 200. each for rings; 200. each to my brother and his wife. John Copennan, son, executor. Matthew Kirkleye and Nathaniel Wood, witnesses. Dated 6 August, 1669; proved 4 April, 1671. (Regr., P. C. C.)

Sarah Croshold of Norwich, singlewoman. Uncle, Mr. Tho, Lawse, house in St. George Tombland now occupied by Samuel Cawthorne and by my said uncle, leased to me by Dean and Chapter; brother-in-law, Mr. William Hardingham and his wife, my sister Elizabeth; residue of houses to executor and executivs; Sarah, Mary, and Ann Hardingham, cousins, daus, of said sister Elizabeth Hardingham; cousin, Mr. Simon Croshold, son of dec. brother John; cousin Elizabeth Purland, wife of Jeremy Purland of Norwich, grocer, and dau. of said late brother John; Framingham Purland, her little son, and his brothers and sisters; Katherine Else, Elizabeth Greene, Sarah Shanke, and Martha Dade, cousins; Audry, wife of Robert Parmenter; Mr. Revely, minister of St. George Tombland, 40s.; poor of St. George Tombland, 50s.; and of St. George Colegate, 20s.; £30 about her funeral to be expended. Dated 30 April, 1672; proved 22 August, 1672.

Nicholas Richardson of Stratton St. Mary, yeoman. Matthew, son, when 21; children of brothers and sisters; William, son; Mary Hamond, sister; Anne Tayler, my wife's half sister; Mary Marieran, dau. of Elizabeth Marieran, my wife's sister; Elizabeth Richardson, sister; Mary, wife, to educate son and be sole executivs; friend Robert Bayes of Pulham, supervisor. Dated 14 September, 1675; proved 31 October, 1675. (Norfolk, 1675; fo. 37.)

Samuel White of Norwich, woolcomber. William Nicolls, son-in-law, executor; Rebecca, my daut, houses in St. George Tombland, next the Castle Meadow, viz., three tenements with a wy ashhouse, and one tenement in yard in occupation of Henry Huflett; Mary, dau., wife of Walter Myleham, and Walter their son, three tenements next the street, one in my own use, one occupied by Thomas Smith, and a third by Robert Rivers; friend Ralph Berry, supervisor, to have my twistering mill; grandchild, William Toll. Dated 24 April, 1676; proved 28 April, 1676. (Norw., fo. 42).

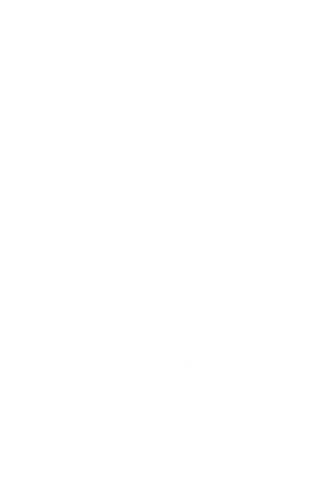
Arabella Balderstone, widow, of St. George Tombland. Son-in-law, George Wiggett, sole executor, to have messaage now occupied by my son Bartholomew, leased to me by city. Frances Wynn, wife of John Wynn; four children of George Wiggett, viz. Bartholomew, Benjamin, Sarah, and Martha; Arabella, dau. of son John Balderstone, when 20; son, John Balderstone. Witnesses, Jno. Ward, Timy. Balderstone, Nath. Brome. Dated 8 March, 1677; proved 14 March, 1680. (Norw. Archd., fo. 516).

Francis Aylmer of St. George Tombland, woolcomber. Poor of St. George Tombland, 205.; poor of St. Swithin, 205.; poor of St. Margaret, 205.; poor of St. Lawrence, 205.; 205. to his tenants in Southgate; £30 to St. Glies' Hospital; minister of Tombland, 205. for a sermon at my funeral, "for instruction and comfort of the people who shall accompany my corps to the grave"; Elizabeth, wife, in payment of bond to Mrs. Elizabeth Colbe on my marriage. Philip, son, executor. Rebecca Linsey, last dec. wife's daughter, and her son Bartholomew; cousin Philip Aylmer, son of Caleb Aylmer, late of Honingham. Friend Augustine Steward of Norwich, worsted weaver and Nicholas Browne, alderman of Norwich, notary public, supervisors. Dated 25 July, 1679. Codicil, dated 9 October, 1686. 205. more to poor of Tombland; cousin David Wood and his wife; cousin Nathaniel Aylmer, of Mountergate, woolcomber; Bartholomew Linsey. Mr. William Morris, supervisor, instead of Nicholas Browne. Eldest son of Thomas Crome, dec., of St. Mary Coslany. Property in St. Gregory, Horsham St. Faith's, St. Stephen, and St. Peter Southgate. Proved 29 October, 1686. (Norw Archd. fo. 2311).

Nathaniel Michell of Norwich, clerk. Dau. Susan, wife of William Starling, of Norwich, grover, sole executiv. To be interred with as little funeral expenses as possible. Poor of Dutch Congregation, £3; poor of parish where I live, £3; to Mary, wife, a silver pot given to her by Sir John Hobart; spoons marked "M. C." and "M. N. M."; a cabinet which was Lady Francis Hobart's, dec. Dated 6 August, 1680; proved 1 November, 1681, by dau. (Reg. North, fo. 167, P. C. C.)

Thomas Lawse of Norwich, gentleman. Tenement, now St. John's Head, in Coslany, to Simon Croshold, son of John Croshold, jun., my late kinsman, dec.; house where I dwell in St. George Tombland to Katherine Else, wife of Thomas Else, of Ilketshall St. Andrew, gent., and dau, of late bro. Robert Lawes; house leased of Dean, &c., of Norwich, in Tombland, to said Katherine Else; St. James' property to Elizabeth Hardingham, also leased of Dean, &c.; Mary Hardingham and Ann Durrant, in St. Paul's; Elizabeth Green, niece (altered to Ann Green), the Gun Inn, in Stephen; Framingham Purland; Elizabeth, wife of Collard Barton, and Katherine her dau.; Audry Parmenter of Norwich, widow, and Rebecca her dau.; poor of Tombland, 40s.; of Stoke Holy Cross, 40s. Thomas Else and Daniel Shancke, executors. Mr. Edward Green, kinswoman's husband, supervisor. Sarah, wife of Daniel Shancke; Elizabeth Morse, widow; Roger Burgesse; Daniel Shancke, Stoke property; Mr. Benj. Revely, of St. Andrew, £5, to preach funeral sermon; William Lynn, sen., of Hindolveston; James Lynn, sen., bro. of said William; Silvester, wife of Henry Boateman, kinswoman, and Hannah Milton, her sister: Elizabeth, wife of John Eaton, of St. James'; Margaret Fransham, of Norwich, widow; William, son of Thomas Lawes, late of Alden, Kent, dec.; to Simon Croshold my seal and gold ring, with flourished coat of arms; and Katherine, his wife; to Elizabeth Greene, gold ring, with plain coat of arms; Charles Alden of Norwich and his wife; Mr. Francis Aylmer, my neighbour, and his wife; Mr. Burgess of Norwich, carpenter. Dated 16 June, 1682; proved 29 July, 1682. (Norw. fo., 342).

Jane Burgess, wife of Robert Burgess, carpenter. To Thomas Youngs, son of brother Richard; Ann Youngs, daughter of brother Richard; Katherine, daughter of Collard Barton; Ann, Sarah, and Jane, sisters of the said Thomas Youngs; John Youngs, brother to the said Thomas; William Youngs of Trowse; William, son of brother John Youngs; Jane Ward, kinswoman; Martha Youngs, dau. of said Jane; John, son of cousin John Youngs, and his two sisters; Richard Youngs; wives of said Thomas and John Youngs, kinsmen; Audry Parmenter, widow; brother Browne and brother Nicholas Dodson: cousin Sarah Lincoln; William Burges and his wife; Elizabeth Towler, widow; Peter. Mary, and Sarah Burges, 10x. each; Mrs. Else; Mrs. Greene of





London; Mrs. Hardingham of Norwich, widow; Mr. Peterson; widow Ivory; Collard Barton; Richard Waff's sister; Robert, husband, executor, to whom she leaves her messuage made over to her by Simon Croshold and Nicholas Sharpyngton. Will made with husband's consent. Property in St. Edmund's and St. Benedict's. Dated 29 September, 1682; proved 1657. (Norw. Archd., fo. 37).

William Rix of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver. To Elizabeth, wife, remainder of the lease which my brother, John Rix, deceased, had of the City of Norwich, house now in my occupation in Tombland; Susan, dau, wife of Benjamin Barber; my two daughters. Dated 4 February, 1684; proved 15 April, 1696. (Norw. Archd.)

Samuel Spendlove, admon. of goods non-administered by Leo. Gleane, his executor, by Consistory, 27 September, 1684, granted to Edmund Spendlove of Skeyton, Gent., the brother, and John Spendlove of Norwich, worsted weaver.

William Kettleburgh the elder, of Norwich, apothecary. Ellen, wife, messuages in Tombland, now occupied by George Wiggett; dau. Mary Kettleburgh, his house in St. Michael at Plea, after death of Mrs. Sarah Burnett, of St. Peter Mancroft, widow. William Kettleburgh, kinsman, and Sarah Kettleburgh, sister, executors. Dated 26 August, 2 James II.; proved 11 October, 1680.

William Weston, senior, Norwich, gunsmith, widower. Four of my grandchildren, viz., Bridget Weston, William Weston, John Weston, Mary Weston; William Weston, son. executor, house in St. George Tombland, called the Griffin. Witnesses, Roger Barwon, Stephen Rood, Bartholomew Balderston. Speaks of a bond dated 1667. Dated 16 October, 1685; proved 19 September, 1690. (Norw. Archd., fo. 139).

John Borage, gentleman, of Norwich. To be buried in church or chancel of St. George Tombland; messuage in Tombland to Mary, wife; ∠4o due to Mrs. Strange, widow; Mary Browne, dau., and her children, my tenement in St. Augustine, late Edward Dawes, weaver; William Browne, son-in-law, and their four children; Horsham St. Faith property to Robert Osborne, gent, and Tho. Turner, jun, as trustees for Jno. Mary, Sarah, and Elizabeth Browne, my grandchildren; Wicklewood property to Timothy Borage, son; nephew, Tho. Browne, and Mary his wife, and their son and dau.; Ann Johns, niece, and Mary her dau.: nephew John Browne, and Debora his sister; William Browne of London; brother, Mr. Robert Hardy, and his five children; Henry Sampson, the bed which was his aunt's, my late wife, dec. Mary, my now wife, sole executrix. Dated 7 October, 1685; proved 13 May, 1688. (Original will in Consis).

Anthony Norris of Norwich, gent. Margaret, wife, executrix. John, eldest son; Boys' Hospital, £100; Anthony, Stephen, and Charles, sons; Jeremy, youngest son; all his children to go to school in Norwich and then to go to Cambridge; brother, John Norris, Esq., and Thomas his son: Mr. Cuthbert Brereton; property at Brinton, Briningham, Cantley, St. George Tombland, St. Michael at Plea, and Hellesdon. Dated 6 April, 1688; proved 1688. (Norw. Archd., fo, 322).

Samuel Starlinge of Norwich. Samuel, son; Hannah Game, dau.; Judith Littlewood, grand-dau. Anne, wife, executrix. Poor of Tombland parish, 40r., where I now dwell. Cottishall, Felmingham. Mattishall, and Thorpe by Norwich properties. Mary Call, Robert Crome, Nicholas Pycroft, witnesses. Dated 26 July, 1689; proved 3 February, 1688. (Norw. Archd., 251, 151).

Hercules Forster [so he signs], died 1689. In his will he describes himself as a vintner, and bequeaths his messuages in St. George Tombland and St. Mary Little to be equally divided

between Frances his wife and Elizabeth his dau.; and, at his wife's death, the whole to go to the dau., upon condition that she pays £50, within a year after her acquiring the property, to each of the two daughters of testator's sister Anne, late wife of Edmond Browne of Bishopsgate Street, Norwich. Dated 23 February, 1687; proved 3 May, 1689. (Cons. Court, Norw.) Testator uses a seal on which is a bird between the letters "H. F." He does not appear on the Freemen's Roll of the city, and probably was not in business in it.

John Anguish, Esq., Great Melton, being aged. Edmond Wodehouse of East Lexham Esq., son-in-law, executor. John Woodhouse, grandson; Ann Woodhouse, dau; poor of Great Melton; Ann, wife. Dated 3 June, 1690; proved 29 February, 1694. (Norf., fo. 156).

John Huson of Norwich, worsted weaver. Elizabeth Eldin, dau.; Henry Huson, saddler, kinsman, and his three daughters, my kinswomen, viz., Anne Grey, Mary Brett, and Sarah Bird; Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Huson, and her bro. or sister, if any; poor of Tombland, 20.; poor of St. Michael at Thorn, 20.5; Thomas Cook, Esq., good neighbour, a ring. Thomas Huson, son, sole executor. Dated 13 February, 1692; proved 28 April, 1694. (Norw. Archd., fo. 27).

Benedict Rively, clerk. To be buried in vault in St. Andrew's church, by his wife and children. His wife, Priscilla, and child, a dau., by her. My only son, Edward Rively, clerk, executor. Two unmarried daughters, Martha and Penelope; son-in-law, Joseph Ellis, clerk, and his wife, my daughter; son-in-law, Valentine Pell, apothecary, and his three children, and his wife, my dau.; son-in-law, Thomas Chapman, grocer, and his child, and his wife Elizabeth, my dau. Executor to have house in Brigg Street, King's Lynn, after his grandmother's death. Dated 17 January, 1694; proved 4 March, 1694. (Cons., Jones, fo. 121.)

Elizabeth Daxy of Norwich, widow. To be buried in St. Simon and Jude, under her husband's stone. To son Henry, Mangreen Hall in Swardeston, and St. Peter Mancroft property, John Harper tenant; to son John, Dunston and Markshall and Lower Barningham properties: St. George Tombland property, William Rolfe, Gent., tenant; the Bull Inn in St. Clement and St. Edmund, James Page, tenant; Mr. Martin Finch and Mr. Enoch Woodward, ministers; Ann, her dau., wife of John Rant, Gent.; grandchild Meux Rant; sister Peepes; uncle and aunt Cockey. Dated 27 February, 1694; proved to August, 1695. (Norw. Archd.)

Alice Harman of Norwich, widow; dau. Parmenter, for keeping Anne Smyth; son Robert Harman; two grandchildren, Joseph and Martha Parmenter; son Parmenter. Son Robert Harman, and son-in-law Joseph Parmenter, executors. Dated 13 March, 1694; proved 25 April, 1696.

Ann Burgess of Norwich, widow of William Burgess, carpenter. (By her husband's will, dated 31 October, 1686, he gives her his tenements in Tombland, lately purchased of John Dawson and Mary his wife, and of Tho. Muddicliffe and Mary his wife, occupied by Ralph Nicholas, Peter Delahay, clerk, Willm. Lintell, Wm. Clark, and Saml. Partland, for her life: and, after her death, to Peter Burgess, clerk, his kinsman.) John Butler, of Attlebridge, yeoman, brother-in-law; Rebecca, dau. of said John Butler, and John, Daniel, and Isaac, his sons; Tho. Darly, kinsman, of Norwich, apothecary; Ann Hamilton, widow, Norwich, kinswoman. John Butler, sen., aforesaid, executor. To be buried near her husband, in the Cathedral church. Dated 19 March, 1697; proved 13 June, 1701. (Norw. Cons., ‡‡.)

Mr. William Gibbon, of St. John Maddermarket, chirurgeon. Elizabeth, wife, sol-executix, all my lands in Billingford, Norfolk. Declared, in hearing of Samuel Salmon, of Tombland, barber, and of Abednego Harris, of Maddermarket, worsted weaver, and Elizabeth Harris, his wife. Dated 21 February, 169§ (Sunday), and he died the following Thursday proved 26 April, 1697. (Norw., fo. 63).





Mary Mitchell of Norwich, widow. Nephew Isaac Collings, sole executor. If she died in Norwich, to be buried as near her dear husband as possible, and if at Walcot, as near her brother "as they can." 20s. to poor where I die; 60s. to church, to which she is related, of which Mr. Joshua Chorley and Mr. Peter Finch are ministers; 20s. each to said Chorley and Finch; and to Mr. Lucas, a minister of the Gospel; Nathaniel Malden, nephew of her busband's sister, Johnson's widow, he was late minister of Postwick; to Madame, the wife of Laurence Goodwin, now Mayor of Norwich: Mrs. Westhorpe, widow; Mrs. Crome, sen., widow; Mrs. Mary Crome, her daughter; Mrs. Wigget, 50th Collings, her nephew, son of Isaac; Nathaniel, the other son of said Isaac; Susanna, wife of said Isaac; chec, Elizabeth Calves, Nathaniel, the other son of said Isaac; Susanna, wife of said Isaac; the cabinet, late Lady Francis Hobart's, and which had her grandfather's picture in it; Mr. Samuel Crome to have her Clerks' Lives; Mrs. Mary Huddy, the locket with my son John's hair; and Mrs. Carter, daughter of worthy friend Dr. Hawes, to have the locket with the Lady Frances Hobart's hair. Dated 22 October, 1697; proved 30 July, 1698.

Robert Pepper, Doctor of Law and Chancellor of Norwich. To be buried in Cathedral, To my wife, property at Stalham and house where I dwell near the Cathedral; Thomazine my daughter, late married to Mr. John Moor, eldest son of the Lord Bishop of Norwich [says be has provided for her]; Earlham property which was his wife's estate; poor of Close, £10; poor of Stalham, £5. Dated 6 June, 1999; proved 26 November, 1700. (Consist, 51, 78.)

Edmond Frost, died 1700. By his will dated 18 November, 1700, and proved by his son Thomas in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 17 February, 1700, he directs his burial in St. George Tombland church; he bequeathed the mansion in Hunsdon, Suffolk, where he lately dwelt, and then occupied by Isaac Welham, with the manor belonging thereto, to Thomas his son; there are also legacies to Judith Frost his daughter, Maurice Moseley his brother, Bridget Basse of Woodbridge his sister, Richard Frost his grandson, and the poor of Hunsdon; Martha Frost occurs as a witness; he directs that Mr. Peter Finch, if he be in Norwich, or else Mr. Chorley, shall preach his funcral sermon, and have ∠1 for so doing. [Thomas Frost, probably the father, died lord of Hunsdon in 1642.—Add. MSS. British Museum, 19079]. (Regr. Dyer, fo. 20, P. C. C.)

Peter Wright of Norwich, gardener. Brother William Wright; William Wright, kinsman, son of brother Richard, dec., and Mary, Sarah, and Susan, his sisters, daus. of said Richard; John, William, Anne, and Sarah, children of said William Wright; Anne, wife, executrix; the messuage where I live, which I purchased of Isaac Welham, gent., of Eye, in Suffolk. Dated 26 August, 170; proved 10 November, 1701. (Norwich, fo. 131.)

William Gnybon, citizen and late alderman of Norwich. Poor of St. Peter Mancroft, 40s.; poor of St. Stephen, 40s.; son Thomas; son Francis; dau. Mary, late married to Richard Manby, jun.; son-in-law and dau. John and Susan Pitts. Wife, sole executrix. Dated 25 November, 1700; proved by widow Mary, 16 September, 1701.

Elizabeth, widow and administrativa of Leonard Gleane, late of Norwich, woollen draper. John Robinson, clerk, Rector of Reepham, Tho. Batcheler of Cathedral, B.C.L., trustees. Property at Griston and Hardingham. Eldest dau., Judith Gleane, executrix. Youngest son, Leonard Gleane, now student at Caius and Gonville College, Cambridge; youngest dau. Frances Gleane, (rest of surviving children, if some die); brother-in-law, Robert Gleane; eldest son, Thomas Gleane; dau. Judith, to be kind to her brother William; poor of St. George Tombland, 40s.; to be buried in church of St. George Tombland, as near as can be to her busband's grave. Dated 26 October, 1701; proved 21 November, 1701. (Norw. Consis., 171, 254).

John Goodwyn of Norwich, yeoman. Elizabeth, wife, sole executrix. Vincent, son, messuage, late of Abraham Smyth, now of myself, in Tombland; Mary Goodwyn, dau, St. Simon and St. Jude property; Sara Goodwyn, dau; Elizabeth Mickleburgh, dau; poor of St. Martin at Palace, 201; poor of Tombland, 101. Brother Robert Goodwyn, supervisor. Dated 30 March, 1693; proved 4 October, 1701, and admon. granted to son Vincent, the widow being dead. (Norw. 1701, fo. 147).

Richard Bell, woolcomber, Corpusty, in his will dated 26 May, 1700, gives to Rebekah his wife and sole executrix, his Corpusty property. Mentions two daughters; son Bartholomew Bell; son William Bell; dau. Catherine Bell; dau. Elizabeth Bell. John Bell of Corpusty, supervisor (no relationship given). Proved 29 June, 1700. (Norw. Archd., fo. 309).

John Hayward of Norwich. Elizabeth, wife, my dwelling-house, press-house, warehouse, &c., in Tombland, executrix; two youngest daughters, Ann Hayward, and Sarah Hayward. Witnesses, Steph. Norris, Thomas Beckwith, Benjn. Shirman. Dated 3 February, 1701; proved 19 March, 1701. (Consistory, fo. 240).

Gawen Nash of Norwich, clerk. By will dated 10 May, 1704, and proved in the Consistory Court of Norwich (fo. 223), 9 December, 1706, directed that, whereas his estate at Weston would go to his children by his former wife if they survived him, if they did not do so he bequeathed it to Elizabeth his now wife for her life, and then to his eldest son that survives her; the wife, executrix. Witnesses, Tho. Beckwith, Tho. Morephew, and Hammond Fosdike. Sealed with a coat of arms. He was of Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1671, A.M. 1675.

Will of Thomas Townshend, as quoted in Visitation of Norfolk, vol. i. p. 316 :- "1705. July 13. I, Thomas Townsend, in the precinct of the Cathedral church of the city of Norwich, gentleman. To be buried in St. Peter's Mancroft church in Norwich, in the same vault on the altar wherein my ever most dear wife is interred, next to Sir Thomas Browne, her uncle; and to be no other inscription upon a good gravestone but mine and her name, and the coats of arms herein inclosed. To my sister, Jane Townshend. Testator recites mortgages made to him by Cecil Tirwhitt, late of Gamringham in the county of Lincoln, Esq., deceased. To my nephew Robert Doughty, and my niece Catherine Doughty; to Guibbon Doughty and his sisters, the son and daughters of my said nephew Robert Doughty; to my niece Ann Cayley; to my niece, Mary Knight, widow; to my niece Elizabeth Tirwhitt, and her sisters, being daughters of my late deceased sister Tirwhitt; to my niece Ann Hardesty; to my sister-in-law Elizabeth Cradock. My loving friend and kinsman, Walter Bacon, Esq., executor. To my honoured neighbour, the Lady Bacon, 3 guineas for some knack, or toy, or other; and to my honoured friend and neighbour, the widow Lady Allen, my 5-guinea piece; to Mrs. Catherine Anguish three French pistols, two pictures (one of my last wife, the other of her cousin, Mary Howell, I desire she may have). Testator, in a memorandum dated 27 January, 1707, states as follows :-My plate and linen is so little, because I gave it away to my wife's relations, besides eighty pounds of plate into the Mint at Norwich. Proved, in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Norwich, 18 June, 1709." Testator was the eldest son of Roger Townshend of Horstead, gentleman, whose will (dated August 19, 1657), with codicil (dated 19 August, 1657), was proved (Archd. Norw.) 25 Feb., 1661. See Horstead in Blomefield.

Richard Anguish of Raveningham, Gent. Will dated 1 July, 1667; proved 4 Feb., 1670. (P.C.C., Duke 15).

Anne Anguish of Whitlingham, singlewoman. Will dated 20 Mar., 1706; proved 24 Jan., 1707. (Norw. Archd., Fleetwood, 151.)

Richard Call of Norwich, grocer. Mary, wife; John Hogan, son-in-law; Robert Hogan, son of said John; after death of Ann Pycroft and Ruth Springall, my late sisters, land in





Edingthorpe, Paston, Witton, to be sold by Stephen Norris of Norwich, clk., and Richard, Carter, jun., Gent., of Norwich, supervisors. Call Annison, son of kinsman John Annison, if said John do not disturb my wife as to legacies of his (the said John's) late uncle, Wm. Call; other children of said John Annison. Cousin Mary Evech, wife of John Leech, executrix, of Norwich, woolcomber. Cousin Mary Browne, wife of Stephen Browne of Norwich, apothecary; bro. Anthony Parmenter, citizen and alderman, of Norwich; kinswoman Hanna Parmenter, dau. of the said Anthony Parmenter. Dated 2 October, 1715; proved 23 February, 1715, (Cons., 1715, fo. §88).

Clement Grimble of Strumpshaw. Avise, wife, executrix. Elizabeth: Clement, eldest son; Roger, second son; all my other children to be brought up by my wife. Dated 23 July, 1617; proved 3 August, 1716. (Cons., fo. 123).

John Jeffereys, D.D., of Norwich, Archdeacon of Norwich. My wife Susanna; my former wife; my nephew John Jeffery, Rector of Trunch, to have property in Sudborne, Suffolk, and to be executor; Sara my daughter, wife of William Blomfield, and her daughter Sara; the property in St. Peter Mancroft, which he bought of Bernard Church, to be sold; my two daughters. Anna Penelope Salter and Mary Jeffery; to poor of St. Peter Mancroft, 40sr. Dated 14 June, 1718; proved 14 April, 1720. (Cons. 1720, fo. 98-147).

Christopher Royall of Ludham, yeoman. Wife Martha; son Thomas; son Christopher, executor; dau. Abigail, wife of William Garret; dau. Ann, wife of John Pears; Margaret Royal, dau.; Susan Royall, dau.; Lucy Royall, dau. Dated 28 April, 1720; proved in 1720. (Norf. 1714-20, fo. 239).

Edward Clark, alderman of Norwich. Eldest son, Dr. Samuel Clark, Rector of St. James', Westinister, to have Briston property; youngest son, Dr. John Clark, to have property in St. Andrew's, Norwich, now occupied by Nathaniel Thaxter; son-in-law James Skipper; John Gough, Samuel Gough, grandsons; granddaughter Mary Gough; two sons, executors; Witnesses, John Turner, Ann Vialas. Robert Pitcher. Dated to September, 1723; proved 20 January, 1723, by son John. (Norw. Cons., fo. 295-195).

William Batchelder of Hardley, Gent. John, Henry, William, sons; Judith Quisy, my late mother. Thomhaugh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, and son John Batchelder, executors. Dated 2 August, 1726; proved in 1727. (Norf. 1727, fo. 44).

Thomas Littlewood of Ludham, Gent. Richard Cook of Ludham, Gent., James Cubitt of Horning, grandson, executors; Catherine Symonds, dau., and Ann her dau.; Hannah Baker, granddaughter; Robert Feazer, and Susanna Feazer, grandchildren; two daus., Judith Baker and Elizabeth Feazer; great-grandson James Cubitt, house in Ludham, called the "King's Arms," now in use of Jno. Grime. Dated 18 May, 1727; proved in 1727. (Norf. 1727, fo. 272).

Samuel Clarke, D.D., Rector of St. James, Westminster. Left lands in Briston, Norfolk, to eldest son, Samuel; £100 to be divided amongst children of sister, Mary Gough; poor of the borough of Leicester £100, to be divided as agreed by Rev. Mr. John Jackson, Confrater of Wigstone Hospital in Leicester, and Mr. Charles Barwell, Attorney-at-Law, in Leicester; Mrs. Mary Moor; residue to wife, and she to be sole executiv. Dated 12 September, 1726. Witnesses, Wm. Lucas, Peter Chauvin, Charles Lucas. Proved 28 May, 1729, by Catherine the relict. (P. C. C., Abbott, fo. 129).

John Graile, Rector of Blickling. Son, Mr. Stephen Norris, all my books, he to give my dau, and two grandsons such as they desire; dear and now only dau. Bridget Norris, plate; grandson Anthony Norris no legacy in money, because my dau. Margaret left him £430, to be paid to him out of the Alborough estate, but I give him a silver salver; £100 in the hands of my cousin Wm. Langton, tanner, in St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, is to be

divided between the daus. of my sister Stephens, deceased; niece Elizabeth Wale of Rumsey, in Hampshire; 30x, for six Bibles of good print to six of ye poorer children of Blickling who can read fairly well; 50x to poor widows and others there; all my servants; John Buck, Martha Seve, Sara Aldridge, &c. My grandson Stephen Norris, sole executor. Dated 8 February, 1733; proved 10 March, 1733. (Cons., §3).

Mary Burton of Fakenham, widow. Walter and Christopher Burton, sons; Mary Burton, granddaughter, daughter of Christopher aforesaid, by Matthew, his late wife, sole executrix, and to have her messuage in which she dwelt. Dated 6 March, 1737; proved 18 June, 1744. (Norf. 1744; 5, fo. 101).

Richard Bunn, baker, Worstead. Elizabeth, wife, executrix; Stephen, son; William, of Scottow, brother, executor. Dated 6 April, 1744; proved 2 June, 1746. (Cons., 33-7).

Rev. John Clarke, D.D., Dean of Sarum. His friends, James Harris and Harry Earle, Esgs., of The Close, Sarum, trustees for dau. Frances; son-in-law John Jacob, Bachelor in Physick. and Mary his wife, my dau.; son-in-law Wm. Hillman, and Hannah Penelope his wife, my dau. The three daus, and two friends, executors. Dated 23 June, 1755; proved 7 March, 1757, by all five. (P. C. C., fo. 76, Reg. Herring).

Thomas Lynes, singleman, now or late of Litcham. Bro, John, estates in East Dereham and Scarning; each sister, viz., Catherine Lynes, Susan, wife of Thomas Neave, Frances Lynes, and Ann Lynes; Tho. Neave, my estate in Litcham; sister Mary, wife of Stephen Howlett; brother-in-law Stephen Howlett. 205, to poor of Litcham and Little Dunham; at which latter place I desire to be buried. Residue between said brother and my five sisters. Dated 14 April, 1759. Codicil:—Whereas Tho. Neave and John Lynes were executors, but latter is very young: Samuel Rash to be executor and supervisor. Dated 8 June, 1759; proved 25 August, 1759, by Rash and Neave. (Cons., fo. 158).

Rycharde Tolye theldr. of Norwich, skrivennr, being of hoale and perfect memorye. First I comende and resign vpp my sowle into the m'cyfull hande of Almightic god my Creator and Lorde god, into the handes of Jhesus Christ my savior and redeem, and into thande of the wholly ghost my helper and Comforter, of whome I beleave as in one god distinct in three psons. To be buried in the church of St. George in Tombleland in Norwich. 20s. towarde the repacon of the church; 3s. 4d. to the poore men's boxe there; 6s, 8d, to learned minister to preach a sermon at my burial daye; four marks to the poor people in the wards of North Conisfford & berestreet and in the parish of St. George in Tombland; to poor people in lazar houses at gates of city, in Normans called Bridwell, and in St. Giles' Hospital, 1d. each; to poor prisoners in Guildhall and Castle, Norwich, 2d. each; to poor of Kirby and Horsforth; to Johan. my wife, annuity, silver salt with cover double gilt, silver goblet with cover, silver pot and cover, stone pot tipped with silver, half-dozen silver spoons marked with R. & N. at theends, all my naperye & half my howshold stuffe, as bedding, pewter, brasse, and other utensils now in my house at Norwich, except tables, stoles, hangings, pictures, cupboards, and sealings; and to have the use and occupation of half the messuage and garden in St. George Tombland and Precinct of the Cathedral, with her servant; the other half to my son Richard Toly; grandson Robert Tolye; lands, tenements, &c., in Kyrbye and Wicklingham; to Anne Tolye, daughter-in-law, goblet of silver which was Mrs. Johan. Codd's; to Alice Johnson, daughter; son-in-law Mr. John Johnson and his children; grandson John Tolye; granddaughters Anne. Mary, and Elizabeth Tolye, daughters of Richard; sister Alice Hubbard and her children; sister Margaret Browne; Robert, son of brother Edmund Tolye, and Margaret Warmoll, sister to Robert; Alice and Sara Tolye, brother's daughters; kinsman Thomas Fisher and his

		125	



sister Rebecca's child; soo ffaggot wood to poor of St. Peter's of pmontergate, too each year for five years; John and Thomas Pye and their two sisters, Sir Philip Pye's kinsfolk; godson Richard Monforth; godson John Marshall; god-daughter Cateryn Pye; Margaret Debney. Son Richard Tolye, sole executor; friends Augustine Whall and Thomas Byrde, supervisors. Dated May 16th, 1583; proved (Cur. Ep. Norw.) July 15th, 1588. On the back of the will is written, in a later hand, "This was grand ffather to Alderman John Tolye that dyed the last of the Toyles in 1653."

Henry Hobart of Norwich, butcher, acknowledges receipt of 20.0. from John Toly of London, merchant, bequeathed by will of Richard Toyle, late citizen and alderman of Norwich, by a memorandum dated 23rd March, 1624. Witnesses Nichas. Emes, ser., and Mathew Stevenson. It bears a small oval seal, with a fleur-de-lis.

John Cadywold of Norwich, vintner, in his will dated 12 October, 1643, and proved 3 February, 1643, mentions his house in Tombland, where Richard Rawlye late dwelt. (Norw. Archd.)

Elizabeth Hobart of Holveston, co. Norfolk, in her will, dated 18 April, 1696; proved May 22, 1696, directs her body to be buried in Norwich Cathedral, near my late mother the Lady Cartwright, and mentions "my friend Mrs. Jay, Major Jay, godson Robert Jay, Mrs. Mary and Mrs. Anne Jay,"—P.C.C. Lady Cartwright's memorial tablet was in the nave of Norwich Cathedral, between the ninth and tenth south pillars—Bt. Norwich, p. 506.

Edmund Anguish, Esq., of Moulton. Will dated 25th Apr., 1705; proved 21 July, 1707. (Norw. Archd., Fleetwood, 67.)

From Notes mostly supplied by Mr. T. R. Tallack.

Notes relating to Property in and adjoining St. George Combland, Chieng supplied by Mr. T. B. Tallack.

From the Mayoralty Court Rolls.

- 1548. Alexander Mather of Norwich, notary, and Elizabeth his wife, on 9th Jan., 1st Edw. VI., sold to John Dukker, saddler, a tenement formerly of John Welborne, then John Champney, late of Robert Best.
- 1550. Thomas Pigge of Norwich, tanner, son and heir of Henry Pigge, wax chandler, of Norwich, and Mat. Cole of Wroxham and Dorothy his wife, late wife of said Henry Pigge, on 15th June, 3 Edw. VI., sold to Henry Howsego of Norwich, tailor, property between Norman's Lane W., property formerly of Thomas Storme E., property formerly of John Skotte N., highway S., near Robert Stevyns and Richard More, saddler.
- 150. Roger Dokking of Pokethorp, and Margaret bis wife, on 12th March, 4 Edw. VI., granted to Nicholas Norgate of Norwich, mercer, a tenement between William Cowper, before Roger Cowper, late Margaret Cowper, widow, N.; late Roger Cowper, late Thomas Palmer, mnholder, S.; John Good, late Thomas Balkeye, now John Revell, W.; common lane, E.; late had of Henry Pigge of Norwich, wax chandler, 1ch Feb., 29 Hen. VIII.
- 1552. John Aldrich, citizen and alderman, and Elizabeth his wife, on 8th Oct., 6 Edw. Vigranted to Elizeus Bate, grocer, and Ann his wife, a garden in Hungate and Tombland, late of Agnes Killingworth, widow, formerly of John Churcheman, saddler.
- 1555. John Sucklyng of Norwich, baker, and Blitha his wife, at the request of John Ducker of Norwich, saddler (in completion of a bargain of 11th Aug., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, between John Ducker and Alexander Mather, citizen and alderman), on 25th Aug., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, transferred to Alexander Mather a messuage in Tombland, late of Robert Best, and a stable in St. Jude, the messuage being between the cemetery of SS. Simon and Jude N., a tenement formerly of Richard Senyor S., the highway E., and a tenement of John Pethous W.; and the stable, property late of Thomas Grenewood W., and a lane called Prince In Lane S., which John Sucklyng had of John Ducker, John Pettings of Norwich, tailor, and John Allen, tanner, 26th Apr., I and 2 Philip and Mary.
- 1555. John Dukker, saddler, and Margaret his wife, on 27th Aug., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, transferred to Alexander Mather, citizen and alderman, a messuage late of Robert Best (as before Suckling's).
- 1558. Robert Quince of Norwich, yeoman, and Joan his wife, late wife of John Holte of Norwich, yeoman, on 12th Sept., 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, granted to John Barrett of Norwich, clerk, two tenements next those late of John Harrowe and Margaret his wife, late of Elye Jermyn, widow, now of Robert Grene, saddler, E.; tenement late of John Browne, afterwards





- Ely Jermyn W.; the highway S., same people N., which said Joan, as Joan Greene, widow, had of John Berry, clerk, 28th Jan., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary.
- 1550. Thomas Betts, cordwainer, and Anna his wife, executrix of Sibell Pye, late of Norwich, on 20th Oct., 1 Eliz, sold to Robert Stanton, clerk, a messuage between the cemetery of St. George, W.; the highway, E.; a tenement of John Pye, now in tenure of Edward Wright, cutler, N.; a tenement late of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, now in tenure of Cristine Cooper, widow, S.; which said Sibell had with John her husband, by concession of William Butler of Norwich, draper, 4th May, 4 Edward VI.
- 1560. Thomas Love of Martham, cordwainer, and Margaret his wife, on 18th March, 3 Eliz., granted to John Dennye, Esq., and Anne his wife, a tenement formerly the property of Robert Popingay, between a tenement late the property of Thomas Barkham, now Thomas Betts and Anne his wife, S.; highway, N.; a tenement late the property of Henry Vyell, now John Denny, called the Cage, and land of the said John W.; and Tombland E.; with a share of the well next to the tenement of the late Marion Sheffic, widow, and a garden next to the property of the late John Badding's, E.; and a tenement late of Nicholas Scolehouse, now Margaret Browne, widow, W.; land late of Geoff. Styward, grocer, S.; and highway W.; which Love had of James Lynne, worsted weaver.
- 1562. Robert Quince, yeoman, and Joan his wife, on 24th October, 5 Elizabeth, sold to Robert Mellys, joyner, and Richard Toly, scryvener, William Stede, innholder, and John Brantingham, cordwainer, of Norwich, a tenement late of John Harrow and Margaret his wife, late of Ela Jermyn, widow, now Robert Grene, saddler, which said Robert and Joan Quince had of John Barrett of Norwich, clerk, on 17th September, 5 and 6 Philip and Marv.
- 1565. John Clerk of Norwich and Elizabeth his wife, on 1st Dec., 8 Elizabeth, granted to Augustine Styward, alderman, a tenement and garden (which the said John Clerk E., a tenement of the said John Clerk E., a tenement of the said Augustine Styward W., and a highway S.
- 1574. William Hewitt, taylor, and Margaret his wife, on 10th Nov., 16 Elizabeth, transerred to Thomas Quince of Norwich, tailor, a tenement between Norman's Lane W., a tenement of Ralbh Pynde E. and N., and a highway 1
- 1588. Edmund Wylkyns of Norwich, cordwainer, and John Wylkyns of Norwich, grocer, and Mary his wife, on 4th November, 1588, granted to John Mann of Norwich, glover, two tenements near property late of John Harrowe, Eli Jermyn, now Robert Greene, which said Edmund Wylkyns had of Thomas Mellys of Norwich, clerk, and Anne his wife.
- 1589. Elias Brantingham of Norwich, gentleman, and Robert Gybson of Thorpe, Norwich, gent., and Cecily his wife, on 7th October, 1589, transferred to Henry Gallard of Norwich, tailor, a messuage in Tombland and SS. Simon and Jude, abutting on the highway S, which formerly belonged to John Brantingham, the father of the said Elias.
- 1589. George Kett of Howe, Norfolk, yeoman, and Frances his wife, on 28th Feb., 1589, granted to John Harryson of Norwich, S.T.P., and Margaret his wife, a tenement between property late of John Bading, after John Denny, Esq., now Godfry Mill, joyner, E.; a tenement formerly of Geoff. Styward, alderman, late William Reynbald of Ipswich, late Elizeus Bate, alderman, W.; a highway N.; a tenement late of Thomas Worceter, after Thomas Betts, cordwainer, deceased, S.; which said George had of the aforesaid John Denny, Esq., of Howe, 24th October, 22 Elizabeth.
- 1613. Alice Holden of Norwich, widow, and Richard Holden of the same, taylor, and Winifired his wife, on 3rd Aug., 11 Jas., transferred to Posthumus Parker two tenements, formerly of John Lenne, pelter, after Robert Skynner, late Richard Kyborne, between late John

Harrowe, Thomas Palmer, Richard Baker, citizen and alderman, now Thomas Hyrne, Miles, N.; late Robert Grene, saddler, in part, and late Richard Kyborne in part, S.; formerly of John Browne, Ely Jermye, and Henry Gallard, gent, W.; and a common lane, E.; which said Alice Holden and John Holden, clerk, her husband, late had of Richard Wright of Oxnead, yeoman.

- 1614. Laurence Wright, barbor, and Alice his wife, and William Pinchin of Norwich, barbor, on 6th June, 1614, transferred to Richard Wright of Oxnead, yeoman (brother of the said Laurence) a messuage late occupied by William Pickering, barbor, and now by William Pinchin, which said Laurence had of William Steward, gent., deceased, son of Augustine Steward.
- 1614. Toby Grene of Norwich, saddler, on 13th Jan., 1614, to Tytus Oates of Norwich worsted weaver. Whereas Thomas Turner of Norwich, baker, on 24th Feb., 10 James, did enfcoff one Jane Grene of Norwich, widow, and the said Toby of two tenements between Common Lane E., a tenement sometime of John Richers, cook, and after John Hott W.; and a tenement sometime of Thomas Growte, cordwainer, N.; and king's highway S., Toby sells his share to Tytus after Jane's death.
- 1615. Robert Tompson of Norwich, mercer, and Margaret his wife, on 17th Nov., 1615, transferred to Nich. Mallett, glover, a messuage between Thomas Hyrne, Miles, citizen and alderman, W.; Pigge's Lane E.; Thomas Hyrne S.; Clarke, widow, N.; which Tompson had of feofment of William Hemstead of Foulsham, grocer, and Joan his wife, formerly wife of Kalph Clements of Norwich, grocer, last Feb., 6 James.
- 1615. Edward Morris of Norwich, cordwainer (son of Edward Morris of Claxton, yeoman), and Susan his wife, on 28th Nov., 1615, granted to Robert Vought a tenement in St. Mary the Little, where William De Keiser, anglice Emperor, corrier, now dwelleth, which said Edward had by his father's will, dated 9th Dec., 1605, and proved 26th Apr., 1606, by Robert Syday and Roger Browne, executors.
- tof 8. John Toft, jun., grocer, and Mary his wife, daughter and co-heir of John Wylkyns, late of Norwich, grocer, on 18th July, 1618, transferred to Mary Newhouse, widow (late wife of Thomas Newhouse, clerk, and before wife of said John Wylkyns), and George Cocke of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Martha his wife, another daughter of said John Wylkyns, a messuage late of said John Wylkyns, late Richard (or Ralph) Pynde, saddler, and part of a tenement formerly occupied by Margaret Ducker, widow, between property of the late Thomas Jaxon E., the said tenements W., the highway S., a messuage late of Thomas Jaxon N., and a tenement above mentioned E., a messuage of Thomas Quince and Norman's Lane W., the highway S., Thomas Jaxon N.
- 1618. Mary Newhouse, widow, late wife of Thomas Newhouse, clerk, and before wife of John Wylkyn, grocer, George Cocke, worsted weaver, and Martha, a daughter of John Wylkyn, on 6th Aug., 16th, transferred to John Toft, jun., and Mary his wife, as before.
- 1618. William Mathew, cutler, of Tombland, and Christiana his wife, make known that whereas between them and William Lynn, grocer, and Robert Danyell of London, hosyer, of the one part, and Richard Tooly, citizen and alderman, William Browne, gent, John Anguishe, Lucian Lawse, Elias Sapp, and Margaret Galyard, parishioners and inhabitants of St. George Tombland, of the other part, on 23rd Sept, inf38, the latter transferred to the said William Mathew a tenement now occupied by him, situate between the cemetery W., Tombland E. and N., and tenement late of Sybill Pye, now Robert Kipping, and occupied by William Dowsinge, S.; also a messuage bought of William Stewardson, worsted weaver, and Thomas Sowles of Norwich, reeder, executors of John Castelow of Norwich, cordwainer: they now re-transfer it to the parishioners.





1620. Robert Halle of Kiston, Hunts, cooke, son and heir of Roger Halle of Norwich, cooke, dec., on 19th June, 18 James, sold to Richard Harman of Norwich, skynner, a messuage whereof John Murrell of Norwich, taylor, and Edony his wife, late wife of Robert Breeles, tailor, dec., are seized, between Charles Powle, dec., W., — Clarke E., a tenement now of William Browne, alderman, N., the highway S.

1624. Thomas Legett of Iclingham, Suffolk, yeoman, and Mary his wife, one of the daughters of Francis Clarke, last of Gasthorpe, Norfolk, clerk, son and heir of Elizabeth his mother, late wife of John Clarke, cook, and after of Edward Brady, inholder, and Alice Clarke of Gasthorpe, widow, conveyed to Thomas Harman and Anne his wife on 25th June, 1624, two messuages between those late of William Styward, gent., then Robert Brecles, formerly John Clarke, now occupied by Richard Harman, skynner, W.; the cometery of the church E., land formerly of the said William Styward, then William Pyckering, barber, now Richard Brice, N.; king's highway S., left by will of said Francis (Consistory Court, 20th Aug., 1616), to said Mary his daughter.

1625. Robert Vought, cordiner, and Anne his wife, on 7th April, 21 James, sold to James Rishton, public notarie, and Elizabeth his wife, all their reversion after the death of Ann, widow of Edward Morris of Claxton, deceased, now wife of Thomas Writheoke, gent., a tenement in St. Mary the Little where William De Keiser, anglice Emperor, now dwelleth, between property late of Matthew Cuckoe and now Rose Cuckoe, widow, and in her possession N., Michael Peade S., Castle Meadow W., Conesford Street E., which the said Robert Vought and Anne had of Edward Morris of Norwich, cordy', son of said Edward Morris, deceased, and Susan, wife of said Edward the son.

1625. Thomas Walston of Norwich, tailor, on 15th Aug., 1 Charles, granted to Robert Walston, worsted weaver, the "Griffin," which Matthew Walston, baker, their father, by will dated 21st Aug., 1619, gave Elizabeth his wife (now wife of Robert Hodgkin) and after her death to the aforesaid sons.

1629. Elias Sapp, cordwainer, and Thomasine his wife, transferred to John Tolye of London, merchant, and Matthew Stephenson, draper, on 28th September, 1629, a messuage called Cradock's place in St. Mary the Little, between John Silk, notary, late Augustine Steward, citizen and alderman, late of Henry Baly, sen., now Margaret Baly, widow, and John Purman, blacksmith, dec., then John Symonds, gent., and now Henry Symonds, hosier, E.; and late of Roger Kilham, then Thomas Ferror, and now or late Richard Tilney, Armiger, W.; late of Roger Kilham, then Robert Machow, and now or late of Richard Tilney, S.; and a highway N., which said Elias Sapp and Alice his wife had of Richard Tilney of Gray's Inn, Gent.. 20th July, 1597.

1629. Henry Symonds, hosier, and Mary his wife, on 9th Feb., 1629, sold to William Symonds of Norwich, chandler, a messuage in St. Michael at Plea, between property of Paschal Wood, after of Henry Baly, and at that date of Margaret Baly, widow, W; tenement of city, late of Thomas Drewe and John Preston E., king's highway N., formerly of Robert Browne and now of the city S.; also tenements between property late of Lawrence Wood and then or late Elie Sap W., city property E., garden late of Prior of Horsham St. Faith's S., and tenement formerly of Richard Duckworth and Dorothy his wife, then of Henry Baly, and at that date of Margaret Baly N.; which were formerly of John Symonds of Norwich, Gent., and which they had of Thomas Lawes.

1630. William Brown, citizen and alderman of Norwich, and Judith his wife, on 3rd Apr., 1630, sold to John Spendlove, clerk, and Francis Heyward, Gent., a messuage, between a house occupied by Robert Toly, Gent., late of Richard Tooly, citizen and alderman, in part, and

common lane called Prince Lane in part, N.; the pike wall, next garden of Richard Brice and others, late of Lawrence Wright, Robert Breckles and others on S.; house in tenure of said Robert Tooley, late of the said Richard Tooly in part, and high street of Tombland in part, E.; and stable and wall of — Powell, widow, late Roger Gaywood W.

- 1633. Robert Goodson of Norwich, cordwainer, and Sarah his wife, one of the daughters of Mathew Cockoe, late of Norwich, scholemaster, dec., on 28th Oct., 1633, sold to John Adkin of Norwich, musician, a messuage called "Gryffin," sometime of Augustine Styward, then William Yermouth, late Edmund Walston N.; Castle Meadow W., and king's highway E., bought of Faith Raley, widow, on 8th Oct., 30 Eliz, by said Matthew Cockoe, who, by will dated 23rd Aug., 1603, gave the said messuage to Rose his wife for life, and then to his daughters, viz., Hester, wife of Francis Saffery; Jane, wife of John Spooner; Sarah, wife of Robert Goodson.
- 1637. John Eyre of Norwich, grocer, and Mary his wife, on 30th Mar., 1637, demised to John Greenwood of Norwich, woollen draper, and Nathaniel Greenwood of Norwich, merchant, a messuage occupied by Robert Kippinge and said John Eyre as his undertenant, between a messuage of Robert Kippinge, then of William Lambart N., messuage of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, late in tenure (copyhold) of Thomas Nash, clothworker, dec., S.; Tombland E., and churchyard W., which said Robert Kippinge of Norwich, scrivener, dec., demised, 1tth June, 1627, to Charles Libart of Norwich, and Tobias Dehem of Norwich, merchant, dec.
- 1637. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Mary bis wife, and Mary Newbouse, widow, on 3cht May, 1637, sold to Thomas Smallpeece, Esq., of North Birlingham, a tenement late of John Wilkins and sometime Ralph Pynde, saddler, occupied by Margaret Ducker, widow, between property late of Thomas Jaxon E. and N., stable W., highway S., near Thomas Quince the elder and Norman's Lane.
- 1638. Thomas Lawse, Gent., of Norwich, and William Symonds of Norwich, chandler, and Alice his wife, on 2nd Jan., 1638, sold to Samuel Thinge of Norwich, saddler, a messuage in St. Mary Parva, between property then of Margaret Baly, widow, W., highway N., city property S. and E., near John Toly, alderman.
- 16.46. Samuel Thinge of Norwich, saddler, and Martha his wife, and Posthumous Parker, phunder, and Deliverance his wife, on 23rd Nov., 1646, sold to William Barneham, hosier, a messuage in St. Mary the Little, between property late of Margaret Baly, W., city lenement E., highway N., city land S., and garden and house N., part next property of John Toly, Esq., alderman, W., which were late of John Symonds, Gent., dec., then Thomas Lawes, Gent., and William Symonds and Henry Symonds.
- 1647. John Linsey of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Anne his wife, one of the daughters of Anne Harman of Norwich, widow, dec., on 10th Oct., 1647, granted to John Tooly of Norwich, Armiger, and Thomas Balliston of Norwich, Gent., part of messuage in Tombland.
- 1647. John Toolye, Esq., and Thomas Balliston, Gent., on 29th Jan., 1647, granted to Andrew Boardman, skynner, mediety of a messuage in Tombland.
- 1647. John Linsey, worsted weaver, and Anne his wife, on 1st Feb., 1647, released to Andrew Boardman, skinner, and Grace his wife, a tenement, late of Anne Harman, now occupied by the said Andrew Boardman.
- 1649. Edmond Anguishe of Norwich, armiger, and Anne his wife, son and beir of John Anguish, late alderman of Norwich, dec., son and heir of Thomas Anguish, late alderman of Norwich, dec., on 17th Jan., 1649, granted to Timothy Norwich, worsted weaver, and John Eyre of Norwich, grocer, a capital messuage, between the house once of Ele Jermyn, after





of John Brantingham, after of Henry Gallard, now of Edward Gallard, E.; the highway W., the common inn called Maid's Head N., Tombland S.

1649. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Ann his wife, on 30th Jan., 1649, sold to Posthumous Parker of Norwich, plumber, a tenement between Norman's lane W., and common way S.

1649. Posthamous Parker of Norwich, plumber, and Deliverance his wife, on 20th Feb., 649, sold to Edwd. Attlesey, grocer, two tenements formerly of Jno. Lenne, pelter, after of Robert Skinner, late of Richd. Kiborne, between a messuage formerly of Jno. Harrowe, late of Rho. Palmer, after of Rd. Baker, citizen and alderman, at that date or late Tho. Hirne, Miles. N.; Robt. Grene, sadler, formerly Jno. Browne, after Elie Jermye, late Henry Gallard, Gent. W.; common lane E., which they bought of Alice Holden of Norwich, widow, and Rd. Holden, ailor, and Winfred his wife.

1650. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Anne his wife, on 12th Sept., 1650, released to Robert Scrape of Norwich, gent., a messuage formerly in the occupation of William Attlesey. baker, now of Thomas Snowdon, baker, between messuages of John Toft W., Edward Attlesey E., John Toft N., the highway S.

1654. James Scarfe of Norwich, baker, and Mary his wife, late daughter of Richard Haman of Norwich, skynner, dec., on 24th May, 1654, granted to Thomas Baleston and Thomas Tuner of Norwich, gentlemen, a messuage late of Richard Harman, before of Robert Hall, and previously of Roger Hall, between property of Charles Powell W., — Clarke E., William Browne, Esq., dec., N.; common street S.

1654. Francis Savery, sen., of Catton, ycoman, and Amy his wife, and John Savery, husbandman, one of the soin of the said Francis, on and March, 1654, granted to Henry Bailey of Thorpe, worsted weaver, and Margaret his wife, the third part of the messuage of the said Francis, late of Jane, wife of John Spooner of Wymondham, baker, formerly of Faith Raily and Matthew Cuckoe, late of Shelfanger, yeoman, dec., property in St. Mary the Little and St. Cuthbert, where Henry Huflet, worsted weaver, and William Reve, butcher, now dwell, near ground formerly of Thomas Horne, school-master, now occupied by Francis Pike, joyner, under the Griffin stable and house of Thomas Horne, occupied by Philip Wilson, upper body maker, and the Griffin, late of Edmund Walston, occupied by James Hardingham and Thomas Horne, now occupied by Nicholas Dix, cordwainer.

1657. John Harloe of South Repps, yeoman, and Mary his wife, on 2nd June, 1657, sold to Robert Samon of Norwich, labourer, and Joan his wife, a messuage between messuage of Sir Thomas Hirne, Knt., W., the highway called Pig's Lane E., late Sir Thomas Hirne S., tenement late of Thomas Brooke N.

1658. Edmond Brice of Norwich, cordwainer, on 21st Sept., 1658, sold to William Atleesey, baker, a middle tenement and four chambers, late of John Woods, now of Mary Brice, Richard Drake, Thomas Bulwer, Susan Trotter, and Deborah Stallow, which he had by his grandfather Richard Brice's will, 17th June, 1644.

1659. Thomas Walston of Norwich, tailor, on 24th May, 1659, sold to Robert Rosse, Cent., a messuage called the Griffin, formerly occupied by Matthew Walston, dec. (father of said Thomas), and which he by will of 21st Aug., 1609, gave to Elizabeth his wife (afterwards wife of Robert Hodgkin), now dec., for life, and then to his sons Robert and the said Thomas Walston.

1660. John Toft, grocer, and Ann his wife, released to Robert Scrape, Gent., on 4th Dec., 1600, a tenement next the messuage of the said Robert Scrape, the wall of the said John Toft being N, and W., the yard of the said Robert Scrape E., and houses of John Toft W.

- 1661. Francis Aylmer, woolcomber, and Grace his wife, late wife of Andrew Boardman, dec., on 22nd June, 1661, quit-claimed to Richard Lynsey of Norwich, woolcomber, and Rebecca his wife, daughter of said Andrew Boardman, a messuage in Tombland where Francis and Grace Aylmer dwell; the churchyard on the E.; a messuage now of Thomas Fairecloth and Prince's Inn on the W.; king's highway on the S.; and garden late of Edmund Brice, dec., on the N., in default of £100 not paid as per legacy to the said Rebecca by her father's will; and on 24th June, 1661, Richard and Rebecca surrendered the same to Francis and Grace.
- 1661. John Toft, grocer, and Ann his wife, on 1st Aug., 1661, released to Hugh Lawton of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, grocer, a capital messuage in Tombland and SS. Simon and Jude, now or late of John Toft, and another messuage now or late of Robert Scrape.
- 1661. Henry Greenwood, Gent., and Elizabeth his wife, on 4th Sept., 1661, released to Timothy Norwich, worsted weaver, a messuage between the messuage sometime of John Brantingham, after of Henry Galyard, late of Edward Galyard, and now John Toft, grocer, E., and highway W., and a common inn called Maid's Head N., Tombland S.
- 1661. Richard Linsey of Norwich, woolcomber, and Rebecca his wife, daughter of Andrew Boardman, on 17th Oct., 1661, sold to Francis Aylmer, woolcomber, a messuage between churchyard E., a messuage late of Thomas Fairecloth and Princes Inn W., king's highway S., ground of Edward Brice, dec., N.
- 1662. Robert Scrape, hosier, and Susan his wife, on 21st April, 1662, sold to Edward Attlesey thelder, grocer, a tenement now or late of William Attlesey, baker, between a messuage late of John Toft, now of Robert Scrape W., a messuage of Edward Attlesey E., wall of said John Toft N., king's highway S.
- 1662. Robert Rosse of Norwich, gentleman, and Thomas Walston of Norwich, taylor, on 21st Aug., 1662, sold to Henry Watts, jun, citizen and alderman of Norwich, the inn called "The Griffin," in St. George Tombland, which Matthew Walston, baker, dec., father of said Thomas Walston, by will dated 21st Aug. 1599, bequeathed to Elizabeth his wife (afterwards wife of Robert Hodgkin, now deceased), and after her decease to Robert Walston and Thomas his son, and which said Robert Rosse had of Thomas Walston, 24th May, 1659.
- 1663. Robert Peartree, pump maker, and Joan his wife, on 25th Sept., 1663, sold to Robert Lusher, beer brewer, and Bridgett his wife, two tenements in St. George before Gates of Cathedral Church, between common lane E., a tenement sometime of John Richers and after of John Holt W.; and Thomas Grout, late citizen and cordwainer, N.; a highway S.; late bought by them of David Cherry, inholder, on 4th May, 1662.
- 1663. Samuel Alexander, worsted weaver, and Rebecca his wife, on 17th Oct, 1663, sold to William Crowe, worsted weaver, a tenement, sometime of Elizabeth Rishton, widow, dec., now occupied by John Hewson in St. Mary, between messuage sometime of Matthew Cuckoe, now Rose Cuckoe, widow, and late Thomas Home N.; tenement late of Michael Peade, notary public, and late of Robert Gooch, apothecary, S.; Castle Meadow W., and Consford Street E.
- 1665. Robert Scarfe, woolcomber, and Lydia his wife, on 20th Dec., 1665, sold to William Tuke of Norwich, worsted weaver, tenement sometime of Robert Hall, afterward of Richard Harman, late of James Scarfe and Mary Scarfe, between messuages of Charles Cowell W., Clarke E., William Brown, Esq., dec. N., King's highway S.
- 1665. William Tuke, worsted weaver, and Elizabeth his wife, on 23rd Dec., 1665, sold to William Mendham of Norwich, bodismaker, a messuage sometime of Robert Hall, late bought of Robert Scarfe, and now occupied by Thomas Lacey.





- 1665. Nichs. Browne of Norwich, Gent., and Mary his wife, on 27th Mar., 1665, sold to George Miris of Norwich, Gent., part of messuage now occupied by Margaret Rye, widow, Tho. Rudland, Audrey Pigeon, widow, William Trull, John Beare, Eliz. Neave, widow, and Mary Brice, widow, next N. part of churchyard, which said Nics. Browne late had of Christopher Iay, Esq., on 27th Mar., 1666.
- 1666. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Anne his wife, on 26th Apr., 1666, granted to John Davey, a messuage in SS. Simon and Jude and Tombland, now occupied by William Rayley, purchased of Hugh Lawton, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife.
- 1667: William Aubrie, worsted weaver, and Anne his wife, on 26th Apr., 1667, sold to Hammond Eastgate, linendraper, a tenement in St. Mary (with four low rooms and chambers, with vance roofs over them, &c.), late occupied by Elizabeth Rooke, widow, afterwards by John Roberts, and then by Timothy Wenn, between a capital messuage late of John Jermy, Esq. E., messuage and yard late of Michael Peade, Gent, W., a messuage and yard late of John Jermy S., king's highway N., which said Aubrie lately purchased of said John Jermy of Gunton, Esq.
- 1667. Robert Walston of Norwich, innkeeper, on 26th Aug., 19 Chas., sold to Richard Wadelow, worsted weaver, and John Lowe, maltster, a messuage in Tombland and St. Mary Parva, known as the Griffin.
- 1668. Timothy Norwich, worsted weaver, and Ruth his wife, on 19th Oct., 1668, sold to Horry Wood of Norwich, Esq., and Anne his wife, a messuage then occupied by said Timothy Norwich and William Johnson, John Hacket, and Robert Pollard as tenants, situate between a messuage formerly of Elie Jerminie, then of John Brantingham, then of Henry Gallard, then of Edward Gallard, and at that time of Henry Wood E., king's highway W., inn called Maid's Head N., Tombland S.
- 1668. William Mendham of Norwich, bodismaker, and Olive his wife, on 19th Dec., 1668, sold to Joseph Larwood. cordwainer, and Martha his wife, a tenement sometime of Robert 'Hall, late bought of William Tuke.
- 1668. Elizabeth Hardingham, relict of James Hardingham of Norwich, tailor, and formerly wife of Robert Walston of Norwich, innkeeper, on Nov. 1st, 1669, assigned to John Lowe, maltster, and Robert, son of said Robert Walston, a messuage in Tombland or St. Mary, called "The Griffin," in which Robert Waddelow, worsted weaver, had interest. Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Cicely Walston, children of said Robert Walston, jun., were concerned. Richard Waddelow, deceased.
- 1670. John Crane of Beccles, Gent., and Henry Brice of Sutton, Gent., and Mary his wife, on surface of Richard Brice, dec., father of said Henry Brice, now or late occupied by William Lambert, jun.
- 1670. John Weaver of Carlton Rode, worsted weaver, and Hester his wife, on 31st Oct., 1670. sold to John Gilman of Norwich, woolcomber, a messuage called "The Popingay," occupied by William More, before of Robert Elsed and late Thomas Weaver, and of Benjamin Forrest, then of Hercules Foster, between messuage late built by Sir William Denny, Knt., E.; kling's highway W.; garden of Lawrence Wood, Gent., and since of James Allen, Gent, and parcel of Priory of Holy Trinity, now held by Sir William Denny, in possession of Richard Chamberlin, Esq., S.; Tombland, N.; which was the property of John Weaver, dec., and came to this John Weaver on the death of the other, as cousin and next heir, with appurtenances late of William Stephenson, carrier; and were by his last will, 30th Jan., 1620. given to Helen Stephenson, his widow, who married John Howell of Norwich, who sold them to Thomas Weaver, fishmonger,

22nd Apr., 9 Chas., which Thomas Weaver, by will, 18th Nov., 1635, gave to his son John Weaver, dec., and so to John his cousin by right of inheritance.

1670. Hamond Eastgate of Norwich, linendraper, and Ursula his wife, on 23rd Mar., 1670. released to Thomas Reeve of Fulbone. Cambs., D.D., and John Leverington of Norwich, goldsmith, a messuage sometime of John Jermy, Esq., late William Aubrie, heretofore occupied by Elizabeth Rooke, widow, afterwards occupied by John Roberts, and then occupied by Timothy Wynn, situate between messuage then of Dorothy Witherly E., a messuage late of Michael Peede, Gent., and now of Nicholas Browne, Gent., W.; common street N., and Dorothy Witherly S.

1671. Augustine Skottowe of Little Melton, Gent., and Susan his wife, and Cuthbert Brereton of Norwich, Gent., on 28th Aug., 1671, sold to John Atwood of Norwich, mercer, a tenement situate between property of Dorothy Witherly, now William Barnham, Esq., E.; Francis Tilney, Esq., W; the same S., king's highway N.

1671. Henry Brice of Ludham, Gent., and Mary his wife, on 28th Nov., 1671, released to Thomas Beckwith, barber, a messuage, late of Richard Brice, dec., late occupied by William Lambert, jun.

1671. Joseph Brook of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Sarah his wife, one of the daughters of Fosthumus Parker of Norwich, plumber, deceased, on 26th Jan, 1671, sold to John Goodwin of Norwich, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife, a tenement between a common lane called Norman's Lane W., parcel of same occupied by Thos. Rayner, grocer, E., stable of said Thomas Rayner N., king's highway S.

1672. Robert Bayly of Great Yarmouth, mariner, eldest son and heir of Henry Bayly, late of Thorpe, near Norwich, worsted weaver, on 17th June, 1672, released to Samuel White of Norwich, woolcomber, a tenement formerly of Faith Rayly, widow, after of Matthew Coocke, late of Stellenger, Norfolk, yeoman, dec., in St. Mary Little, where Thomas Smith, Gent., and Henry Huflet, worsted weaver, now dwell, and under the Griffin stable wall.

1672. John Rose of Great Yarmouth, mariner, son-in-law of Henry Baily, late of Thorpe, Norwich, worsted weaver, and Anne, wife of said John Rose, on 29th Now., 1672, sold to Samuel White of Norwich, woolcomber, property formerly of Faith Rawley, &c., in St. Mary Little, St. Cuthbert, and in Tombland, near the Griffin.

1672. John Dawson of Framlingham, Suffolk, Gent., and Sarah his wife, only daughter of John Gostlin of Bawburgh, Gent., dec., and Thomas Mudyclift of New Buckenham, Gent., and Mary his wife, relict of said John Gostlin, on 22nd Mar., 1672, released to William Burgesse of Norwich, carpenter, a messuage called "Prince's Inne," now occupied by John Becroft and Joel Sargesson, or their undertenants, situate between a messuage sometime of Thomas Spendlove, Gent., and late of Roger Smith, Gent. W., a messuage now or late of Christopher Jay, Esq., in part, and a tenement now or late of Jacob Larwood in part E., king's highway S., lane called Prince's Inn Lane N.

1676. William Nicholls, worsted weaver, and Rebecca his wife, one of the daughters of Samuel White, dec., on Aug. 1st, 1676, sold to John Scamber of Heigham, Norwich, clerk, all those newly-erected tenements late occupied by Thomas Flowers, Isaac Girling,— Hodges, and—Watts, between tenements of Mr. Weston N., of Elizabeth Crowe, widow, S., of said William and Rebecca Nicholls E., Castle Meadow W., late given to said William and Rebecca Nicholls, by will of said Samuel White, dated 24th Apr., 1675, for 500 years.

1681. Walter Mileham of Norwich, waterman, and Mary his wife, on 17th Mar., 1681, sold to John Sherwood, worsted weaver, and Thomas Phipps als. Chandler of Norwich, tailor, an





- annuity of £8. 10s., from messuages now occupied by said Walter Mileham, Thomas Smyth. and William Spencer, between a messuage of William Weston, called "The Griffin," N., a tenement occupied by Howes S., a tenement now or late William Niccolls W., king's highway F.
- 1681. William Nicholls of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Martha his wife, on 7th Dec., 1681, sold to John Sherwood, worsted weaver, and Thomas Phipps als. Chandler of Norwich, tailor, a messuage, late of Samuel White, dec., abutting on Castle Meadow, W.
- 1684. Walter and Mary Mileham, on 25th Mar., 1684. sold to John Sherwood a second annuity of £8. 10s. for forty years. Isaac Reeve lives where Spencer did.
- 1687. Edward Tiler of Norwich, cordwainer, and Margaret his wife, executrix of the will of Margaret Woods, widow, deceased, and Margaret Hier, singlewoman, daughter of the said Edward and Margaret, on 29th July, r687, sold to Elizabeth Johnson of Norwich, widow, a lease. "Whereas John Toft of Norwich, procer, 14th November, 1656, did sell to Margaret Woods a piece of ground on Tombland bank, next wall of Stephen Wood, cordwainer, for 99 years, and she, by will, 15th November, 1669, bequeathed the same to Margaret, wife of Edward Tiler, and then to her daughter "[Margaret Tiler].
- 1689. Sir Thomas Croke of Norwich, Bart., and Dame Mary his wife, late wife of John Borage of Norwich, Gent., on 25th Sept., 1689, sold to Benjamin Penning of Norwich, clerk, a messuage between messuage now or late of William Attlesey E., tennement now or late of Joseph Larwood W., churchyard and a piece of ground of William Attlesey S., and tenement and ground late of Christopher Jay, Esq., N.; now occupied by said Sir Thomas Croke, Miles Smyth, Gent, Elizabeth Buck, widow, Elizabeth Faire, widow, and Daniel Dringe
- 1689. Robert Lusher, beer brewer, and Bridget his wife, on 30th Dec., 1689, sold to Peter Coale of Norwich, harber, a tenement between common lane E., tenement sometime of John Richers and afterwards John Holt W., tenement sometime of Thomas Growt, citizen and cordwainer N., and king's highway S., which they bought of Robert Peartree, pump-maker, and Joan his wife.
- 1692. Benedict Rively and Priscilla his wife, on 27th Oct., 1692, transferred to Samuel Cooke, worsted weaver, a parcel of garden, late of Grey Friars, in the occupation of John Huby, dec., late of William Remington, dec., then of John Robinson, M.D., dec., then of John Jefferies, clerk, late of Hannah Pepis, widow.
- 1692. Thomas Salmon, barber, and Elizabeth his wife, on 19th January, 1692, sold to James Womsley, of Norwich, yeoman, two chambers, sometime of John Denny, carpenter, now or late of Alexander Fowler, part of a messuage sometime of Robert Salmon, laborer, father of said Thomas, which were given him by will, 1st Nov., 1666.
- 1696. Enoch Amyas of Norwich, rough mason, and Sarah his wife, only daughter and heir of Daniel Burgesse, dec., who was the brother of William Burgess, late of S. Martin at Falace, dec., on 3rd Dec. 1696, granted to Robert Toll, beer brewer, and Richard Youngs, woolcomber, a messuage occupied by William Robins and John Well, which William Burgess by will, 31st Oct., 1686, gave to his brother Daniel and his heir, on condition they paid as sum to his sister Elizabeth Foulser; situate between a passage called Prince's Inn Yard E., common street N., stable now or late Francis Wiss, Gent., W., ground of Ann Burgesse, widow, S., and then occupied by John Well and Daniel Gostling.
- 1696. On 4th Feb., 1696, sale to Richard Gay of property described in preceding deed (3 Dec., 1696), by Enoch Amyas and Sarah his wife.

1709. James Sacheverell of Great Witchingham, clerk, and Elizabeth his wife, one of the daughters of Thomas Reeve, late of Fulborne, Cambs, D.D., dec., and John Sacheverell, only child of said Elizabeth, of the first part; Thomas Love of Norwich, Gent., of the second part; Isaac Vanhack of Norwich, Gent., of the third part; and Thomas Sacheverell of, Great, Witchingham, eldest son of said James by a former wife, of the fourth part, on 3rd Jan, 1709, executed a deed for the recovery of a messuage sometime of John Jermy, Esq., late of William Aubree, heretofore occupied by Elizabeth Rooke, widow, afterwards John Roberts, and late of Timothy Wynn, in Little S. Mary, between property of John Jermy and Dorothy, relict of Edmund Witherly of Norwich, Gent., late of Nicholas Browne, Gent., W.; common street N., John Leverington, goldsmith, Samuel Scrivener of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Elizabeth his wife, a daughter of said Thomas Reeve.

FROM CITY LEASE BOOKS.

Richard Sappe dwelt in the corner house [now Adcock & Denham] about 1590.

Inhabitants of Suffragans' Tenements in 1600-1:—Arthur Jackson had corner; William Elomefield, next S.; Nic. Wharloe, 3; Wid. Benbricke, 4 and 5; Robt. Pitcher, 6; John Allen, 7: Tho. Holderne, 8; Peter Spratt, 9; Simon Mosse, 10.

William Stephenson, smith, in 1601, lived in a house, then newly erected, [on the site of the Central Temperance Hotel].

Mrs. Bate, widow, in 1601, lived on the N. side of the Star yard, [near Mr. Baldry's].

Augustin Isborne, painter, had a corner house [now Adcock & Denham] leased to him in 1607.

19th Oct., 1612, a tenement, late of Leonard Pitcher, dec., to be repaired, and Peter Spratt to have it for 40s. a year.

Benjamin Holderness, was admitted to freedom as a musician 21st Sept., 1615. He lived on the west side of King Street, in the sixth tenement from Queen Street corner.

Katherine Browne, widow, lived in a part of the Suffragans' Tenements, on the west side of King Street in 1626.

Henry Symonds, in 1626, had property behind Mrs. Bourne's house.

Thos. Blomefield and his son had a part of Suffragans' Tenements in 1626.

1634. Tho. Blomfield, grocer, had a Suffragans Tenement for 21 years, from 19th Nov., $_{1634}$.

1635. William Bridge of Norwich, clerk, and Jane his wife, had a lease of a Suffragans Tenement for 21 years, from Michaelmas, 1635.

Richard Kett, mercer, in 1645, occupied a corner house, formerly Isborne's. In 1655, he lived in a part of Suffragans' Tenements.

William Wesson had Wm. Stephenson's house in 1645.

Thos. Cory, Esq., in 1649 bought from the city the Star Yard, situated W. of Stephenson's house and S. of Mrs. Bates. It was leased, on 29th Apr., 43 Eliz, to Jerrard Smyth, Gent., of East Bradenham.





Isaac Blomefield afterwards, circa 1650, had the same; and then Rd. Kett.

John Toft, grocer, had a lease of property on the Close wall in 1655.

- 7th Apl., 1658, a piece of ground, to twist ropes on, leased as a tenement to Ralph Upcroft: his assigns paid to 1685.
- 1661. Richard Peart of Norwich, Gent., had a lease of a Suffragans Tenement for 21 years from 24th Nov., 13 Chas.
- 1668. John Rix, scrivener, had a lease of a Suffragans Tenement, for 31 years from Michaelmas, 1668, between tenement now occupied by Daniel Grundy S., and another of Henry King or his assigns on N., late of Peter Sandley.

Thomas Smith, clothworker, on 24th Feb., 1668, took over Toft's lease, and spent £300 in building a house. The city granted him a lease for 187 years.

Wm. Symonds had ground S. of Mrs. Pearte before 1670.

Margaret Pearte, widow, had a part of Suffragans Tenements in 1670.

Wm. Barnham had ground, late of Wm. Symonds and W. of Mrs. Pearte, in 1670.

John Spendlove had the tenement late Isaac Blomefield's in 1670.

- 1672. Daniel Grundy, baker, had a lease, from Michaelmas, 1672, for 21 years, of a corner of Suffragans Tenements, late in farm of Tho. Quasshe and then of said Daniel; and another next tall, late occupied by Henry Weeds, and then by said Daniel. No beer to be sold. (John Purdy had this subsequently.)
 - 1683, Mr. Thomas Ashwell paid 6d. for an arch against his house on Tombland.
- 1688. Thomas Weeds, mercer, had a lease of part of Suffragans Tenements, from Lady, 1688, for 13 years, on surrendering a lease of 1666, granted for 25 years to Sarah Pinchin, widow, where Richard Peart dwelt, after that Sarah Pinchin, and since William Pinchin, between a renement of Richard Kett S., and way to Redwell N., Conisford Street E., and house of Hercules Foster W.
- 1694. Bartholomew Balderston, grocer, had a lease, from Lady, 1694, for 62 years, of the corner tenement [where are now Adcock & Denham], on consideration of his assigning a lease granted 18 Chas. II. to Arabella Balderston, widow.
- 1722. John Purdy, baker, had a lease for 50 years, from Michaelmas, 1722, of a corner tenement, formerly of Tho. Quash, and late of Danl. Grundy.
- 1731. Francis Arnam, citizen and alderman, of Norwich, had a lease for 87 years, from Lady, 1731, of a tenement, between tenements late in the occupation of Richard Kett S., highway E., house late of Hercules Foster W., which was Thomas Weeds, late mercer, dec., and also of a tenement sometime of Isaac Blomfield and Alderman Gobbett, dec., between ground of Wm. Barnham, Esq., and Tho. Bokenham N., a tenement of Martin Houghton S., highway E., Thos. Bokenham and Tho. Weeds W.
- 1733. Francis Arnam had a lease for $84\frac{1}{2}$ years, from Michaelmas, 1733, of tenement next John Purdy S., tenement late of Samuel Dix N., highway E., which was late William Hill's.
- 1771. In 1771. Elizabeth Akers, widow, had a lease for 21 years of same as Mr. Purdy; and in 1792, Carter Akers, baker, had a lease for 29 years of same as Elizabeth Akers, but now described as two messuages, which were formerly three.

ш α

2 Z Z

QUEEN STREET.

	QUEEN SIREEL.			
		n, wid., 1666. mercer, 1688.	Rd. Wright, 1557. Arthur Jackson, 1600. Tho. Mody, 1616, plumber- Richd. Peart, 1638.	
	Tho. Blome John Symon Willm. Blon Robert Mell Richd. Kett		nds, 1616. nefield, 1600 and 1616. ,, 1586. lys, 1587.	
	Francis Arnam, Ald., 1741, lease for 87 years.*	Geoff. Cobb Wid. Cobes Nicholas W. Willm. Borr	, 1591. harloe, 1600. ie, 1605. ie, 1606 (Katherine). 1616. ng, 1557.	
	ancis Arnam, Ald. lease for 87 years.*	Wm. Benbri Widow Benl Thos. Spend	icke, clerk, 1598, 1580. bricke, 1600. llove, 1626.	s).
	Fran	Widow Beni Richd, Marg	cke, clerk, 1599, 1580. bricke, 1600. gery, 1615. , clerk, 1635.	(Suffragans Tenements)
		Richd. Marg Robert Pitch Tho. Holder Philip Lewg Peter Spratt	ner, 1601. rness, 1590. rar, 1589.	(Suffragans
		Roger Braw	1601. cker, 1597 (of Robert).	
		Arthur Jack: Mr. Hy. Bra Geo. Wrethe	ry, 1630. rivener, 1668. son, 1590. impton, 1595.	
Carter Akers, 1792, for 29 years. John Matheu, 1575 and 1567. Robt. Rooke, 1591. Tho. Knott, 1597. A Dutch widow.		Elizabeth Aker John Purdy, ba Danl. Grundy, Thomas Quash	1830, or circa. saker, 1792, for 29 years. s, wid., baker, 1771, for 21 years. ker, 1722, for 50 years. baker, 1672, for 21 years. e, musician, 1625, for 20 years. worstead weaver, 1620, for 10 yrs.	

Peter Spratt, sen., musician, 1601, for 18 years.

1590. ,, 1590. John Kist, 1575. Tho. Kendall, yeoman, 1567.

STREET. BANK

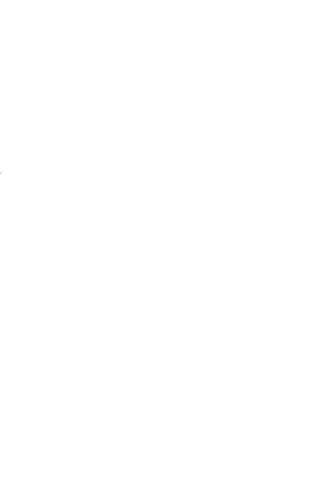
Robt. Rooke, 1591. Tho. Knott, 1597. A Dutch widow.

Simon Mosse, 1601. Wm. Blomefield, 1605.

Widow Wilson, 1590.

* It must be borne in mind that many early leases referred to single apartments or chambers, and later ones frequently to groups of tenements, and hence great difficulty arises in attempting to fix particular sites.

PRINCE OF





Emmanuel Cooper, surg., now pulled down.

Dr. John Clarke. New lease, 1737, for 100 vears.

22 feet. 24 feet. Lease to John Dixon,

carpenter, 1755, for 100 years.

James Nasmith in 1755. Robt. Marsh, 1823. Late I. Nasmith.

Stephen Woods.

,, Tho. Smith, clothworker.

Hugh Rose, surgeon. John Pitchford, surgeon, 178; William Bond, surgeon, 1802.

> [This house was occupied by an unbroken succession of surgeons from its erection to its removal.

Dr. Clarke Then Chas, Malthy.

" Mrs. Utting. " James Winter. " Chas. Grant. Robt. Dixon's executors, 1823.

1823. Jno. Dixon, jun. Tho. Jeckell. Jno. Thompson Mary Walker. Charles Kitson.

Marsh and Co., 1783 and 1802.

25th March, 1655, to John Toft, grocer, for 100 years 1697, Tho. Smith for 187 years, and 1727 for 127 years. Robt. Doughty, jun., of Aylsham, Gent., assigned it to Smith because he laid out £300 in building a house there.

In 1706 Ben Andrews, merchant, for 148 years; had it of Tho. Smith, dec.

Robert Marsh. New lease for 68 years, 1786.

Jas. Nasmith had a lease in 1727 for 127 years of a piece of ground.

PRECINCT

CATHEDRAL

Some Notes about Combland.

COLLECTED BY MR. JAY.

The open space which we, and many generations of Norwich folk, have called Tombland, was long a source of strife between the citizens and the monks of the ancient Priory. Notwithstanding the arrangement made under the auspices of Cardinal Wolsey, by which Tombland was ceded to the city, it was not until a century later that the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical authorities over some portion of it altogether ceased, nor until the days of the Commonwealth that the city fathers were able to turn their property on this spot to account.

1526. Tombland, with the fairs kept thereon, and all things belonging to those fairs, and Holme Strete, Spytelond, and Ratten Rowe, with their letes, were adjudged to belong to the city, and to be part of the county thereof.

Edward VI. proclaimed Jan. 28th, 1546. Coronation celebrated Feb. 25th,

with much pomp, in Norwich. Six large guns fired on Tombland, &c.

Kett's Rebellión, 1549. On Aug. 24th, a large body of the rebels made a lodgment on Tombland, and greatly annoyed the soldiers of Earl Warwick by posting small parties at the angles of streets leading to the Market Place.

In 1655, John Toft, a grocer of Norwich, obtained from the Corporation a lease for one hundred years of all the ground lying on Tombland Bank between the St. Ethelbert and Erpingham Gateways. He proceeded to divide it into seven parts, which he sub-leased to various persons. The part nearest the Erpingham Gate soon passed into the hands of a surgeon, and the house upon it was occupied by various members of that honourable profession until its recent demolition. It had long been occupied by William Barwick, a surgeon and apothecary, when the original lease expired, and a fresh lease for one hundred years was granted to that gentleman in 1755. Soon after that date it was inhabited by Mr. Hugh Rose; in 1785 by Mr. John Pitchford; in 1805 by Mr. William Bond, who died 1st August, 1826; and lastly, to the date of its destruction in 1878, by Mr. Emmanuel Cooper. A stable adjoining, on the south side, was separately leased to the same persons as the above house.





The next portion of land southward (15\frac{1}{4}\) yards in length) was occupied by an alchouse, to which the name of the Black Horse was given. The original lease of this portion was allowed to run out, and in 1755 it was released to Miles Branthwayt, Esq., for another hundred years, the tenant at the time being John Green. In 1783, John Taylor kept the house; in 1802, John Barton. The tenant at the time of its removal and the transfer of the license to a house in Wensum Street was the late Mr. John Aylmer.

A third portion (54\frac{1}{2} feet) still further southward, was by mesne assignments vested early in the last century in Dr. John Clarke, D.D., son of a Norwich Alderman, who became Dean of Sarum, but who for some years resided in the house built here. He retained possession till his death in 1757, having received from the Corporation a fresh lease for a hundred years upon giving up the old one in 1737. After Dr. Clarke, a Mr. Charles Maltby, surgeon, lived here, who was of the same family as Bishop Maltby of Durham; after that a Mrs. Utting, then Mr. James Winter, Mr. Charles Grant, Mr. William Utton, an attorney; and in 1820, Mr. Robert Dixon. The late Rev. Kirby Trimmer had a MSS. Account of St. George Tombland copied from notes probably made by Kirkpatrick, in which it is stated that in repairing the front of Dr. John Clarke's house the workmen found the very substantial foundation of some building which the writer thought was the church of St. Michael.

A smaller house than the preceding, having a frontage of twelve yards, was built on the next portion nearer the St. Ethelbert Gate. This portion appears to have been allowed to run to the end of the original lease, for in 1755 it was freshly leased to John Dixon, carpenter, whose son John afterwards had it. Subsequent occupiers were Thomas Jeckell, John Tompson, Mary Walker, Mrs. Harrison (1802), and Charles Kitson, father of the late Registrar of the Probate Court. In 1783, the Excise had an office here, and: Mr. John Lewis, one of the supervisors, resided in the house. The two last-named properties

have been enfranchised by their owners, and the houses re-built.

The most important and best-situated part of the property was that adjoining the last-named, lying still further southward. It soon passed from its original lessee to one Robert Doughty, jun, of Aylsham, gent, who assigned it to Thomas Smith of Norwich, clothworker. In 1697, the city cancelled the original lease, and in consideration of Smith having erected a house at a cost of £300, gave him a new lease for 157 years. Mr. Benjamin Andrews, a merchant, had it after Smith's death, and in 1706 obtained a lease of a small piece of ground adjoining the house, made to expire at the same time as the original lease. Very shortly afterwards we find the house inhabited by Mr. James Nasmith, the London waggoner, whose predecessors in that business, the Beecrofts, had long occupied premises near, and probably gave the name to the Waggon and Horses on Tombland, though they resided at Wren Park in Sprowston.

In 1727 another piece of adjoining ground was leased to Mr. Nasmith for a term of 127 years. On Nasmith's death, in the middle of the last century, the business, together with the house, stables, and premises, passed to Messrs. Marsh, who, in 1786 had yet another strip of ground adjoining leased to them for sixty-eight years—the whole being thus terminable in 1854. A Mrs. Marsh continued to reside in the house until about 1830, and the London waggons under various proprietors started from the adjoining premises, until driven off the road by the iron horse.

In 1834, in consideration of his giving up all the existing leases, the Rev. John Humfrey of Wroxham obtained from the city a fresh lease of the property. He let the house to the late G. E. Simpson, Esq., and rebuilt the stables as we now see them. On Mr. Simpson's death Mr. George Wilson, confectioner, of Queen Street, occupied the residence. It has since been rebuilt by Mr. J. Stanley, and is now occupied by F. O. Taylor, Esq.

The Church of St. George Tombland stands at the end of Prince's Street. It has a handsome square tower, which contains five bells, and was erected by the parishioners in 1445. The nave, aisles, and chancel are covered with lead. The building is chiefly of the Perpendicular period, but some portions are older. The churchyard is planted with trees, and surrounded by a somewhat ugly wall. The Rev. Henry Pickford is the present vicar.

St. Cuthbert's Church was situated at the north end of King Street, near Tombland. About 1492 it was united to the Church of St. Mary the Less,

and was demolished in 1530.

St. Michael's Chapel, Tombland, stood on the site of the present drinking fountain, and was one of the most ancient religious buildings in Norwich. It was founded by the Earl of the East Angles long before the Conquest, and, prior to the building of the Cathedral, served as a chapel for the use of their palace, which stood facing the south side of the chapel yard, and occupied the south end of Tombland, from the Monastery gates to the castle ditch. Bishop Herbert demolished it, and the whole site was laid open for the improvement of the monastery, and a stone cross was erected on the spot.

Under date of 1648 it is ordered-"The image of Christ on the parish

house of St. George at Tombland to be taken down."





Notes from Norwich Assembly Book.

By Mr. Mark Knights.

17th April, 6th Eliz. This day was sealed the union of Rotten Rowe to St. George of Tombland.

21st Dec., 8 Eliz. Live cattle to be sold on Tombland every Wednesday.

21st Sept., 27 Eliz. Lease made to Wm. Stephenson of a piece of the ground called the Starre Ground, or Starr Yard, in Tombland, for 21 years, at xs. rent.

23rd June, 32 Eliz. Wm. Stevenson, who has a lease of part of the Starr Ground, having built upon it, may have a new lease upon it for 40 years, at a rent of xd.

29th March, 33 Eliz. Lease sealed to Wm. Stephenson of a piece of the Star Yard, belonging to the House of the Poor in Holm Street.

22nd Sept., 37 Eliz. Arthur Jackson, musician, to have a lease of the tenement in which he now dwells in the Parish of St. George Tombland for 21 years. Sealed 24th May, 38 Eliz.

6th Feb., 38 Eliz. Richard Hall, cook, to have a certain late waste ground, now re-edified, called Prynce Inn, lying in the parish of St. George Tombland. (The ground had been purchased by the city.)

and April, 38 Eliz. Thos. Anguish to have a lease of a little plot of ground belonging to the Hospital, abuting upon a little house now in the occupation of Robt. Grene, sadler, adjoining to the Charnel House, with a covenant to build.

Gallery over the Communion Table.

"The following extracts are the only notices that I have met with, of the existence of a gallery over the Communion Table in the Church of St. George at Tombland, Norwich. There is yet a capacious gallery at the west end of the church, dated 1652, and the one to which these extracts relate was probably erected at, or about, the same time.

"To the Right Revd father in God, Anthony, by divine permission Lord The humble Petition of the Minister, Churchw., a Bishop of Norwich. pishioners of St. Geo. in Tombland, in the City of Norweh, Sheweth: Whereas in the late time of Rebellion a sect of men called Independents got the church into their possession, and contrary to the established law, demolished the ornam'ts in the Chancell of the said Church, & Scandalously did erect a Gallery with seates over the Comunion Table, weh is not onely indecent, but alsoe a great hinderance to the light and annoyance in the time of the celebracon of the holy Sacramte, and the visitors commissioned by the Archdeacon for the visitacon of Churches haue frequently made complainte thereof. Especially in or about the yere 1674, there was an order from the then ordinary for the pulling downe, notwithstanding web upon a false suggestion made by some pticular posons to Dcor Pepper, then Vicar genit to Edward* La Br of Norweh, that there wanted convenient Roome for the pishioners to heare divine Service, there was a faculty obtained for the confirmaço of it. But upon a better view we finde the said Gallery to be altogether vnnecessary, the Church being without it capable of containinge aboue Double the number of pishioners. The premisses considered wee your Lordship's petitioners humbly crave your Lord'ps Lycence may be granted to the Churchwardens to take Downe the said Gallery, and convert the matterialls towards the Repayring and adorning the said Chancell and Church. And wee shall ever pray for your Lordship, &c., Leo. Gleane, Sam. Verdon, Willm. Johnson, Ion. Hayward, Ion. Beecroft, Saml. Salmon, Tho. Beckwith, Her. ffoster, Willm. Pinchin, Wm Spring."-First Faculty Book, fo. 87.

^{*} Edward Reynolds, Bishop of Norwich from 1660 to 1676.





This petition, it will be observed, is undated, but on the 21st June, 1680, a Commission issued under the episcopal seal to Thomas Towneshend, Esq., and four others, directing any three or more of them to enter the church of St. George Tombland, and to certify the result of their inspection to the Bishop. Their certificate or report is recited in the "Order" the Bishop made for the removal of the gallery, which is dated 29th June, 1680. Both the Commission and the Order are in Latin, and are scarcely worth printing, but the Certificate

may be more interesting.

"To the Right Reuerend ffather in God, Antony * Lord Bipp. of Norwen, Wee, Thomas Towneshend, Esqr, Isaac Mootham, Esqr, ffrancis Gardiner, Gent., Thomas Bradford, Clerke, and William Cicill, Clerke, doe wth all due reverence Certifie That by vertue of the power and authoritie given to vs by vor Lordship's Commission under yor Espiscopall seale, Dated the one and twentyeth day of this instant June, Anno d'ni 1680, Wee vpon the three and twentyeth day of the said month of June in the said yeare, entred into the parish Church of St George's of Tombland, in the Citie of Norwell, and being then and there mett did view the Gallerie built atte the East end of the Chancell of the said Church, which wee were crediblie informed was built and erected there in the times of the late rebellion before the happie restauration of the King's matie that now is, for the more ample receiving and conteining a Sect of people called Independents, whoe in those times flocked from all p'ts of the Citie, to heare such preaching there as best suited the humors of that Sect. Which Gallerie (being soe built ouer the place where the Coi'on Table standeth and is to stand) hindereth the light and sight to that Table, And wee doe Conclude in or Judgement, That the said Gallerie is scandalous and indecent and not fitt to be continued, And that the said Church would be more ornamentall wthout it: And if there were anie such facultie granted (as is said) by the authoritie of yor Lordship's pr'decessor, Bishop of Norweh, or his Vicar Generall, upon this or the like suggestion. That without it That Church and Chancell were not capatious enough to place and conteine all the Inh'itants of that p'ish for the hearcing divine service there Celebrated, Wee are sufficiently satisfied by credible Informacon, That such a suggestion was frivilous and false, ffor that wee are assured, That if that Gallerie be pulled downe the Church and Chancell are wthout it capatious enough to conteine in convenient seats allmost double the number of the Inh'itants of that parish. And wee further Certific That wee concieue it may be pulled downe and remoued without weakening the fabricke of the said Chancell, and wthout priudice to anic p'son that can prend anie proprietie for sitting there. All which wee humble offer to vor Lordship's consideracon. In witnes whereof wee have herevnto sett or hands, Tho. Towneshend, Is. Mootham, ffrancis Gardiner, Tho, Bradford, Willm. Cecill,"-Transcribed from a communication from Extraneus to East Anglian, vol. i., pp. 173-4

Anthony Sparrow, Bishop from Reynold's death to 1685.

Samson and Bercules, Combland.

NOTES BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

The ancient house known as the "Samson and Hercules" on Tombland was originally the town residence of a leading citizen in the seventeenth century. The site is said by Blomefield to have once belonged to Sir John Fastolf of Caister, who died in 1460, and afterwards to the Countess of Lincoln; the former is said to have possessed property in adjoining parishes. The same historian states that in King Henry VIIth's time the Duchess of Suffolk used the house then standing here as a town residence for herself and her family, and in a deed in the Guildhall dated 1539, some property in this immediate locality is described as abutting on the tenement of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, in the occupation of John Pye. This John Pye was a cordwainer, and a person of means. He died in 1552, and by his will bequeathed to his son John his house in St. George Tombland, holden of the manor of Tolthorp, and in which he then dwelt. His sons-in-law, Peter Linacre and John Fox, appear to have resided on either side of him, for he leaves them both the corner residences adjoining his own, in which they severally dwelt. As late as 1760 a landgable tax of 1s, per annum was paid to the city by the Bishop of Norwich for a tenement in St. George Tombland, holden of the manor of Hellesdon cum Tolthorp, formerly belonging to the Duke of Suffolk.

The present house consists of buildings erected on four sides of a square courtyard, and is stated by Kirkpatrick (a very reliable local antiquary who lived in the beginning of last century) to have been built by Christopher Jay during his Mayoralty in 1657. This gentleman was related to many of the leading citizens of his time, and had besides connections in the county and in London. Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State to Charles II., called him his cousin, and had it not been for the Usurpation, he would probably have rendered more service to the city than he actually did. As it was he was Mayor in 1657, and upon the restoration of the Monarchy chosen one of the city members of Parliament. He had, however, been so ardent a Royalist that, in spite of small offices conferred upon him and his son by Charles II. (in connection with the county of Huntingdon) he became involved in pecuniary difficulties, died a very poor man, and but little is known of his family subsequently. He appears to have resided in St. George Tombland as early as





1632, when one of his children was baptized in the church there. He died in 1677, and one of his sons two years later, after which the name disappears from

the parish registers.

Instead of placing in front of his residence a couple of posts (as was usual at the time for magistrates to do) he built a porch, the roof of which was supported by two large figures of Samson and Hercules, one with the jawbone of an ass, and the other with a club. These figures were removed from their original position early in the present century, and placed at the top of the paved court, whence they have quite recently been transferred nearer to the entrance door. They have been said by some writers to be larger than any other wooden figures in England, with the exception of those of Gog and Magog in the Guildhall in London. Kirkpatrick speaks of the Jay shield having been on the porch, but nothing of the kind is now to be found about the building, unless the flowers in the spandrils of the wicket in the large door are intended for roses, three of which on a bend engrailed were the arms of the family.

The good fortune of the house was as short-lived as the prosperity of its owner, for speedily after his death it was sub-divided into several residences.

In 1710 a writing master named Stanley advertised in Crosgrove's Gazette that he might be consulted near the Samson and Hercules on Tombland, but

who then occupied the house itself does not appear.

The Rand family would seem to have been located here for a number of years—a member of it was rated in the parish as early as 1725.* In 1780, Messrs. Hewitt, Rand, & Son carried on a woolcombing business in the premises; while in 1800 a collector of Excise named Carter inhabited a portion; Hewitt Rand, Esq., another part; and William Rand, a surgeon, a third. Many persons still living remember the upper portion being the surgery of a practitioner, who lived in one of the sides. Some ten years ago the then owners, Messrs. Pratt & Hancock, converted all but the portion next Tombland into warehouses for their business of cheese factors, and at the same time roofed in the courtyard with glass. In this condition the premises now remain, and after being disused for a short time, have been purchased by Messrs. Cubitt, who, somewhat on the principle of "who sells fat oxen should himself be fat," intend in future to carry on their business of old curiosity dealers in a house which may itself appropriately be regarded as a curiosity.

In one part of the premises is a small cellar, which can be approached only by a ladder; and on the north side is a large room (open to the inspection of visitors) having a carved mantel piece, panelled wails, and a long window opening on to the courtyard. It is not difficult to imagine that in this very apartment took place many consultations between the citizens and their resident

^{*} One member married a Colombine, and is buried in the French Church.

representative, for at that period the Corporation were in constant communication with the Court and Parliament.

The main entrance is still protected by the original door, on which is the ancient knocker, and the whole house may be regarded as a good specimen of a gentleman's residence in a provincial city in the days of the Commonwealth.

Extracts from other Parish Registers.

By Mr. T. R. TALLACK.

St. John Timberhill.

28th April, 1703. William Starling from St. George Tombland, was buried.

ST. MICHAEL AT PLEA.

12th Aug., 1541. Francis Bowlton of St. George Tombland and Dorothie Albon, were married.

18th May, 1662. Hand Bubbin of St. Stephen, single, and Grace Cubitt of St. George Tombland, spinster, were married.

23rd Dec., 1666. Thomas Smith, widower, of St. Simonds, and Anne Baily, widow, of

St. George Tombland, were married.

21st Jan., 1684. Wm. Doyle of St. George Tombland, single, and Mary Gill of the same parish, spinster, were married.

1th Aug., 1688. John Shepherd of St. George Tombland, single, and Dorothy Jenny

Felbridge, spinster, were married.

28th Jan., 1689. Thomas Sporle of Postwick, and Elizabeth Bull of St. George Tombland, were married by Mr. Lullman.

9th Oct., 1699. Philip Yaxley of St. Martin at Oak, single, and Grissel Vincent of St. George Tombland, spinster, were married.

20th Oct., 1683. Thomasin Money, wife of Martin Money, of St. George Tomblan buried.

8th Nov., 1686. John Oldham of St. George Tombland, buried.

26th Feb., 1702. John Cooper of St. George Tombland, buried.

7th Jan., 1703. Thomas Trew of St. George Tombland, buried.

13th Jan., 1703. Nicholas Trew of St. George Tombland, buried.

8th Oct., 1705. Richard, son of Thomas Browne, of St. George Tombland, buried.

St. Peter Mancroft.

1st May, 1599. Anthonie Kirkbright, St. George Tombland, singleman, and Amye Westdale of St. Peter Mancroft, widow, were married.

22nd June, 1606. John Percivall of St. Peter Mancroft, servant to John Cherrie, single and Alice Jaye of St. George Tombland, servant to Dr. Gooch, spinster, were married.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS NORWICH MEETING (AT SOMERSET HOUSE).

27th March, 1693. William Harmer of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, single, an Mary Mead of St. Peter Mountergate, single, were married.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE.

23rd Jan., 1705. Mary Pepys, widow, of St. George Tombland, buried.





Notes by the late Mr. G. B. Jay.

Bridge. The Old Meeting House in Colegate Street was erected, in 1693, by the Independents, who originally assembled in a brewery in St. Edmund's, and afterwards in the west granary of St. Andrew's Hall. The first pastor was William Bridge, formetly incumbent of Tombland. The building is of red brick, fronted with four Corinthian pilasters.

Burgess or Burgis, mentioned several times in Register. Mr. Burgis officiated at St. Peter's Mancroft, in 1586, in the absence of the Vicar. An Ethereda Burgis was living in Rotten Rowe in 1565, and there seem to have been at least two related families of the name in the parish for over a century, one of whom, Mr. Peter Burges, Clk., had a lease of Prince's Inn in 30th Henry VIII.; Mr. J. Burgis, minister, had a daughter baptised in 1687; Jane Burgess, wife of Robert Burgess, carpenter, made her will on 29th Sept., 1682; Alice Burgess was also an Independent deaconess at Yarmouth; but there is nothing in the Register to connect any of these persons with the Francis Burges who re-established the printing business in the adjoining parish of St. Michael at Plea in or previous to 1701, and who died in 1706, aged 30, His widow, Elizabeth Burges, carried on the establishment near the Red Well, and printed the first Catalogue of the Books in the City Library. Francis Burgess was credited for some time with being the first Norwich printer, but there can be no doubt that the art was first established here by Anthonius de la Solemne, who, with his wife and two children, arrived from Brabant in 1567; there being a book printed by him in Mr. Colman's Collection at Carrow.

Mary Call, see p. 179, marriage in 1698. Mr. Jay tried to make out that Mary Call was the daughter of Mr. Richard Call, grocer, of Norwich, who was buried at Edingthorpe, having died on the 10th of February, 1715, aged 63 years. The family had been settled at Edingthorpe for several generations, and there are entries in the register to which gent or generosus is added. And 1715, the name being the only one in the register to which gent or generosus is added. And Mr. Jay also connects this family with the Richard Call mentioned in the Introduction to Mr. Gairdner's edition of The Paxion Letters, who was farm bailiff to the eldest brother, Sir John Paston. The marriage was not liked by the Pastons, but afterwards, in a MS. Genealogy of the Paston Family in the possession of the Duke of Newcastle, Richard Call is included, and described as "of Bakton in com. Norffolk, Esog." One of the Pastons aluded to Call as selling candle and mustard at Framlingham. He may have thus united the calling of steward to a titled county family, with that of a trader in a town or towns, and his family continued to carry on the same businesses.

Dec, see p. 96 n. In vol. i. of Sir Thomas Browne's works, edited by Simon Wilkin, F.L.S., 1836, will be found a letter from Dr. Browne to Mr. Elias Ashmole, dated Norwich, January xxv, 1658, wherein the doctor sends a list of tracts, "Most whereof 1 receaved from Dr. Arthur Dec. my familiar freind, sonne unto old Dr. Dee, the mathematician, Hee lived many yeares and dyed in Norwich," &c. Also a letter which Ashmole received from Dr. Browne on 29th March, 1674,

in which the writer says. "I was very well acquainted with Dr. Arthur Dee, and at one time of other hee hat given me some account of the whole course of his life... He sayd that his father was in good credit with the Emperour Rodolphus, I thinck, and that hee gave him some addition unto his coat of armes, by a mathematicall figure added, which I thincke may bee seen at Mr. Rowland Dee's howse, who had the picture and coat of armes of Dr. John Dee, which Dr. Arthur Dee left at Mr. Toley's when hee dyed ..." The above letters are quoted as from Ashmele's MSSs., 1788, Art. 18, fol. 151, 31 and Art. 17, fol. 151.

Edwards, see pp. 26, 30. Marriage License, Cur. Ep. Norw., was granted Dec. 28, 1581. Charles Edwards of Gorleston, yeoman, and Alice Wallston of St. George Tombland, widow.

Emperor (De Keiser) is mentioned often in the Register, the earliest being a burial in 1501, and the latest a marriage in 1686. The family was a Walloon one, there being two entries in Mr. Rye's Antiquarian Miscellany, as follows:—"Wilhelmus Reyser, lanificus, cum uxore et sex pueris, quorum unus hic natus est, cum ancilla, ex Brabantia huc venit anno 1561," and "Johannes de Keyser, textor, cum uxore et quinque adolescentibus, ex Flandria, hic venit in 1567." The father of the family mentioned in the Register appears to have been a currier, and at least one of the same family name occupied a prominent position in Norfolk about that time, William Emperor being Balliff of Yarmouth in 1659. A John Emperor, son of Isaac Emperor of Norwich, was buried at Upton. He had been excommunicated by the Vicar of that parish, but was absolved on the 6th of July, 1679, by the succeeding Vicar. For extracts from his will, &c., see the Rev. P. O. Hill's History of Upton. But one of the family was very much reduced in circumstances so early as 1660-61, for in that year the widow Emperor was in receipt of a portion of the collections in church.

Francis, see note 6, p. 149. John Francis was educated at the Free School, Norwich, under the care of that worthy and learned master, Mr. John Reddington, late Rector of Hethel and Rackheath, Norfolk, and formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. From hence, in the year 1718, he was removed to Trinity Hall, Cambridge, being by his father designed for the Civil Law In 1723, he commenced Bachelor of Laws and in the same year was a candidate for Fellowship with another gentleman of the same College, when the Fellows' votes being equal, the Master rejected them, and chose one from Jesus College. Mr. Francis being disappointed, cut out his name and came to Norwich, where in 1724 he was chosen Proctor of the Ecclesiastical Court. Although an able and judicious lawyer, he took Orders in 1726, and was presented to the Rectory of Morley, Norfolk, by Mr. Reddington above named. A few weeks after he married Miss Susan Nash, voungest daughter of the Rev. Gawen Nash, M.A., a non-juror, but a very worthy man. She died November 13th, 1727, in the 26th year of her age, and is interred in Tombland churchyard. Soon after her death, upon the recommendation of Dr. Tanner, then Chancellor of Norwich, and afterwards Bishop of St. Asaph, Mr. Francis was presented by New College, Oxford, to the Rectory of St. John Maddermarket, Norwich. In the commencement of 1729 he took his Doctor of Laws Degree, at which time he disputed for upwards of seven hours in the schools with that learned civilian, Dr. Dickens, the then Law l'rofessor. The next year (1730) he married Miss Elizabeth Hughes, only child of the Rev. and learned Dr. Owen Hughes, Chancellor and Prebendary of Bangor, in North Wales. In 1731 he was a candidate for the Assistant Minister's place of St. Peter Mancroft, but was set aside, the Rev. Dr. Carnell being chosen. When Dr. Carnell died in the following year, he was again unsuccessful, but in 1740, on the death of Mr. Ganning, he offered himself again, by desire, and obtained election by a majority of thirty-eight. In 1745 he was elected Head Minister of St. Peter's. On April 25th, 1749, he preached the Thanksgiving Sermon for the Peace. This was the last time of his performing any duty, for on the 27th of the same





month he was taken ill of a fever, and died on Monday, the 8th May. He left a widow, a son, and two daughters. He was buried near his first wife in Tombland churchyard, where a neat monument, with an elegant inscription composed by the Rev. James Wilton. Prebendary of Bristol, is erected to his memory.

Palgrave. Several members of this family are mentioned in the Register. In 1704, the candidates for members to serve in Parliament were Waller Bacon, John Chambers, Thomas Blofield, and Thomas Palgrave, Esgs. The two former had a majority; but, not being freemen, the Sheriffs made a double return; but after a full hearing in the House, the gentlemen who had the majority were declared duly elected, the objection that the word cives, or citizens, must mean freemen being overruled; for, whether it did or not, the case would not be thereby affected, for that the citizens by electing them made them such. William Blythe, Esq., Mayor, was, by order of Parliament, committed into the custody of a scrjeant-at-arms for irregular and undue proceedings at the said election.—See Crouse's Norwick, p. 294.

Pygge Lane, see will, p. 200. Thomas Pygge, son of Henry Pygge, admitted to freedom th Now, I Philip and Mary. This family were tanners, and gave their name to a lane in St. George Tombland, still called Pig Lane, but which, before their time, was known as Norman's Lane.—Book of Langoll Rents, in Guildhall.

Riche, see p. 29. Query same as "Mr. Matheus Richius, doctor medicus, cum uxore et duobus pueris, ex Flandria hic venit anno 1567.—N. A. M. ini. 214.

Rose, see p. 9 n. Thomas Rose, preacher, was a native of Exmouth, and became Curate at Hadley. Having got into trouble for preaching against images, purgatory, invocation of saints, &c., he fled into Germany, and there abode until Edward VI. was crowned, when he returned to England, and was made minister of West Ham. Deprived in Mary's reign; whilst concealed by friends in London, he was apprehended and brought before Stephen Gardner, Bishop of Winchester, who sent him to the Clink. On 12th May. 1555, by order of the Privy Council, he was sent from the Tower to the Sheriffs of Norfolk, and conveyed to Norwich, to be dealt with by the Bishop, Dr. Hopton. During the Bishop's absence on a visitation, Rose was committed to the care of Sir William Woodhouse, who let him escape to London, whence he fled beyond the sea, and remained abroad till the accession of Queen Elizabeth.—See Fox's Martyrs and Blomedickl's History of Norfolk.

Matthew Stevenson, the poet. The name of Stevenson occurs several times in the Register, and a Matthew Stephenson is named in the Register as having died in 1639. A little volume in the Colman Collection has two title pages, the first being "The Wits; or Poems and Songs on Various Occasions made Publick for the Delight of the Ingenious, by a Lover of the Muses. Printed for Dorman Newman, at the King's Armes in the Poultrey, 1685." And the second—" Poems; or, a Miscellany of Sonnets, Satyrs, Drollery, Panegyricks, Elegies, &c., at the Instance and Request of several Friends, Times, and Occasions Composed; and now at their command collected, and committed to the Press. By the Author, M. Stevenson, qui capit, ille facit. London, Printed for R. Reynolds at the Sun and Bible, and John Lutton at the Blew Anchor in the Poultrey, Booksellers, 1673." In this book there are verses upon a Country Parson and his man and a parishioner of Tombland whose name was Ivorie, having a drinking bout at the Popinjay; also to a dog named Fudle, the turnspit at the Popinjay; an Elegy on Dean John Crofts; his successor, Dean Herbert Astley; "upon the Vertuous Brown (I know who) at the Popinjay;" "Upon a Token drunk at the Star (on the north side of the French Church), sent me by Honest Tho. Ridland at the Popinjay in Norwich." And there are elegies and allusions to other Norwich persons.

Steward, see p. 125 n. Augustine Steward was elected Mayor in 1534, and represented the city in Parliament in 1541. He also served as Mayor in 1546 and 1556. He lived in a hous on Tombland. His portrait was placed in the Guildhall.

Wacey, Wasey, &c., see p. 184. In 1693, two dissenters, named Wacey and Pinder, were chosen as sheriffs, but refused to serve, on the ground that they were not qualified, for they had never received, nor would hereafter receive, the sacrament, according to the form by law established. On payment of the customary fine, they were excused, and two others chosen in their stead.—See Crouse's Norwich, p. 286.

A foot note on p. 326, vol. i. of Palmer's Perhastration, states:—"The Popingay, or Parro is an old sign, long out of fashion. It meant the figure of a bird, decorated with gaudy feathers suspended from a pole, at which marksmen practised, as described in Old Mortality. There was a public-house with this sign at the south-west corner of Tombland, Norwich, the last tenant of which (named Copley) is said to have been the great grandfather of Lord Chancelle Lyndhurst." The inn was erected by a member of the Papungay family previous t 49 Edw, III., and was in their possession for several generations. It seems hardly probable that they would have made such a travesty of their own name; but it is possible that it—like so many others at that time—was the town house of a country family, and that, when the family fell into decay, their name was perpetuated by a sign which could not be misunderstood by the common public.

The following quotations from Erewie's Repertorium contain allusions to person-mentioned in the Register:—"Bishop Reynolds was buried in his private chapel, yet his funeral sermon was preached in the Cathedral by Mr. Benedict Rively, now minister of St. Andrews." "My worthy friend, Mr. John Burton, the learned and very deserving Master of the Free School." "John Wright, one of the clerks, above eighty years old; and Mr. John Sandlin, one of the choir, who lived eighty-nine years, and, as I remember, told me that he was a chorister in the reign of Queen Elizabeth." "In the north ailse, near to the door leading towards Jesus Chapel, was buried Sir William Denny, Recorder of Norwich, and one of the Counsellors-at-Law of King Charles I." "Old Mr. Spendlow, who was a prebendary fifty years."





Extracts from "Crosgrove's Gazette."

By Mr. T. R. TALLACK.

In 1710, Charles Spicer, apothecary, Tombland, retires from business.

April, 1710. Plumstead, apothecary, formerly on Tombland, is removed to ye Duke's Palace. He was an apprentice of Valentine Pell, and admitted to freedom 18th June, 1701.

Peter Gillings, Black Horse, Tombland, 11th Nov., 1710.

In July, 1710, a house to let is advertised, enquire of Mr. J. Brereton, apothecary, Tombland, or Mrs. Brereton, at Arminghall.

In 1610, mentions Mr. Blane, the Popinjay, Tombland.

In 1709, John Stanley announces that he teaches writing and accounts, and has removed from Redwell to near the Sampson and Hercules, Tombland.

Mr. Browne next to the Popinjay, Tombland, 1710.

During January, 1710, it is notified that the cellar, late of Mr. Matthew Hare, for selling "syder" in Tombland will be continued for the same by Thomas Lamkin of Yarmouth.

Matthew Cuckoe, merchant, non apprentice, admitted to freedom 2nd July, 27th Eliz.

Mayors living in Combland in the Cime covered by Register.

Chr. Jay, during mayoralty in 1657, built his house on Tombland. Augustine Steward. 1534, 1546, 1556. Thomas Anguish, 1611.

Francis Cock, 1627. Richard Tooly, 1620.

Alexr. Anguish, 1629. William Brown, 1630. John Toley, 1638, 1644. William Gostlin, 1642. Thos. Cook, 1689. Robert Cook, 1693. Samuel Warkhouse, 1698. John Hall, 1701.

John Anguish, 1635.

William Blyth, 1704. Died 1724.

Cokens issued by Residents in Combland.

EXTRACTED FROM "NORFOLK TOKENS," BY MR. E. A. TILLETT.

- 107. O. JOHN ATWOOD, I. K. A. R. IN NORWICH, I. K. A. Mint mark, a mullet. 108. A variety with a star for a mint mark.
- 100. Another variety struck from different dies.
- Atwood resided in St. Michael at Pica from 1659 to 1668, but appears to have subsequently removed into St. George Tombland. He was admitted to the freedom of the city on the 3rd May, 1647, and was habenlasher by trade. His tokens are the worst executed of the Norwich series, and are rarely found i good condition. A John Atwood was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in 1695.
 - 135. O. FRANCIS ELMER. Three foxes. R. IN NORWICH, 1667. F. G. E.
- Francis Elmer, worsted weaver, was admitted a citizen the 22nd March, 1643; and Francis Allmer, wool-comber, on the 28th April, 1663. Either may have been the issuer, as the two ways of spelling the surrame are used indiscriminately. One of them resided in St. Gregory, and was churchwarden there in 1663; the other lived in St. George Tombland, filled the same office there in 1664, and was buried in the south aisle of the parish church in 1686. He bore arms: Argent, on a cross engrailed sable, between four Cornish choughs proper, five bezants impating fretté.
- 144. O. George Hall (in two lines across the field). R. In Norwich, 1664. The Grocers' Arms.
- The following entry occurs in the Mayorathy Court Book: "I, George Hall of y city of Norwich Grocer, doe p'mise to take the oath of a ffreeman of y said city the next Assembly, wittnes my hand this 18th of July, 1668, Geo. Hall." He resided in St. George Tombland, and was overseer in 1663.
 - 156. O. THOMAS LACEY. Cross Keys. R. IN NORWICH, 1667. T. S. L.

Lacey was rated in the parish of St. George Tombland, and was overseer in 1665-6. We, however, find "The Cross Keys" in Ber Street in 1656, and an inn which has the appearance of being an old one still bears that sign in Magdalen Street.

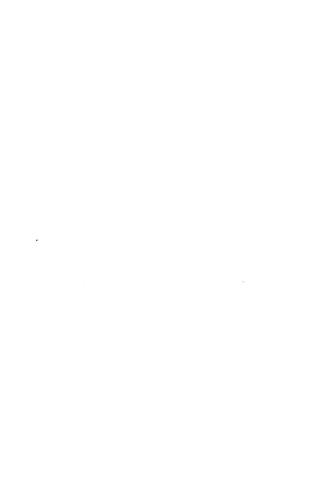
- 181. O. THOMAS RAYNER. The Grocers' Arms. R. OF NORWICH, 1653. T. R.
- 182. A variety dated 1655.

Thomas Rayner, apprentice to John Toft, was sworn a freeman 22nd August, 1651. He resided in. St. George Tombland, and was churchwarden there in 1660 and 1661. He was head man of the Grocers Company in 1671. His son Walter Rayner, grocer, was sown a freeman in 1684.

- 195. O. SPENDLOVE, 1667 (In two lines across the field), a merchants' mark R. GROCER IN NORWICH. The Grocers' Arms. Engraved in Norfolk Archaeology, vol. v. p. 241.
- John Spendlove, grocer, apprentice to Daniel Toft, was sworn a freeman 19th June, 1654. Hwas rated in SS. Simon and Jude, and was churchwarden in 1659 and 1666. Robert Warren, at apprentice of Spendlove, was sworn a freeman in 1672.
 - 196. O. SAMVELL STARLIN. Three rabbits. R. IN NORWICH, 1664. S. S.
- Mr. Ewing in his Norfolk Lists gives the date of this token, "1662," but we have never met with a variety so dated. Samuel Starling, "Skiner," apprentice to Robert Harman, was sworn a freeman 3rd September, 1649. He resided for many years in St. George Tombland parish, and was overseer in 1652.
 - 209. O. WILLIAM WITHERLEY. The Grocers' Arms. R. OF NORWICH. W. W.

He was an apprentice of Francis Morley, and was sworn a freeman the 20th June, 1659, and was rated in that and subsequent years in St. Peter Mancroft. In 1660 and 1661 he was also rated in St. George Tombland. He was overseer of the former parish in 1660. In 1676 George Wilcox, apprentice to William Wilcheler, was sworn a freeman.





Extracts from the Norwich Mayoratty Court Books.

SUPPLIED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

Two persons put in stocks for drinking brachet and being drunk at Brangwyn the Cook's in St. George Tombland, 27th September, 1624.

In 1628 Brangwyns, a tipler in Tombland, is mentioned in the Court Book.

Susan Feltham, widow, kept the White Horse, Tombland, 26th Chas. 11.

John Webster fined £1 for drawing beer without a license, 1678.

Mr. Phillips at the Feathers, Nic. Helwys, brewer, 1678.

Step. Rose at Prince's Inn, John Barker, brewer, 1679.

Thomas Seaman (? brewer) for beer at the Popingay, 1679.

Henry Potter, tenant of the Tyger in Tombland, 1717.

Daniel Dringe of Tombland, was fined for deserting their Majesties' service, 1690.

Edward Wright let off window tax, being poor, October, 1698.

Thomas Weeds let off a portion of twenty lights.

Joshua Pitts let off a portion of seventeen lights.

James Gillen, vintner, 1699.

Joshua Higginston of Tombland, 1695, to answer complaint of Thomas Cuddon.

Thomas Ridgeley of Tombland, 1695, abated from his tax there.

John Brandon of Tombland to answer sheriff's officer, 1697.

Benjamin Moore of St. George Tombland, hotpresser, 1691.

John Norfolk (sic) of St. George Tombland, woolcomber, hath enlisted, and was on board the ship "Sandwich," in an engagement with the French on 19th May last, and had his left arm shot off, and therefore cannot maintain his wife and four small children. The treasurer for maimed soldiers to pay him 20s. at once, and 40s. a year. 13th January, 1692.

John Norfolk reported as dead, and pension continued to Ann his widow. 14th July, 1693.

John Harper of Tombland, to answer at Sessions, 1682, for Martha Claxton's base child.

Andrew Wade of Tombland, to keep the peace against John Heyward, 1681.

John Gibbs, gent., of Tombland, to keep the peace against Joseph Tenison, 1681.
Richard Waffe of Tombland, blacksmith, to keep the peace against John Ringall, Gent.,
1680.

Robert Mihill of Tombland, 1671.

Thomas Flowers, senr., of Norwich, tailor, and Sara Flowers of St. George Tombland, spinster, to keep the peace against Mary, wife of John Sampson, 1691.

Persons Rated for, with Lists of, the Poor.

By Mr. T. R. TALLACK.

Paid Poor Rate.

1570-1.

Mr. Pargrave, 6d. Mr. Tolie, 4d. John Rivell, 4d. Mr. Brampton, -The Curate, ½d. Lawrence Wood, 3d. Rafe Pynde, 3d. John Surman, 2d. John Brantingham, 3d. Wm. Pyckeringe, 3d. Ino. Ducker, 2d. Robt, Gyrdiler, 2d. Richd, Tanner, 2d. Ino. Balles, 2d. Ino. Hill, 2d. Richd. Sappe, 1/2 d. Tho, Kendall, 1/2 d. Hy. Bayley, 1/2 d. Edwd. Wright, 1d. Edmond Walston, 1/2 d. Ino. Marshall, 2d. Wm. Rivell, 1/2 d. Rd. Toolie, %d. Wm. Houke, 2d. Tho. Carter, 1d. Tho. Mole, 1/2 d. Tho. Byrde, 1d. Mr. Limberd, 2d. Robt. Grene, 1d. Robt. Melles, 1/2 d. Ino. Crabb, 1/2 d. Wm. Hewell, 1d.

The, Moodie, 1d.

Tho. Snowden, 1d. Hy. Gallyard, 1d. Wm. Spratt, 1d.

Poor-

Dorothy Cony, widow Alice Hadan Christian Cooper

1571-2.

Mr. Palgrave Rd. Toolye thelder Ino. Rivell Rafe Pynde Ino. Brantingham Lawrence Woodes Thos. Brampton Doctor Bonde Wm. Pyckeringe Ino. Surman Ino. Ducker Robt. Gerdler Richd, Tanner Ino. Balles Ino. Hill Ino. Marshall Wm. Hanke Mr. Lymbert Sir Thos. Bambrig, Curate Richd, Sappe Ino. Crabbe Thos. Kendall Hy. Baylie Edmond Welstone Wm, Rivell Tho, Moll Wm. Hewitt

Wid. Betts
Wid. Tanner
Wid. Spratt
Wm. Spratt
Edwd. Wrighte
Rd. Tooly, jun.
Tho. Carter
Tho. Byrde
Robt. Grene
Thos. Mody
Tho. Symonds
Hy. Galyarde
Mr. Amyse
Robt. Mellys
Wm. Martyns

Wid. Taylor

Poor-

Margaret Baxter Annys Durate Ellen Helmingham Jeram. Rabby Ino. Flaunders Maryan Tuttle Ino. Brother Ino. Rivett Margaret Fenne Wid. Towers Wid. Lamas Wid. Rivett Mother Mason Ciselae Tooly, with 'inth Mason Robt, Blythe Burges' wife (Curric-Ione Brother, a dissolu

maid





Poor-

Mother Kinge Symond Browne Margaret Bever Mother Baxter, more Wid. Towers, more

Walter Keche Mother Bretton Wid. Bayley Wm. Cocker

Robt. Rogers
Wid. Burges
Bartw. Caley
Avelin, the Gardener

Tompson's wife (labourer) Wm. Betts Margaret Pattersone Wid. Leche, sick John Wetherbie

1573-4

Mr. John Pagrave Ric. Tooly the elder Jno. Revell Law. Woode John Brantingham Rafe Pynde Jno. Surman

Wm. Hwke
Wm. Pyckeringe
Robt. Girdeler
Jno. Balls
Jno. Hylde
Hy. Balye
Edmd. Walston
Jno. Marshall
Wm. Hewett

Jno. Ducker Wm. Revell Rd. Sappe Tho. Kendall Richd. Toly, jun.

Mr. Benbrycke, Curate Edwd. Wright Tho. Carter

Tho. Byrde Rob. Grene Tho. Modie Hy. Galyarde Wid. Spratt Wm. Spratt

Xper Dixon Tho. Molle Robt. Mellis Ino. Crabbe

Poor-

Wid. Leine Alice Odams Dorothy Conie Walter Ketche Margaret Puttcase

1574.

Mr. Jno. Pagrave, Esq. Rd. Tolve, thelder Ino. Revell Ino. Brantingham Ralph Pynde Law. Wood Geffrye Cobbes Ino. Surman Wm. Pickering Robt, Girdeler Ino. Balles Jno. Hylde Hy. Balye Edmd. Walston Ino. Marshall Wm. Revell Wm. Huke Rd. Tolye, junr. Xper Dickinson Henry Brampton Wm. Hewet Ricd. Sappe Tho. Modie Tho. Byrde Hy. Galierde

Master Benbrick

Tho. Ouince

Tho. Carter

Godfry Mill

Wm. Spratte

Robt, Mathew

Wid. Spratt Robt. Grene Jno. Dukker Tho. Molle Robt. Melis Jno. Crabbe John Fox

Poor-

Poor—
Wid. Balye
Wid. Lenye
Wid. Garnye
Walter Keatche
Robt. Marcks
Mother Couper
Alyce Adams
Wm. Grenesmyth

1575-6.

Master Pagrave Ric. Tooly, senr. Jno. Revell Ino. Brantingham Ralph Pynne *Lawr. Woode Wm. Pyckeringe Ino. Balles Ino. Hille Ino. Marshall Wm. Huke Rd. Tolye, junr. Christr. Dixon *Geoff, Cobbes *Ino. Surman *Robt. Girdeler *Hv. Balie *Edmd. Walston Wm. Revell Tho. Felde *Rd. Sapp *Tho. Modie Tho. Byrde Hy. Galierde Tho, Ouence Godfrey Mille *Robt. Mathew The Curate

St. Mary Parva in Alderman's Book.

Robt. Grene Ino. Ducker Robt. Mellis Ino. Crabbe Tho. Molle *Antho. Wylson

Poor-

Robert Marcks Dorothy Connye Alyce Adams Wm. Grenesmyth Ciselve Starkin Wid. Lenve Walter Ketche Wid. Balve

1576-7.

Mastr. Ino. Pagrave Rd. Toly, senr. Ino. Brantingham Ino: Revell Ino. Balles Law, Wood Wm. Pyckeringe Ino. Marshall Wm. Huke Rd. Toly, junr. Christr, Dixon Geoff, Cobbes Ino. Surman Robt. Girdeler Henry Balie Edmd. Walston Tho, Felde Hy. Gallyerde Rd. Sappe Tho, Modie The Curate Tho. Birde Tho. Ouynce Godfrey Mills Ino. Barners Ino. Wylkyns Robt, Mathew Ino. Symons Robt. Durrant Michl. Knott

Rob. Church Robt, Grene Tho. Molle Ino. Crabbe Anthony Wilson

Poor-Roht, Markes Dorothy Conie Ino. Ducker Alice Adams Wm. Grenesmyth Cicely Starlinge Calle's wife in great sickness Sanders' Walter Ketche Widow Balve

1577-8.

Master Pagrave Rd. Toly the elder Ino. Branthut Ino. Revell Ino. Balls Law, Wood Wm. Pyckeringe Jno. Marshall Rd. Toly, junr. Geoff. Cobbes Ino. Surman Robt, Girdeler Hy. Balie Edmd. Walston Tho. Modie +Robt, Church Tho. Felde Hy. Galliard Tho. Ouince Ricd. Sap Wm. Huke Tho. Bird Robt. Grene Christr. Dixon Godfrey Mille Mr. Benbrick Ino. Wylkyns Robt. Mathew

†Ino. Symonds †Michl. Knott Wm. Revell Ric. Durrant Robt. Grene, sadler Ino. Crab Anthony Wilson

Poor— †Walter Ketche Robert Markes Doro, Conie Ino. Ducker †Wid. Balye Atkin's wife Alice Adams Wm. Greensmyth Cicely Starkeye

1578-9. Rd. Tooly the elder Jno. Brantingham Ino. Revell Ino. Balles Lawrence Woode Roht, Chirche Wm. Pyckeringe Jno. Marshall Rd. Toolie, junr. Robt. Greene, innholde Ino. Surman Robt. Gyrdeler Hv. Balie Edmd, Walston Tho. Moodie Tho. Felde Hy. Galiarde Tho. Quence Tho. Byrde Rd. Sappe Robt, Matthew Godfrey Mille, joiner Mastr. Benbricke Ino. Wylkyns Wm. Revel Ino. Symons Robt. Grene, sadler





ino, Crab Antho. Wylson

Poor-Sanders' wyfe Walter Ketche Robt. Marcks Ino. Ducker Alice Adams Wm. Grenesmyth Ciseli Starken

1659-60.

Christr. Jay, Esq. Mr. Robt. Allen, Ald. Mr. Tho. Lawse Mr. Sam. Cooke Mr. Jno. Toft Mr. Robt. Becroft Mr. Edmond Witherley Mr. Fras. Fenn Mr. Timy. Norwich Isaac Blomfield Thos. Rayner Edwd. Attlesey Wm. Weston Wm. Johnson Bartw. Balderston Bartw. Attlesev, baker Tho, Snowden Danl. Grundey Mr. Hunt Step. Woods Mrs. Call Sam. Cawthorne Mr. Burley Wm. Aubry Mrs. Ann Pickrill Peter Walker Fra. Aylmer Mr. Outlawe Rob. Scarfe Wid. Woods Ino. Balderston Tho, Larwood Tho. Wharton

Ias. Hardingham

John Rayley, Esq.

Mr. Martin Puckle

Mr. Kittleburgh

Mr. Rogers

Poor-

Wid. Spinke Wid. Emperor Wid. Neave Widow Waffe Ioan Halle Edwd. Robinson Wid. Harrison Alice Ward Wid. Turner

Ino. Toft, Chwardens. Tim. Norwich, Saml. Starling, Sam. Cauthorne, Overseers.

1660-1.

Christr. Jay, Esq. Mr. Robt, Allen, Ald. Mr. Tho. Lawes Mr. Aug. Skottowe Saml. Cooke Mr. Wm. Burley Ino. Toft Robt. Becroft Edmond Witherly Wm. Witherly Timy, Norwich Isaac Blomfield Tho, Reyner Edw. Attlesy Wm. Wesson Wm. Johnson Bartw. Balderston Tho. Snowden Steph. Woods Sam, Cauthorne Sam. Starling Wm. Abery Peter Walker Fra. Elmer Mrs. Martha Gooch Rob. Scarfe Mrs. Ann Gooch Ino. Balderston Mr. Messenger Ias. Hardingham Mr. Gooch Danl. Grundy Mr. Ino. Bendish Tho, Larwood

- Attlesy, baker Mr. Hunt Mr. Fra. Call Ino. Rayley, Esq. Mr. Kittleburgh Mr. Rogers Mr. Puckle

Poor-Wid. Spinke Wid. Empero: Wid. Waffe Ioan Halle Edwd. Robinson Wid. Turner Wid. Neave

Christ, Jay, Esq.

Robt, Allen, Ald., 1 Church-Tho, Revner.) wardens. Tho. Larwood, | Overseers. Wm. Blacke.

1661-2.

Mr. Robert Allen Mr. Tho. Lawes Mr. Auge, Skottowe Sam. Cooke Wm. Burlve, Esq. Ino. Toft Robt. Beecroft Edmd. Witherly, Gent. Wm. Witherly Timy, Norwich Isaac Blomfield Tho. Reyner Edw. Attlesey Wm. Weston Wm. Johnson Bartw. Balderston Tho. Snowden Step. Woods Sam. Cauthorne Sam. Starling Wm. Arbery Peter Walker Wid, Walker Fra. Elmer Rob. Scarfe Ino. Balderston Ias. Hardingham

Danl. Grundy The, Larwood Peter Sandling Robt. Peartree Tho. Martine Jno. Bendish, Gent. Auge. Messenger, Gent. Geo. Hunt, Gent. Mr. Fra. Call Jno. Rayley, Esq. Mr. Puckle Mr. Kittleburgh

Wid. Spinke Wid. Emperor Wid, Waffe Ioan Halle Edw. Robinson Wid. Turner Wid. Neve Wid. Wake Robt. Allen,) Church-Tho. Reiner. wardens Tho. Smith, Mich. Baker, Overseers.

1662-3.

Christ. Jay, Esq. Mr. Robt. Allen Mr. Tho. Lawes Mr. Edmd. Witherly Mr. Auge. Skottowe Wm. Burleigh, Esq. Saml. Cooke Ino. Becroft Wid. Becroft Timy. Norwich Geo. Hall Isaac Blomfield Tho. Reyner Edw. Attlesey Win. Weston Bartw. Balderstone Robt. Scrape Tho. Snowden Step. Woods Sam. Cauthorne

Wm. Black

Saml. Starlinge Wm. Awbry Robt, Wafe Robt. Scarfe Danl. Grundy Robt. Peartree Hy. Thompson Wm. Attlesey Wm. Starling James Goodings Wm. Johnsons Tho. Lasey Jno. Rayley, Esq. Robt. Waffe Mr. Kitleburgh Mr. Rogers Poor-Wid. Spinke Edw. Robinson Wid. Turner

Wid. Neave Wm. Grene Edmd. Foster Wid. Jarvice Ioan Hall Alice Diball Wm. Johnsons, ¿Church-

Robt. Scarfe. Edwd. Tiler, Overseers.

1663-4.

Christr. Jay, Esq. Robt. Allen Tho. Lawes Edmd. Witherly Mr. Aug. Skottow Wm. Burleigh, Esq. Ino. Becroft Jane Becroft, widow Timy. Norwich Geo. Hall Isaac Blomfield Tho. Revner Wm. Weston Bartw. Balderston Wm. Attlesy Tho. Snowden Steph. Wood

Robt, Scrap Saml. Cauthorne Saml, Starling Wm. Awbry Robt. Waffe Robt, Scarfe Robt. Peartre Hy. Tompson Wm. Starling Wm. Johnsons Jas. Gooding Tho. Lasev Jno. Rayly, Esq. Rob. Waffe Mr. Kittleburgh Edm. Rogers

Poor-

Edw. Roberson Wid. Turner Wid. Neave Wm. Greene Edmd. Foster Wid. Jarvis Alice Diball Joane Hall Wm. Johnsons,) Chui Robt. Scarfe, Edwd. Tiler, Overse,

1664-5. Chr. Jay, Esq. Hy. Wood, Esq. Tho, Lawes Geo. Miris Mrs. Witherly, wid. Ino. Becroft Mrs. Phillipps Tho. Reyner Wm. Messon Wm. Attlesey Saml. Starling Wm. Johnsons Robt. Cooke James Goodwin Edm. Bishop Ino. Howard Hercules Foster

Tho. Booty





Fra. Ailmer Tho. Lacy Wm. Starling Tho. Ashwell Ino. Hacket Timy. Minn Ino. Huson Wm. Rayley Edm. Rogers Wm. Kittleburgh Edm. Bishop (more)

Poor-

Tho. Smith

Wid. Neave - Byse Rebecca Diball Sara Toft Tho. Ashwell, Church-

Christ. Jay, Esq.

Robt. Allen

Tho, Lawes

Fra. Aylmer, wardens. Rd. Catton, Overseers. John Tailer, i

WALL RATE, 1665.

Mr. Ed. Witherly Mr. Aug. Skottow Wm. Burley, Esq. Jo. Becroft Timy, Norwich Geo. Hall Isaac Blomfield Tho. Reyner Wm. Weston Bartw. Ballderstone Wm. Attlesey Edw. Tyler Tho. Snowden Robt. Scrape (collector) Sam. Starlinge Wm. Awberry Rob. Scarfe Edm. Bishop Nichs, Salter Robt. Peartree

Hen. Tompson

Wm. Starlinge Wm. Johnson Ias. Goodin Tho. Lacie Robt. Cooke Tho. Warnes Mich. Baker Tho. Becket Wm. Howman Io. Bland Marg. Woods, wid. Tho, Smyth Robt. Goodwin Wm. Starlinge Fra. Ellmore Dan. Grundie Wm. Pinchin Wm. Lambert, jun. Hy. Potkins Dr. Jo. Robinson Io. Wharton Wm. Black

POOR RATE, 1666-7.

Christr. Jay, Esq. Mr. Robt. Allen Mr. Tho. Lawes Mrs. Witherly, wid. Mr. Augn. Skottowe - Chamberlin, Esq. Wm. Rayley Rob. Cooke Ino. Becroft Tho. Phillips Timy. Norwich Geo. Hall 1sac Blomfield Tho, Reyner Wm. Weston Wid. Balderston Wm. Attlesey Tho. Snowden Robt. Scrape Saml. Cauthorne Saml. Starling Wm. Aubry Hy. Tompson Wm. Starling Wni. Johnsons Jas. Goodwin

Edw. Bishop Mrs. Bond John Rayley, Esq. Edw. Bishop Wm. Kittleburgh Edw. Rogers

Poor-

Abigail Greenwood Edw. Robinson Wid. Turner Wid. Neave Wid. Boice Wid. Jarvis Alice Diball Wm. Greene Wm, Rayley, Churchwarden. Tho. Phillips, | Overseers.

1667-8.

Wm. Starling, i

Christr. Jay, Esq. Mr. Tho. Lawes Mrs. Dorth. Witherly, wid. Mr. Auge. Skottowe - Chamberlin, Esq. Ino. Becroft Tho. Phillips Timy, Norwich Geo. Hall Tho. Rayner Wm. Wesson Wm. Attlesey Tho. Snowden Sam. Cauthorne Sam. Starling Wm. Starling Wm. Johnsons Roht, Cooke Ias, Goodwins Edw. Bishop Tho. Smith Rob. Hines Hercules Foster Tho, Booty Fra. Elmer Tho. Lacey

Ino. Rayley, Esq.

Edw. Bishop Wm. Kettleburgh Edmond Rogers

Poor-

Wid. Neve Wid, Boyce Alice Dibold Sarah Toft Abigail Greenwood Martin Ward Wm. Johnsons, Churchwardens. Tho. Smith. Hercules Foster, Overseers. Tho. Booty,

1678-9.

Hv. Woods, Esq.

Mr. Tho. Lawes Mr. Robt. Cooke Mr. Saml, Parden Wm. Johnson Tho. Rainer Wm. Weston Step. Woods Ino. Becroft Robt, Mihill Wm. Attlese Capt. Leo. Gleane Sam. Pilgrim Edmd. Bishop Ino. Howard Tho. Snowden Fra. Aylmore Tho. Lasey Wm. Starling Ino. Oldam Sam. Starling Edwd. Tiler George Wiggit Jno. Lessingham Tho. Beckwith Robt. Burton Jos. Larwood Wm. Rix Hercules Foster Iane Philips, wid. Mrs. Witherley Mr. Rawley's ground Edmd, Rogers' ground Wm. Kittleborough John Goodwin, Overseers. Robt, Goodwin,

1682-3.

Mr. Aldn. Robt. Cooke Hy. Woods, Esq. Mr. Tho. Laws Capt. Len. Gleane Mr. Saml. Varden Mr. Antho, Norris Mr. Wm. Johnson Mr. Wm. Atkelson Mr. Fra. Almer Mr. Ino. Bycrofte Mr. Harcl. Foster Mr. Danl. Havne Mr. Wm. Wesson (Seanjour) Mr. Jno. Howard Mr. Rd. Call Mr. Tho. Snowdon Mr. Saml. Starling Mr. Ino. Husen

Mr. Ino. Oldham Mr. Wm. Rix Mr. Steph. Woods Mr. Tho. Beckwith Mr. Tho. Lacy Mr. Robt, Hynds

Mr. Peter Colle Mr. Jno. Hows Mr. Edmd. Taylor Mr. Geo. Wiggit

Mr. Jos. Larrawood Mr. Saml, Sallmon Mr. Hy. Marsum Mr. Jno. Burrigg

Mr. Jno. Wells Mr. Wm. Clark Mr. Bart. Balderston Henry Culyer Edmd. Rogers

Mr. Skelton, clk. Mr. Wm. Kettelburgh Poor-

Ioseph Empheall Wid. Newton

Wid. Fitt

Sebson Worts Sarah Toft Wid. Day Wid. Feny Barthw. Balderston,

1683.

see

Hy. Cullyer,

Mr. Ralph Offley Mr. John Howes Mr. John Soames Mr. Tho. Griggs Tho. Penny Tho. Weeds Richd, Waffe Ino, Porter Wm. Black, sen. Wm. Pinchen Mrs. Revnor, wid. Wm. Witherrill Danl. Gilmer Mr. Wm. Lyntoll Wm. Weston, \ Church-Robt. Hinde, warden Rd. Call, Overseers. Robt, Slev.

1684. Capt. Inc. Hought Ino. Porter Rd. Waffe Wm. Black, sen. Wm. Pinchen Mrs. Reyner, wid. Mrs. Hastings, wid. Tho, Weeds Goodm. Hutherson Mrs. Ward, wid. Edw. Wafe

1684-5.

Hy. Woods, Esq. Ald. Blowfield Mr. Robt, Cooke Mr. Saml. Vardon Mr. Antho. Norris Mr. Edmd. Harvey

Saml. Portland





Wm. Johnsons Wm. Atlece Mr. Fra. Aylmer no. Beecroft no. Wells Wm, Clerke Hercul. Foster Ralf. Ofley Danl. Hayand Jno. Howard, sen. Ried. Call Tho. Griggs Tho. Snowdon Saml. Starling John Hewson

Jonn Hewson Jno. Ouldham Wm. Rize Steven Woods Robt. Hinde Tho. Beckwithe Jno. Howes Peter Cole Edwd. Tyler Geo. Wiggett Joseph Larwood Saml. Salmond Hy. Massom Bat. Balderstone Jon. Borrage Jno. Soames

Tho. Penny

Danl. Vesy

John Harvey

Wm. Weston, sen.

Wm. Weston, jun.
Rd. Waffe
Danl. Grundy
Jas. Gedney
Jino. Porter
Wm. Howman
Walter Raynor
Tho. Weeds
Wm. Finching
Mrs. Raynor, wid.
Madm. Papes
Mrs. Elsworth

Mrs. Wiggett, wid.

Mrs. Eliz. Davy, wid.

Wm. Black, sen. Wm. Linton

inton V

Jno. Goodwin, sen.
Robt. Goodwin, jun.
Geo. Jolly
Dan. Burgess
Jno. Coates
Wm. Witherill
Mrs. Hastings, wid.
H. Thomson
Willm. Weston, \ ChurchRobt. Hinde, \ wardens.
Rd. Call,
Tho. Griggs, \ Overseers.

1686.

Mr. Sheriff Blofeild Mr. Hv. Woods Mr. Robt. Cooke Mr. Antho. Norris Mr. Wm. Linstead Mr. Wm. Johnson Wm. Attlesey Fra. Aylmer Ino. Becroft Wm. Weston, jun. Ino. Howard Rd. Call Tho. Griggs Ino. Oldham Wm. Rix Steph. Woods Robt. Hynde Tho. Beckwith Geo. Wiggett Ino. Mells Wm. Clarke Hercules Foster Tho. Lacey Ralf. Ofley Tho. Snowden Ino. Howse Peter Cole

1688-9.

Aldn. Blowfield Mr. Hy. Woods Aldn. Robt. Cooke Mrs. Norris, wid. Hy. Sharlow Wm. Johnson Phil. Aylmer Wm. Attlesey Ino. Becroft Ino. Wells Mrs. Forster Mrs. Rayner Tho. Weeds Mrs. Lacev Raf. Ofley Wm. Hewman Wm. Weston Ino. Hayward Edw. Tyler Tho. Snowden Tho. Griggs Rd. Call Robt, Oldham Wm. Rix Step. Woods Robt. Hinds Tho, Beckwith Peter Cole Wm, Clark Geo. Wiggett Ios. Larwood Saml. Salmon Bart, Balderston Mrs. Borrage, wid. Hy. Brandon Tho. Penny Ino. Huson Saml, Salling Dan, Weasy Isaac Park Mrs. Johnson Mr. Shelton, clk. Mr. Burgis, clk. Mr. Roberson, clk. Ino. Goodwin Ric. Waff Tho. Huson Saml. Barber Wm. Robins Jas. Hayward Isac Rees Ino. Shepard, baker Jas. Fuller, sadler Ino. Porter Hv. Sharlow

Mr. Rogers (ground)

Poor—
Robt. Man
Salter and Spring's boy
Wid. Penny
Wid. Crook

Robt. Nowton Wid. Pittz Wid. Palmer — Rust Goodm. Foulsham

Tho. Holt
Jno. Brett
Wm. Lynton,
Tho. Ashwell,

Muster Roll. 10th August, 1595 (all Males between 16 and 60).

Mr. Richd. Tolye Nics. Emes Matt. Styan his servants Wm. Dixe Hy. Gallyarde George Smothatt Griffen Davve his Lawrence Hill servants Geo. Packston Edwd. Grenewood Thos. Anguishe Jno. Anguishe, his son Jno. Boston) servants Jno. Johnson j Ino. Wilkins John Tofte, his servant Godfrey Mylles Robt. Langford, his servant Wm. Revell Jno. Jermye Humphrey Jermy | servants Tho. Harman Rd. Harman, his servant

Robt. Grene, sadler Lucian Lawes Giles Wiggenton, his servant Wm. Pickering Lawrence Wright Wm. Pinchen his servants Robt. Hardingham Rd. Kybert, cordyr. Wm. Studdey) Tho, Garnett his servants Robt, Little Wm. Kente Ino. Amery, innholder Ino. Williams Marmaduke Whight (men Henry Newton Nichs. Corker Steph. Clarke Ino. Marshall Robt. Peele, his servant Raph Lanckford

Robt. Kipping, scrivener Gregorie Heade, his man Tho. Peade, smith Roger Burges Jervis Stapleforth Ino. Smithe Wm. Bulwer Edwd. Olyver, tailor Ino. Dyerton his servants Rd. Syball Chrofer, Cooke Adam Maye, tailor John Mundes Ricd. Maye his servants Wm.Blomefeld Roger Halle, cooke Roger Gylles, his servant Edwd Foster, cordyr. Wm. Hilton | his servants Xpofer Dittingsalle Ino. Eden, joiner





Narriage Licenses granted by the Consistory Court of Norwich

(From Records in the Court of Probate and the Diocesan Registry.)

Communicated by Mr. T. R. Tallack.

29th Jan., 1555. John Burwen and Kate Emyson of Kimberle, at St. George Tombland.

10th Nov., 1555. Ralph Paper of Great Yarmouth, and Joan Stephenson of St. George ombland; at St. George Tombland.

11th Dec., 1555. John Crumplyn of St. George Tombland, and Alice Seaman, late of South Elmham. License directed to Henry Smyth, Canon of Holy Trinity, Norwich.

28th Dec., 1581. Charles Edwards of Gorleston, yeoman, and Alice Wallston of St. George Tombland, widow.

29th Feb., 1695. William Lingar of Norwich, vintner, single, and Sarah Waffe of St. George Tombland, single. Edward Turnpenny of St. George Tombland, brewer, bondsman.

22nd April, 1695. John Buckenham of St. George Tombland, single, and Alice Rant of the same parish, spinster, aged 22, having no parents living. Richard Lomex of Norwich, worsted weaver, bondsman.

27th April, 1695. John Hall of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, single, and Dorothy Waffe of the same parish, single, daughter of John Waffe, worsted weaver.

24th Aug., 1695. John Symonds of St. George Tombland, silk dyer, single, and Rebekah Parmiter of the same parish, single, aged 30.

18th Sept., 1695. Matthew Press of St. Mary Coslany, worsted weaver, single, and C.therine Booty of St. George Tombland, spinster, daughter of John Booty of St. Saviour, wrsted weaver.

9th April, 1696. Reignold Mohun of Aylsham, Gent., and Elizabeth Shuckforth of 5° George Tombland, single.

22nd Sept., 1697. Joseph Smyth, Long Melford, clothier, widower, and Ursula Smyth, George Tombland, widow.

25th Jan., 1699. Daniel Foard (in custody), and Frances Tufts (with child), at St. George Tombland.

6th March, 1699. John Wiggit of St. George Tombland, carpenter, single, aged 26, and Margaret Bloome of Wells, single, aged 27, with parents' consent.

14th March, 1699. Isaac Calloe of St. Peter Mancroft, blacksmith, single, and Ann S man of St. George Tombland, single, aged 36.

19th April, 1699. John Cooper, jun., St. George Tombland, cordwainer, single, and Mary Browne of same parish, single, aged 21.

25th Jan., 1702. Thomas Singleton of St. George Tombland, widower, and Ann Foulger of the Precincts, spinster, aged 25; at St. George Tombland.

12th Aug., 1703. James Morse of St. Gregory, Gent., single, and Mary Flower of St. George Tombland, spinster, aged 21; at Tombland or the Cathedral.

27th Sept., 1703. Edmund Cock, of St. Giles, hotpresser, widower, and Margaret Wright, of St. George Tombland, aged 30; at St. George Tombland or St. Andrew, Norwich, or Beccles. Elizabeth Bereton, widow, of Tombland, bondswoman.

26th June, 1704. Martin Houghton of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, and Elbarbeth Cullier of the same parish, spinster; at St. George Tombland or St. Luke's Chapel. Martin Houghton, sen., bondsman.

14th Jan., 1705. Thomas Fairman of Ketteringham, yeoman, widower, and Mary Hudson of St. George Tombland, widow; at Ketteringham. Richard Johnson of St. George Tombland, joiner, bondsman.

22nd April, 1705. John Long of Swannington, blacksmith, single, and Ann Cullyer of St. George Tombland, spinster; at Tombland or St. Luke's Chapel. Adrian de Cleve, worsted weaver, St. Martin at Palace, bondsman.

29th Dec., 1705. Francis Arnam of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, widower, and Elisabeth Fuller of the same parish, single, aged 22; at St. George Tombland or Cathedral. Said Francis Arnam, bondsman.

29th Dec., 1705. Thomas Denny of the Cathedral Precincts, worsted weaver, single, and Ustala Nichols of St. George Tombland, spiraster; at St. George Tombland, Cathedral, or the Bishop's Chapel. Tho. Singleton, tobacco cutter, St. George Tombland, bondsman

24th Mar., 1706. Francis Crow of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, single man, aged 30, and Mary Peake of St. Andrew, spinster, aged 30; at St. George Tombland, St. Andrew, or the Cathedral.

12th Oct., 1706. James Ramm of St. George Tombland, pipemaker, single, aged 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Carver of SS. Simon and Jude, spinster, aged 21 and upwards; at SS. Simon and Jude, St. George Tombland, or the Cathedral. John Waffe of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, bondsman.

7th Dec., 17c6. Gascoyne Rutter of St. Andrew, upholdster, single, and Frances Cooper, of St. George Tombland, spinster; at St. Swithin. John Doe of St. Andrew, Gent., bondsman.

16th June, 1707. Thomas Harmer of St. Peter Hungate, single, worsted weaver, and Florence Pickering of St. George Tombland, spinster; at St. George Tombland, St. Peter Hungate, or the Cathedral. Said Thomas Harmer, bondsman.

29th Dec., 1707. Gideon Varrington of Norwich, dyer, single, and Elizabeth Houghton of George Tombland, spinster; at St. George Tombland or the Cathedral. John Wingfield of Tombland, worsted weaver, bondsman.





List of Persons licensed to Alchouses in Combland from 1654 to 1702.

COMMUNICATED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

1654.

eter Walker, gardener obert Tracy, brewer lement Shepherd ienry Arnold, husbandman nthony Blinkhorne, chirurgeon

1655.

Daniel Sinyard, barber Elizabeth Blinkhorne, widow Elizabeth Waffe, widow Henry Ivery, beerbrewer for his seller, Henry Arnold, drawer

1656.

Elizabeth Blinkorne, widow Elizabeth Waffe, widow

1657.

Peter Walker, gardener Elizabeth Blinkhorne, widow Roger Keepis, worsted weaver

Edmond Brice, scrivener

1658.

Peter Walker, gardener Mary Brice, widow Elizabeth Blincolne, widow Roger Keepis (?), worsted weaver

1659.

Peter Walker, gardener Mary Brice, widow Elizabeth Blincolne, widow 1660.

Mary Brice, widow Elizabeth Blincolne, widow Robert Peartree,pump-maker

1661.

Robert Peartree Martha Walker Mary Brice, widow

1662.

Robert Nockells, worsted weaver Robert Peartree, pump-maker Mary Brice, widow Daniel Senior, barber

1663.

Dan. Synyard, barber Mary Brice, widow Rd. Baldock, husbandman Peter Demay, basket-maker Rob. Peartree, pump-maker

1664.

Rob. Peartree Leonard Stot Peter Demay Dan. Sinyard Mary Brice, widow Rob. Waffe Rd. Baldock

1665.

Dan. Sinyard Martin Wore Mary Brice, widow Rd. Baldock Edmd. Bishop Henry Arnold

1666.

Rob. Lusher Dan. Sinyard Mary Brice, widow Rd. Baldock

1667.

Rd. Baldock Danl. Sinyard Edmd. Bishop Ann Brice, widow Henry Arnold Eliz. Pinchen

1668.

Mary Brice Rd. Baldock Henry Arnold Danl. Senior Edmd. Bishop Eliz. Pinchen

1669.

Dan. Synyerd Eliz. Brice Eliz. Pinchen Henry Arnold Judith Waffe Edm. Bishop

1676.

1670.

Edmd. Bishop
Eliz. Pinchen, widow
Danl. Sinyard
Jo. Goodwin
Mary Brice, widow
Henry Arnold

1671.

Eliz. Pinchen, widow Edmd. Bishop Judith Waffe Mary Brice, widow Dan. Senior Jno. Goodwin Henry Arnold

1672.

Edmd. Bishop Eliz. Pinchen, widow Danl. Sinyard Jno. Goodwin Judith Waffe Mary Brice, widow Henry Arnold

1673.

Dan. Sinyard Judith Waffe Eliz. Pinchin, widow Jno. Goodwin Edmd. Bishop Mary Brice Hy. Arnold

1674.

Eliz. Pinchin, widow Judith Waffe Danl. Senior Jno. Goodwin Tho. Coates Edm. Bishop

1675.

Edmd. Bishop Jno. Coates Judith Waffe Jno. Goodwin Dan. Sinyard Rob. Brandon Rd. Drake

Edm. Bishop Dan. Sinyard Judith Waffe Jno. Goodwin Rob. Brandon Jno. Coates

Jno. Mell

1677.

Rd. Houton Jno. Goodwin Jno. Coates Rob. Brandon Judith Waffe Dan. Sinyard Edm. Bishop Jno. Harman Hy. Everett

1678.

Dan. Sinyard Judith Waffe Rob. Brandon Jno. Goodwyn Hy. Everard Edmond Bishop Jno. Coates

1679.

Jno. Goodwyn Dan. Sinyard Rob. Brandon Wm. Wolfe Geo. Wafe Jas. Potter

1680.

Jno. Gooding Dan. Sinyard Rob. Brandon Jno. Porter Jno. Richardson Margaret Palmer Ino. Waffe

1681.

Dan. Sinyard Rob. Branding Jno. Porter Jno. Richeson Jno. Goodwin Jno. Waffe

1682

Jno. Goodwin
Dan. Sinyard
Jno. Richardson
Jno. Porter
Jno. Waffe
Jno. Stacy
Rob. Brandon

1683.

Jno. Porter Tho. Penny Jno. Richardson Rob. Brandon Jno. Goodwin Dan. Sinyard Jno. Waffe

1684.

Jno. Porter Jno. Waffe Rob. Brandon Jno. Richardson Dan. Sinyard Tho. Penny

1685.

Tho. Penny Rob. Brandon Dan. Sinyard Jno. Richeson Jno. Waffe Wm. Haynes Jno. Cooper

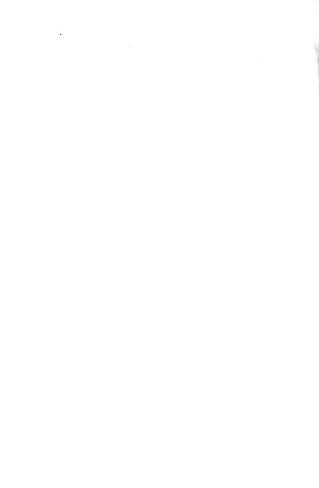
1686.

Jno. Porter Rob. Brandon Jac. Greengold Tho. Penny Eliz. Richardson, widow Jno. Waffe Jno. Cooper

1687.

Rob. Brandon Eliz. Riches (same sureties as Richardson)





Jac. Greengold Tho. Penny John Porter John Cooper Saml. Pinkney

1688. Ino. Porter

ic. Greengold ho. Penny lob. Brandon am. Pinkney

o. Waffe o. Cooper

1689.
Robert Brandon
Tho. Penny
Sam. Pinkney
Ino. Porter
ac. Greengold
John Waffe
Jno. Cooper
Dan. Dringe

1690.
Eliz. Brandon, widow
Jac. Greengold
Tho. Penny
Sara Newton
Sam, Pinkney

Jno. Cooper
1691.
Elizabeth Porter
Thomas Penny
Samuel Pinkney
John Waffe
John Cooper
Elizabeth Brandon
Jac. Greengold

Jac. Greengold
Jo. Harper
Jo. Cooper
Ja. Womersly
Cha. Reeve
Tho. Penny

1693. Elizabeth Porter, widow Andrew Wade Tho. Penny Chas. Reeve Jac. Swale

Chas. Reeve
Jac. Swale
Jac. Greengold
Jo. Harper
Jno. Cooper
Tho. Bullard

1694.

Eliz. Porter, widow Andr. Wade Tho. Penny Tho. Bullard Jac. Swale Ro. Bugg Jac. Greengold Bozom Body

1695.

Eliz. Porter Robt. Bugg Jac. Greengold Bozum Body Tho. Bullard Tho. Penny And. Wade Jo. Crotch

1696.

Wm. Lingger Chas. Reeve Bozom Body Andrew Wade Tho. Penny Jno. Howard Sara Bullard, widow

1697. Aaron Yeoman Jno. Hall Tho. Penny Andrew Wade Aug. Complin Wm. Syddall Chas. Reeve Bosom Body

1698.

John Lane Mary Amys Bosom Body Charles Reeve Andrew Wade Thomas Penny

1699.

Thomas Penny Bozom Body Charles Reeve William Linger William Athow John Lane John Siggen George Stowe Roger Chapman Samuel Lingoe

Thomas Penny Roger Chapman Roger Chapman Gerles Reeve Clement Ives John Seggins Edward Morris William Martin James Tite

James Tite Clemt. Ives Charles Reeve Jno. Seggin Edwd. Morris Wm. Priest

James Fittz Clem. Ives Sara Reeve Jno. Seggins Tho. Bryant

Extracts from the Second Register,

RELATING TO SOME OF THE PERSONS MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY.

Martha, dr. of Peter and Mary ffinch, bapt. May 19, 1708.

Mary Woorts buried May 30, 1708.

Margaret, dr. of Nicholas and Margaret Collings, bapt. Aug. 1st, 1708.

Margaret Collings buried Aug. 17, 1708.

Benj., son of Benj. and Amy Woorts, bapt. June 18, 1710.

Edward Woorts buried Dec. 26, 1710.

Children of Robert and Eliz. Rennolds bapt. 1710 et seq.

Elizabeth Rannolds buried Sep. 4, 1711.

Thos., son of Thomas New and Elizth Norfor (base) bapt. Sept. 23, 1711. John Coppin (Rector of Winfarthing, Æt. 81) buried Nov. 27, 1711.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine ffinch, bapt. June 5th, 1712.

Hannah, daur. of Mr. John Clark and Frances his Wife, bapt. Aug. 15th, 1712.

Hannah, daur. of Mr. John Clark and Frances his Wife, bapt. Aug. 15th, 1 Thomas Gleane buried Nov. 19, 1712.

Phillip, son of Daniel and Judith Meadows, bapt. April 17, 1713.

Benjⁿ Woort(buried June 22, 1713.

James, son of Mr. John Clarke and ffrances his Wife, bapt. Nov. ye 16th [1713]. Frances, The Daughter of Mr. John Clark, Minister of this Parish, and of

Frances his Wife, was Baptized Feby ye ffirst, 1714.

Margaret, dr. of Charles and Margaret Willton, bapt. May 9th, 1714.
Other children of Daniel and Judith Meadows, bapt. 1714 et seg.

Thomas Meaddows buried June 11, 1715.

Ann Rannolds buried July 10, 1715.

Hannapanelope, da. of Mr. John Clark and Frances, bapt. Jany 7th [1716].

Mary, dr. of Adrian and Elizth Decleve, bapt. Sept. 6th, 1716.

Elizabeth Decleave buried Sep. 28, 1716.

Philip Meadows buried Nov. 4, 1717.

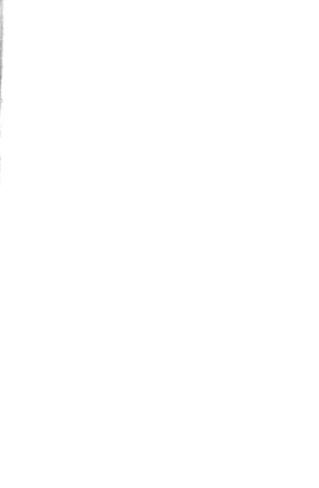
Robert Crome buried June 8, 1718.

Mary Martino buried Dec. 21, 1718.

Mary, the Daughter of John Clarke, D.D., and of ffrances his wife, was Baptized ffebr y^e 26 [1718-19].

John Decleeve buried May 10, 1719.

John, son of Francis and Hannah Vandergoose, bapt. June 6th, 1719.





Judith Meadows buried June 27, 1720.

Lenard Glean, Gent., buried July 19, 1720.

Edward, the Son of John Clark, D.D., and of ffrances his wife, was

John, ye Son of Samuell and Julien Hook, Baptized June ye 6th [1722].

Dorithey Melcher buried Jan 29, 1723. Thomas Burcham buried Dec. 24, 1723.

Susan Woorts buried March 31, 1724.

N.B. Francis Arnham, alderman in 1725.

Ann Norfor buried March 10, 172\(\frac{1}{2}\).

Apphia, the Daught of Thomas and Elizabeth Maltby, was born August 3th days baptis'd at home by Mr. Finch [1727].

Francis Huson buried Oct. 5, 1727.

William, the Son of James and Sarah Nasmith, was born Octob^r 24, and was baptis'd att the Prisbeterian Congregation, Nouem^{br} 5th [1727].

Mrs. Susanah Francis buried Nov. 16, 1727.

Thomas Huson buried July 3, 1729.

Susan Collings buried Nov. 4, 1729.

Elizabeth Nash buried Nov. 4, 1729.

Isaac Collings buried Dec. 6, 1729. Ann Francis buried Nov. 14, 1731.

Thomas Midows buried June 22, 1732.

Mary Francis buried July 17, 1732.

William Reynolds buried May 5, 1735.

Ann Fielding buried Aug. 2, 1735.

Elizabeth Delfe buried June 2d, 1736.

Peter Coping buried June 3, 1736.

Mr. Daniel Midows, of London, buried Feb. 7, 1748.

Jane Coping buried Feb. 18, 1748.

Edward Francis buried May 26, 1739.

Elizabeth Francies buried May 28, 1740.

Owen Francis buried Aug. 23, 1740.

Francis Hughes buried Feb. 20, 1741.

Theodosa Francis buried Dec. 21, 1741.

Owen Francis buried April 18, 1742. Peter Coping buried Nov. 23, 1742.

Charlotta Francis buried June 20, 1743.

Sarah Coppin buried June 21, 1744.

Mr. Daniell Meadows buried Oct. 8, 1744.

Thomas Coppin bur. Nov. 15, 1744.

Easter Meadows buried Nov. 25, 1744.

Easter Meadows buried Nov. 25, 174. Ann Francis buried May 2, 1746. John Francis buried June 17, 1746. Elizabeth Francis buried Sept. 9, 1746. Elisha Batcheldor buried March 9, 1743. Amy Worts buried March 28, 1748. Samuel Stone buried Sep. 25, 1748.

At the end of the Second Book of the Tombland Registers, a little more than a page is used for entries relating to those "Baptized by the Desenting Ministers." The families named in the sixteen entries are Marsh, Nasmith-Everitt, Foyster, Salmon, Balls, Maltby, and Cubitt, and the period embraced extends from 1711 to 1725.

Additional Wills and Administrations.

SUPPLIED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

14h Jan., 1579. Letters of administration of estate of Henry Murra of St. George Tombland were granted by the Consistory Court of Norwich to Wm. Pickeringe of the same parish, barber.

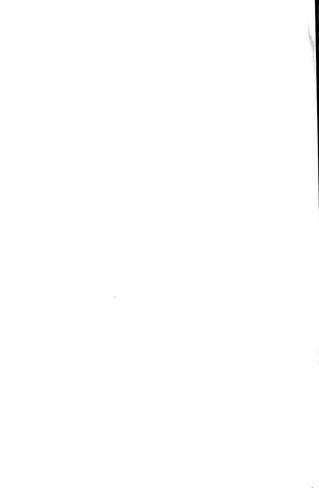
25th June, 1613. Letters of administration of estate of Robert Goodwin of St. George Tombland, were granted by the Consistory Court, Norwich, to Winifred, the relict.

1641. Dorothy Gournay of St. George Tombland, Norwich, single woman, left bequests to Susan Gournay and Ellen Gournay, her sisters; Martha Smith, Elizabeth Crow, and Margaret Davy, her sisters; Henry Gournay, her eldest brother's son, and Frances Gournay, sister of the said Henry; Mary Davy, her brother Davy's daughter; Christopher Crow, her brother Crow's son; Ann Catelin, goddaughter, Thomas Catelin of Lincoln's Inn, and Frances Catelin, cousins; Frances Gournay, sister, wife of her deceased brother, her maudlin cup of silver; Lady Ann Le Strange, Katherine Calthorp, and Mary Lewkener, her cousins; Lady Mary Lewkener, her aunt, her gold dagger and cornelian ring; the poor of Cunsford ward; Elizabeth Miller, servant; Thomas Gournay, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, brother, executor. Witnesses, Mary Lewkener and Elizabeth Miller. Dated Nov. 1st, 1641; proved Jan. 12th, 1644. (Cons. Orig., 1641, No. 12th).

1680. Will of Thomas Reyner of St. George Tombland, Norwich, grocer. To poor of said parish, 20s.; wife, Elizabeth, executrix; wife's brother, John Peckover, Fellow of Corpus Christ College, Cambridge, dec.; eldest son, Walter; son-in-law, William Bateman of Mendham and Elizabeth his wife, my daughter; son, Thomas; daughter, Mary Reyner; brother, Walter Reyner, sisters, Martha Wythe, Mary Kerriche, Catherine Reyner. John Brown of St. Peter Mancroff and Thomas Larwood of St. Martin at Palace, hosier, executors. Property mentioned in Edgefield and Weston. Dated 18th May, 1680; proved 6th July, 1680.—From Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Reg. "Bath." fol. 99.

1st Sept., 1682. Letters of administration of estate of John Clarke of St. George Tombland were granted by the Norwich Archdeaconry Court to Samuel Alexander of St. George Colegate, grocer (principal creditor); John Gostree of St. Michael at Plea, cordwainer; and Anthony Lay of St. George Colegate, worsted weaver.





Extracts from Various Sources,

Made by Mr. Jay in Preparation for Writing his Preface to the Book.

From Parish Registers in England, by Robert Edmond Chester Waters. London, Roberts, 1883.

In England parish registers were unknown until the reign of Henry VIII., when the duty of keeping was imposed on the parochial clergy by a royal injunction, which was published by Cromwell, the

General, on September 29th, 1538. - See p. 5.

He (Cromwell) had intended, by establishing registers in every parish, to remedy the inconvenience to which was threatened by the suppression of the smaller monasteries, and it is evident that some instructions were given at the time of their dissolution, for the registers of St. James, Garlickhithe, and of Mary Bothaw, London, begin in November, 1536, and six other registers have been discovered of earlier date than 1538 .- p. 6.

. . . . on September 29th, 1538, he issued an injunction that—"The curate of every parish church that keep one book or register, which book he shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, write and record in the same all the weddings, christenings, and burials made the whole week before; and for every time that the same shall be omitted, shall forfeit to the said

chuich iijs. iiijd.," &c.-Ib.

[No less than 812 of the extant registers begin from 1538] .- Ib. New injunctions were issued from time to time in the succeeding reigns, but the ordinance of registers commined substantially unchanged until 1597.-p. 8.

On October 25th, 1597, the clergy of Canterbury in convocation made a new ordinance respecting sisters, which was formally approved by the Queen under the Great Seal. - p. 9.

The oldest register books now extant are usually transcripts made in pursuance of the injunction of

1.17 or 1603, at the expense of the parish .- p. 9. In some few parishes the original paper books are still in existence; and it has been discovered from creful collation with the vellum transcript, that the original entries are often abbreviated in the copy -

[On the 24th of August, an Act was passed by the Praise-God Barebones Parliament]. By p. 9, 10. Act the clergy were required to give up their register books to laymen, who were to be called the

parish registers."-pp. 13, 14.

The lay register was to be chosen in every parish by the inhabitant householders on or before tember 22nd, 1653, and as soon as he had been sworn and approved by the local magistrate, his

cointment was to be entered in the register book -p. 14.

The statutory designation of the "Register" was not a new title coined for the purpose of this Act, Archbishop Cranmer's nephew, who had charge of the Registry of the Archdeacon of Canterbury in hereign of Queen Elizabeth, is thus described in the burial register of St. Mildred's, Canterbury: - "1604, Inne 5. Mr. Thomas Cranmer, Register."-p. 14.

Such officials are now commonly styled registrars, but this is a solecism of modern invention, and no h word as registrar will be found in the older statutes, or in Johnson's Dictionary. In the language of man jurisprudence the archivist was regerendarius, and the archives were regesta, from which came in Latin registrum and registravius. When the registrarius signed Latin documents officially, he

subscribed himself for brevity registrar, just as the prebendarius signed himself prebendar; and the abbreviation of the Latin signature came to be mistaken in a generation ignorant of Latin, for the officir designation in English. At Oxford, the keeper of the University archives is still styled the register, but at Cambridge he is more consistently called the registrary.—p. 14.

It might have been expected that the registers of the Commonwealth period would abound with Puritan names, but according to my [R. E. C. W.'s] experience such names occur more frequently at an

earlier date .- p. 18.

Registers were kept in the ancient fashion until 1678, when a new and more stringent enactment "for longing in woollen" required an entry to be made in the register of burials that the Act had been duly complied with—p. 19.

The Parliament of William III. made a novel use of the parish registers to replenish the exhauste Exchequer. . . . amongst other taxes "for carrying on the war against France with vigour," a graduated scale of duties was in 1044 imposed for five years" upon marriages, births, and burials. For the better collection of this tax the clergy were, in 1695,† required under a penalty to keep a register of all births in the parish, whether the children were baptised or not. The tax collectors were allowed to have free access to the registers without payment of feets, and the penalty of ¿foro was incurred by the clergyman for every case of neglect in making the proper entries. Many registers, therefore, of this date are punctually kept, and the birth is usually recorded as well as the baptism.

The Act of 1674 was unpopular and was suffered to expire.-p. 22.

When these Taxation Acts expired the registration of births was generally discontinued, and was never renewed until the new system was established in 1836.—p. 22.

Marriages have always been recorded with greater care and regularity than baptisms and burials, from the obvious importance to persons of all ranks and religions of preserving legal proof of their children's legitimacy. In the earliest registers marriages, baptisms, and burials are all entered together in order of date, without any attempt at classification. These early registers are usually in Latin, which was then the universal language of the Church and the law, as well as of scholars. But as the clergy grew more Protestant, their knowledge of Latin declined; and we are afraid that some of the old paper books were lost, because the clergy of 1603 were unable to transcribe the entries of their more learned predecessors. Latin registers were generally discontinued before the accession of Charles 1.—p. 27.

Foundlings are of frequent occurrence. They were sometimes named by the caprice of the vestry

p. 39. But foundlings more often received their surnames from the parishes in which they were found.

p. 39.

Whatever number of names may be given to a child in baptism, they only make one Christian name, but it is evident from the registers that the Italian custom of giving more than one name found little favour with our forefathers.—p. 40.

The very confusing custom of calling several children of the same family by the same Christian name was common enough in the middle ages. This custom has long been discontinued, but it still survived in the sixteenth century. Nor was this practice confined to the higher classes—— 4.3.

It has often been said that the use of surnames as Christian names is a modern fashion; but the registers show that it has been a frequent practice in England since the reign of Henry VIII.-p. 44.

But this custom was confined to Protestants, and was never heard of before the change in religion. Up to that time baptismal names had been invariably taken from the Calendar of the Saints.—p. 45.

The Paritans on the other hand insisted on the exclusive use of names taken from the Pible Even Scripture names, which had been included in the Popish calendar, were distasteful to extrems Protestants, who shewed a marked preference for Jewish names, and especially for those of notorios sinners, which had been always shanned by Catholics as names of evil onen. The Puritans gloried in names of this kind, as bearing testimony to the triumph of grace over original sin in the Christian dispensation. This notion made Ananias and Sapphira favourite names with the Presbyterians. The fashion of christening by surranses was recommended to Protestants by the double attraction of violating an old Catholic precept, and of gratifying the love of singularity. But this departure from the practice of antiquity offended the prejudices of many stanch Protestants of the old school.—p. 45.



The burial registers are less imperfect and have been better kept than the baptismal, because Dissenters fevery denomination were unwilling to be excluded from the parish churchyards in which their ancestors rere laid .- p. 46.

When persons of rank died in one parish and were buried in another, the burial was usually recorded

the registers of both parishes -p. 49.

The registers abound with details of those fearful epidemics which devasted England at recurring ntervals in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries (e.g. 1551 to 1591).-p. 72. And our knowledge of the severity of the visitation in different parts of England in the years 1604,

606, 1625, 1630, and 1665, is mainly derived from parish registers - p. 73.

Many trades no longer in use are noticed in registers. The fashion of duplicating the or and of

riting upholsterer, fruiterer, and poulterer is modern .- p. 74-

The parish registers previous to 1837 are every year becoming of greater value as national records. They are not only indispensable to the local historian and invaluable to the hiographer, but they have for a ong time been the only public documents in existence for determining questions of inheritance, for the Herald's Visitations were confined to the gentry, and were discontinued in the seventeenth century. No me, therefore, will now dispute the importance of preserving with the utmost care all those registers which time, accident, and negligence have spared to us. -p. 94.

From The History of Parish Registers in England, by J. S. Burn, London, 1862.

After it had been enacted in the reign of Henry VIII., 1534, that the Church of England should no longer be subject to the Pope, and that the King was the supreme head of it, all monasteries, not having lands above the value of £200 by the year, were given to the King, and Cromwell (who was appointed Vicegerent to the King's Highness in ecclesiastical matters), in the 30th Henry VIII., September, 1538, issued an injunction to the following effect :- "In the name of God, Amen. By the authority and commission of the excellent Prince Henry, by the Grace of God King of England and of France, Defensor of the Faith, Lord of Ireland, and in Earth Supream Head under Christ of the Church of England. I, Thomas Lord Cromwell, Privy Seal, and Vicegerent of the King's said Highness, for all his jurisdiction ecclesiastical within this realm, do for the advancement of the true honor of Almighty God, increase of vertue, and discharge of the King's Majesty, give and exhibit unto you these Injunctions following, to be kept, observed, and fulfilled, upon the pains hereafter declared: First, That you shall truly observe and keep all and singular the King's Highness' Injunctions given unto you heretofore, &c. Item, That you and every parson, vicar, or curate, within this Diocese, for every Church keep one Book or Register, wherein he shall write the day and year of every Wedding, Christening, and Burial, made within your parish for your time, and so every man succeeding you likewise, and also there insert every person's name that shall be so wedded, christened, and buried. And for the safe keeping of the same Book, the parish shall be bound to provide of their common charges one sure coffer, with two locks and keys, whereof the one to remain with you, and the other with the Wardens of every parish wherein the Book shall be laid up, which Book ye shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the said Wardens or one of them, write and record in the same, all the Weddings, Christenings, and Burnals made the whole week afore, and that done, to lay up the Book in the said coffer as afore; and for every time that the same shall be omitted, the party that shall be in the fault thereof shall forfeit to the said Church iijs. iiijd., to be employed on the reparation of the said Church."

From Sparrow's Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, Orders, &c., of the Church of England.-London, 1684.

[&]quot;Capitula sive Constitutiones Ecclesiasticae per Archiepiscopum, Episcopos, & reliquum Clerum Cantuariensis Provinciae, in Synodo inchoata Londini, 25 die mensis Octob., Anno Domini 1597, Reginque serenissimæ in Christo Principis Dominæ Elizabethæ, Dei Gratia, Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Reginæ, Fidei Defensoris, &-c., xxxix. congregatos tractatæ ac postca per ipsam Regiam Majestatem approbatæ & confirmatæ, & utrique Provinciæ, tam Cantuariensi quam Eboraceusi ut diligentius observenta, eadem Regia Authoritate sub magno Sigillo Anglice promulgate."-p. 17.

Index of Names.

Aabury, Ann, 65; Mary, Titus, 64; William, Abergavenny, Lord, 20 n. Abery, Nathaniel, William, 66; Wm., 233 Abre, Marey, Timothe, 67; Will., William, 66 (2), Abyell, Katherin, 5 Adams, Alicie, Galfridus, 13; Alice, 231, 232, 233; Alyce, 231, 232 Adcock, Benjamin, 174 n.; Bridget, 159 n.; Deborah, 174 Adcock and Denham, 210, 211 Addams, Robert, 105 Adkin, John, 204 Adkins, Anna, 16

Ailmer, Fra., 235 Ailen, ffrancisci, Margeria, 51 Aire, Elizabeta, Johnis, Johan, Maria, 54 Aires, Johnes, 53 Akers, Carter, Elizabeth, 211, 212

Albon, Dorothie, 222; Ela, 8; Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 191; Henrici, Henricus, 9; Maria, 8; Theophilus, 191 Alden, Charles, Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 192;

Marget, 68 Aldrich, Elizabeth, 200; John, 36 n., 108 n., 200

Aldridge, Sara, 197 Alegood, Phillipa, 105

Alexander, Ane, 132; Cattherin, 92; Johnis, 53; John, 88, 95, 103, 180; Katerin, 137; Mary, 95, 103, 137, 157; Rebecca, 206; Samuel, 206; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 88, 92, 100, 135, 137

Allen, Anthonius, 43; ffrancisci, 53; James, 207; J., 28 n.; Johns, 200, 210, 212; Lady, 196; Maria, 48; Robt., 233, 234, 235 Alleston, Briant, Bryant, 85, 87, 88, 90, 123;

Elizabeth, 85 (2); John, 88; Sarah, 87, 123; Thomas, 90 Allexander, Elizabeth, John, 90: Mary, 102

Allexsander, John, 98

Allin, Catherin, 91; Johes, 29; Thomas, 91, 99 Alline, ffrancisco, Rose, 54 Alling, ffrances, 126; ffrancis, 90; John, 111;

Thomas, 90, 126

Alman, Willus, 4 Almer, Fra, 236 Alpe, Mary, 130 n. Ambree, Anna, 15 Ambrey, Thomas, 30

Amery, Johnis, Jno, 28, 29, 238; Radulph 28; Robtus, 29 Amerye, John, 28 n. Ames, Elizabeth, 97

Amill, Dionisius, Edwardi, 13 Amille, Damaris, Edwardi, 14

Amis, Captain Joseph, 191; Edward, 137; Ma Amos, Ane, 177; Joseph, 169 Amrije, Glose, 27

Amrye, Edrus, 29 Amyle, Gowardus, 3 Amyas, Enoch, Sarah, 209 Amys, Willus, 11; Mary, 243

Amyse, Mr., 230 Anderson, Christian, 109; Christiana, 57; Dav 56, 57, 57 n.; Dauidis, Dinah, 56; Jana, 66 Andrewes, Benjamin, 127 n.; Henry, 70 n., 10 78, 116, 127 n.; Susanna, 78; Willi, 19

Andrews, Ben., Benjamin, 213, 215; Joll Margaret, 21 n.; Xtop', 96

Andrewson, Johnes, 4 Anguesh, John, 110

Anguishe, Ann, 47 n.; Anne, Edmond, 204; J. John, 202, 235; Thomas, Thos., 47 n., 238 Anguish, Alexander, 50 n., 227; Alice, 40: Ann, 187, 194; Anna, 42 n.; Anne, 10 Dorothy, 40 n.; Edmund, Edmundi, Edmund. 40 n., 41, 42, 42 n., 65 n., 96, 186, 1 r 199; Edward, 40 n., 41 n., 52 n.; Elizabet 28 n., 34 n., 36 n., 40 n., 41 n., 50 n., 52 ; 112 n., 187; Hester, 34 n.; Jane, 41 n.; John Johis, Johnis, 36 n., 40, 41, 41 n., 42, 96 n 187, 190, 194, 204, 227; Martha, 65 n.; Ma 36 n., 96 n., 108, 108 n., 157; Mrs. Catheria 196; Richard, 196; Susan, 52 n.; Thomas, 34 36 n., 112 n., 187, 188, 190, 227; Thos., 214 William, Wilyam, 28 n., 42 n., 65 n., 112, 15 100





Algeriah, Edmund, 40, 65; Elizabeth, 40; Sizabetha, 49; Thomas, 47, 49; William, 65

Annison, Call, John, 197 A sell, Elizabeth, 132

Antyn, Agnes, 2

Appleyard, Elizabetha, Petri, Robtus. 35 A amstead, Hanna, Richard, Willyam, 75

Arbery, Wm., 233 Arch, Anne, 180

Archer, Martha, 178; Sarah, 130

Armstead, Hanna, William, Willyam, 74 Araall, Henry, Henery, 111, 116; John, 174: Roose, 111

Man, Francis, 211, 240

Arnham, Elizth., 155; ffrancis, Francis, 155, 245; Hanah, 155

Arnold, Ane, 153, 173; Elizabeth, 64, 107, 151, 171, 173; ffrancis, 151, 152, 153, 171; ffranke, 73; Henry, 64, 65, 66, 107, 241, 242; John, 61 n., 66, 191; Margaret, 61 n., 65; Mary, 251, 152; Thomas, 159

Arrold, Amy, ffrancis, 33 Ashbie, Margareta, 47

A hmole, Mr. Elias, 223 A hwell, Elizabeth, 88, 89, 99, 124, 125; ffrancis, 92; Isacke, 101; Mary, 90, 195; Mrs. Frances, 195; Nickolas, 102; Reheckah, 92, 101; Thomas, 88, 89, 90, 92, 99 (2), 101, 124, 125,

211, 235, 238 sty, Rev. John, 160 n.; John, 160 n.

Astley, Dean Herbert, 225

tellse, Edward, 110 (2), 119; Jeane, 110; William, 119

thow, William, 243 kelson, William, 236 tkins, Ann, Thomas, 188

tkinson, John, 126 n.; Thomas, 3, 3 n. tlece, Wm., 237

torlie, Thomas, 62 ttellse, Ann. 123; Edward, So; Mary, 76, 119; William, Willyam, 76, 78, 80, 115, 119, 123

telse, Ane, 85 (2); Anne, 122; William, 85, 122

Attelsey, Edward, So n. Attelsly, Mary, 175 ttelsy, Will, 166; Edw., 233

Atterson, Mary, 157; Thomas, 174 tthill, Mary, 181 ttlese, Edward, 97; Wm., 236

ttelsen, Edward, 148 n. ttlesy, - 233; Wm., 234

ttlesey, Barthw., 232; Edward, 190, 205, 206, 232, 233. 234; William, 190, 205. 200, 209, 234. 235, 237

Atwoode, Susan, 127 atwood, John, 205, 228

abery, Milliam, 67 abree, William, 210 abree, William, 210 abre, ffrancis, 119; Mary, 81; Tytus, 119; William, 81 (2), 82 (2), 118

Aubrie, Anne, 207; William, 208 Aubry, Wm., 233, 235, 239

Auger, John, 72 (2) August, Cecilia, 2 Austin, Petter, 175; Thomas, 178

Avelin, the gardener, 231 Awbry, Wm., 234 Awberry, Wm., 235

Ayde, Mr. Tho., 161 Ayd, Thomas, 161 n. Ayed, Elizabeth, 137; John, 92; Susan, 92, 94;

Susanah, 93; Thomas, 92, 93, 94, 137

Ayers, Lancalot, Sarah, 77 Aylmer, Fra., 235, 237; Phil., 237; Francis, 239 Aylemer, Elizabeth, M. Philip, 92

Aylemore, M' ffrancis, 125 Ayllmer, firancis, Grace, 115 Ayllmore, Nathanyell, 128

Aylmer, Cath., Elizabeth, 192; Francis, Fra., 125 n, 192, 206, 232; Grace, 206; John, 215;

Nathaniel, 192; Philip, 125 n., 192 Aylmore, Fra., 236 Ayres, Beniamin, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 178; John,

63 (2) Ayrs, Elizabeth, John, 62 Ayton, Joseph, 156 n.; Martha, 156, Mary, 156

Back, Henry, 180 Bacon, Elizabeth, 3, 3 n., 176; Lady, 196; Nicola', 97; Thomas, 176; Walter, 196; Waller, 225

Badding, John, 201; Robtus, 18

Bading, John, 201 Baer, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, 156

Bagg, Susan, 33 Bagge, Edmund, 105 Bailey, Henry, Margaret, 205

Bailie, Edwardus, 27; Henrici, Maria, 13; Richi, 26, 27 Baily, Anne, 222

Bailye, Jacobus, 22; Oliva, 26 Bainbricke, Willi, Willus, 12

Bainbrigg, Georgius, 13, 22; Johnes, 13, Maria, Thomasina, 12; William, 12; Kogerns, 15; Willi, 12, 12 n., 13 (2), 15

Bainbrike, Martinus, 11 Baines, Georgius, 23; Willus, Willi, 7

Baker, Abraham, 44; Allce, 97; Benjamin, 48, 132, 161; Dorithe, Dorithy, 93, 103, 140, 143, 159; Elizabeth, 143, 160; Hannah, 197; Henry, 37 n., 105; Honour, 134; Jacob, 93, 100; Jacobus, 21; Jane, 90, 161; John, Johis, Johnis, 42, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 49 n., 90, 93, 103, 140, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161; Martin, Martinus, 46, 49 n.; Mary, 61, 189; Mich., Michael 10, 237, 174, 189; Mich., Michael, 49, 234, 235; Rebecca, 47, 183; Rd, Richard, 183 n., 202, 205; Samuel, 46, 48; Thomazina, 42

Balderston, Arabella, III n., 211; Bartholomew, Bartellmew, Bart., Bartw., 87 (2), 90, 110, 111 n, 156 n., 193, 211, 233, 236; Eanrabella, 121; John, 90, 139 n., 233; Sarey, 110; Wid.,

Balderstone, Arabella, 191; Bartholomew, Bartholome, Bat., Bartw., 87 n., 93, 143, 191, 234. 237: Elizabeth, 140; John, Mr. John, 140, 143, 148, 151, 164, 165, 190; Mary, 93, 140, 143, 147, 151, 164, 165; Sarah, 93, 101; Timothy, 148, 165, 191 Balding, Anne, 131

Baldock, Rd , 241 Baldry, Mr., 210 Baleston, Thomas, 205 Baley, John, 97 Balez, Thomas, Thome, 61

Balie, Hy., Henry, 231, 232 (2) Balkeye, Thomas, 200

Ballanc, Susanna, 128

Balldere, Elizabeth, 140, 158; John, 137, 140, 158, 177; Sarah, 137, 140, 158 (2); Thomas, 137, 157, 158

Ballderston, Bartholomew, Bartellmen, 86, 91, 98, 111; Beniamin, 143; John, 95, 143; Mary, 91, 143; Timothy, 56

Ballderstone, Abigill, 138; Bartholomu, Bartw., 161, 235; John, Mr. John, 138, 161; Mary, 138

Balldocke, Elyzabeth, Richard, 112

Ballenc, Thomas, 116 Balles, Anna, 13: Brigitt, 25; Elizabeth, 15; ffrancisca, 23; ffranciscus, 15; Georgius, 17; John, Johannes, Johes, Johns, Johns, Johns, 11, 11 n., 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 230, 231, 232; Margareta, 13; Robtus, 14, 23; Thomas, 12; Willus, 12, 13

Balliston, Thomas, 204

Balls, Edmund, 64; John, 231, 232, 239; Margaret, 108; Samuel, 65, 108 (2); Thomas, 64, 65, 108 (2)

Baly, Henry, 203; Margaret, 203, 204; Maria,

26; Richus, 30, 33

Balye, Elizabeth. 30; Henry, Hy., 28, 30, 39 n., 231; Judith, 28, 30; Margareta, 29; Maria, 30; Richi, 28, 29; Susanna, 30; Wid., 231, 232

Bambrig, Sir Thos., 230 Banfather, Joanna, 105 Bank, Georgius, 30 Banke, Thomas, 1, 6 Bankes, Thomas, 131

Bar, Briartta, 25 Barber, Anne, 189; Benjamin, 193; Elizabeth, 91, 99; Francis, 189; Joseph, 98; Margaret, 182; Mary, 99, 100; Robert, 126; Samuell, Saml., 237; William, 91, 92, 99 (2), 100, 101

Barbor, Mary, 183; Willm., 99 n. Bardewell, Elizabeth, Johnis, 14

Bardmore, John, 181 Bardwell, Hester, 28, 29; Johnes, Johnis, 4. 14 (2), 15; Katherina, 28, 29; Margareta, 15 Barker, Ad., 186; Alice, 103; Clement, 151, 161; Climent, 144, 171; Dorithe, 144, 151, 171; Edwardus, 12; Elizabeth, 107, 144, 161; Gulielmus, 53; Henrici, 53, 55; Jsabell, 103: John, 103, 229; Leon dus, 11; Sarah, 129; Simon, 12; Thome, 11, 12; William, 55

Barkham, Mrs. Elizabeth, 121; Mrs. Mary, 123; Robert, 121, 123, 123 n.; Sir Edward, 123 n.;

Thomas, 201

Barkom, Katren, Robart, 112 Barkum, Charles, 113; Elizabeth, 112 n.; Robert,

113, 113 n. Barloe, Anna, 59 Barnard, Elizabetha, Thome, 56

Barneham, William, 204 Barners, Jno., 232

Barnes, Hanna, 130; Sarah, 127; Willimus, 39 Barnham, William, 208, 211 Barnye, Alicia, Thome, 15

Baron, Robti, Thomas, 26

Barre, Ane, 155; Anna, 1; Christopher, 155; Ricus, 1; Thomas, 155 Barret, ffrancis, 180; Johes, Johnes, 6, 18;

Richi, 6 Barrett, John, 200, 201; Robert, 131

Barsham, Marey, 97 Bartell, Agnes, 75, 117; Blanch, 76; Phillip, 75,

76, 78, 115, 117; Susanna, 78, 117 Bartlet, Lord, 20 n. Barton, Collard, 192, 193; Elizabeth, 99, 192;

James, 120; John, 215; Katherine, 192 Susan, 120 Barwell, Charles, 197

Barwick, Ann. 89; Beniamin, 56; Henery, 80. Jacobi, 56, 58; John, 89; Richardus, 58; William, Wm., 213, 214

Barwon, Roger, 193

Basley, Ann, 159; Hannah, 83; James, 83, 125, 159; Mary, 125; Richard, 83 Basse, Bridget, 195; Johes, John, 33; Thomas,

33 (2) Basseley, James. Richard, 121

Basseleyes, James, 122 Bastard, Edwardus, 52 (2); John, 52 n.; Thoma,

Thome, 52 Batchelder, Henry, John, William, 197 Batcheldor, Elisha, 246

Batcheler, Judith, Leonard, 71 n .: Matthew, 104; Thomas, 71 n

Bate, Ann, 200; Elizeus, 200, 201; Mrs., 210 Bately, Ann, 105; Zelochell, 31 Bateman, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 11 (2), 176

William, 246 Bates, Ane, 177 Batho, Mrs., 189 Batley, Elyzabeth, Jacob, 79 Batteram, Mary, 106 Bawd, Robert, 176

Bawde, Ann, 133 Baxter, Abraham, 146, 163, 165, 167; Elizabetl 19; Margaret, 230; Mother, 231; Robert, 164 Sarah, 146, 163; Susan, 146, 165; Willus, 2

Bayarte, William, 187 Bayes, Robert, 98, 191 Bayfield, Ester, 190

Bayles, Hy., 230; Wid, 231
Bayle, Hy., 230; John, 65, 67 (2); Thomas, 65
Bayly, Henry, Robert, 208: Thomas, 162 n.
Bayloriga, Maria, 56
Baynes, Willimus, 21

Bazeley, James, Mary, 87 Bealles, Martha, 126

Beare, John, 207





Beatley, Stephen, 176 Becke, Alicia, 44; Barbara, 3 Becket, Tho., 235

Beckett, Anna, 51; Anne, John, 188; Robartus, 42; Robert, 188

Beckwith, Amoros, 151, 172; Ann, 73; Darscy, 142; Darsy, 165; Élizabeth, Elyzabeth, 76, 153; George, 65; Henry, 149; John, 63, 64 (2), 65, 67 (2), 109, 122, 147; Katterin, 162; Mr., 126; Marey, 69, 110; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 76, 78, 81, 84, 117, 126, 146, 161; Sarey, 69, 70, 73; Susan, 144, 147, 149, 151, 155, 165; Susanah, 142; Thomas, Tho., 63, 69, 70 (2), 70 n., 73, 76, 78, 81, 83 n., 84, 110, 117, 122, 126, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 153, 161, 162, 165, 169, 172, 174 n., 196, 207, 218, 236, 237; William, Willyam, 78, 117, 174, 174 n. Beckwithe, Tho., 237

Becraft, Ambroos, 126

Becroft, Ann. Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 234; John, 82, 124, 208, 234, 235, 236, 237; Robert, 110 n., 233; Wid. 234

Beecraft, Abraham, 67; Ann, 70, 73; frances, 69; Jeane, 69. John, 70, 73; Mrs., 110; Robart, Robert, 67, 69; Sarey, 73; Thomas, 70 Beecroft, Abraham, Alexander, Ann, 190; Elizabeth,

140, 190; John, 83 n., 173, 190, 218, 237; Robert, 190, 233; Thomas, 162, 162 n., 190; Will., 162

Beel, Beatrice, 32 Beeton, Hanna, 169 Beiart, William, 131

Bell, Bartholomew, Catherine, 196; Hanne, 106; Johnis, 9; Joseph, 101; Mary, 101; Rebekah, 196; Richard, 106, 196; Sarah, 151; Will., William, Willus, 9, 151, 156, 159, 175, 196

Below, Thomasin, 116

Belson, Joan, 188 Belton, Clementis, 7; Johes, Walterus, 8; Willms., 7

Belward, Anna, 29 Bembricke, Maria, 48 Bement, Milletre, 102

Benbricke, Master, Mr., 231, 232; Wid., 210, 212; Wm., 212

Benbrycke, Mr., 231 Bendish, Jno., 233, 234 Bennett, Margareta, 3 Bensley, Thomas, 54

Benslin, Anna, 96 Bensly, Cristopher, 179; Sarah, 170

Benslye, Thomas, Thome, 58 (2), 59 Benton, Rosa, 31

Benyon, Thomas, 135 Berd, Rosa, 4 Berde, Maria, 22 Berington, Margaret, 180 Berney, Anne, 38 n.

Bernhard, Thomas, 109 Berry, Johes, John, 27, 201; Ralph, 191 Beson, Elizabeth, 15; Sara, 16, 24

Best, Robert, 200 Beston, John, 183 Bette, Thomas, 22

Betts, Agnes, 3; Anna, 4, 201; Anne, 4 n.; Thomas, 22 n., 201; Wid., 230; Wm., 231 Beuerley, Mary, Thomas, 119

Bever, Margaret, 231 Beverley, Mary, Michael, 119 n.; Thomas, 119 n.

Beyst, Richard, 187 Bice, John, 110 Biffin, Johanna, 23

Bilby, Johannes, Phillipp, 96

Billingsby, Maria. 97 Bingham, Robert, 136

Bird, Ane, 181; Sarah, 194; Tho., 232 Birde, Dorothy, 117; Jacobus, 13; Mariana, 22;

Richardus, 13, 22; Sarah, 161; Simon, 117; Tho., Thomas, Thome, 13 (2), 22, 232 Birtch, John, 88 (2), 89, 124; Mary, 88, 89, 105; Nicholas, 89, 124

Bisby, Margareta, Willi., 18

Bishop, Edm., 234, 235, 236, 241, 242; Edw., 235, 236

Bitton, Johanna, 3 Bixton, Helen, 31

Black, Beniamin, Benjamin, 69 n., 139 n., 158, 158 n.; Caleb, 70; Joshua, 70; Will., Wm., Willyam, 69, 70 (2), 234, 235, 236, 237

Blacke, Benjamin, 104, 139; ffrancis, 104, 157; Jeane, 102; Jeshua, 118; John, 167; Johnethan, Mary, 114; Rabeckah, 104; Susan, 103; Will., Wm., William, Willyam, 99, 114, 118, 163,

233 Blackborne, Ann, 190 Blackker, Phebe, 127 Blackwell, Griffin, 36

Bladd, Edmundus, 56, 57 Blade, Alexandr', Willus, 9 Blake, Margaret, Robert, 133 n.

Blaky, Dorothea, 12 Bland, Jas., 189; Jo., Johannah, 156, 235;

Samuell, William, 156 Blane, Mr., 227 Blancher, Elizth., 183; Johes, 61

Blieth, Margary, 190 Blinckhorne, John, 163 Blincolne, Elizabeth, 241

Blinhore, Anthony, Elizabeth, 67 Blinkarn, Abigal, 65; Anthony, 65, 66; Edward, 66

Blinkhorn, ffrancis, 124 Blinkhorne, Anthony, Elizabeth, 241

Blith, Thomas, 182 Bllack, Bengeman, Joanna, Joseph, Mary, Mathe, Rebecke, 69; Will., 69 (6)

Bllackemor, Mare, 111

Blland, Jeames, 111; John, 112; Marey, 111 Bllinkon, Antoney, 66 (2)

Bllomfeld, Charlles, Jsock, 69; Marey, Widow, 111 Blocke, Katherina, 19 Blofeild, Mr. Sheriff, 237

Blofield, Thomas, 225 Blome, Alce, 180

Blomefeild, Augustinus, 36; Judith, 55; Prisca, 42; Suzanna, 50; Thome, 36, 42, 50, 55

Blomefeld, Wm., 238

Elomefield, Anne, 3 n; Isaac, 211; Maria, 45; Richardus, 37; Thome, Thos, 45, 210, 212; William, Willius, Willim, Willimi, 37, 50, 210, 212

Blomefil I, Arthurus, 35; Augusting, 68; Hester, 52. Jsaac, 68 (2), 71; Marey, 71; Richus, 25; Sibbilley, 71; Thomas, Thome, 32, 52

Blomfeild, Anna, 59; Georgius, 39; Jsaac, 47;

Thome, 39, 47 Elomfelld, Hester, 115

Blomfield, Isaac, 233, 234, 235; Sara, 197; Tho., 210; William, 197

Blomfild, Augustine, 107; Richardus, 25

Bloome, Margaret, 239 Blowefilde, Anna, 26

Blowfield, Ald., 236, 237; Richus, 27 Blowfild, Agnes, 3; Willi, 26

Blundow, Margaret, 169

Fily, Elizabeth, John. Robert, 149, 166 Blyth, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152, 152 n. 155; Mary, 155; Rich , 152 n.; Sarah, 152; William, 227 Blythe, Robt., 230; William, 225

Boandman, Ann, Andrew, 64 Boardman, Andrew, 65, 65 n., 108, 189, 204, 206; Ann, 108; Grace, 189, 204; Rebecca, 65, 189; William, 189

Boate, Docea, 184 Boateman, Henry, 192 Boddy, Mary, 176

Body, Bosom, 138; Bozom, 243; John, Mary, 138, 243

Boeckenham, Thomas, 145 n

Boene, Andrew, William, 187 Boice, Wid., 235

Bokenham, Elizabeth, 147; Hannah, 170; Henry, 139; Judith, 95, 104, 139, 143, 145, 147; Lestrange, 104, 104 n.; Mary, 145; Thomas,

Tho., 95, 104, 139, 143, 145, 147, 211 Bolt, Bemamin, Johannis, 56; Rici, Thomas. 7 Bolton, Ann. 94; Clement, 18; Dorothy, 3 n.; Ela, 4; ffrancisci, ffranciscus, 7, 21; Helen, 7; Johes, 18; Joses, 10; Margeria, 5; Maria, 4; Mr. Randolfe, 94; Randolph, 93; Robus, 8; Sarah, 93, 94; Thomas, 8; Triphena, 93; Wyltown, 19; Williams, 19; Triphena, 93; Walterus, 19: Willus, 18

Bond, Elizabeth, 176; Mrs., 235; William, 213,

Bonde, Doctor, 230 Bondlocke, Judith, 184

Bonels, Barnard, 130 Bonnell, Danielis, Tobias, 47 Boody, Bosom, 140, 142, 144, 160, 162; John,

144, 157, 162; Mary, 140; Sarah, 142, 160; Thomas, 140 Boone, Edmund, Elizeabeth, 100

Booth, Edwardus, 27; John, 158; William,

Willi, 27, 27 n. Bootty, Ame, 183

Booty, Ann, 72; Anne, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 117 (2); Catherine, 229; Elizabeth, 113; ffrances, 72, 74; Hanna, 75; John, 76, 116, 239; Mary, 73; Nicholas, 72 n.; Thomas, Tho., 72 n., 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79 (2), 113, 114, 116, 117 (2), 234, 235, 236

Borag, Mrs. Mary, 175 Borage, John, 98, 193, 209; Mary, Timothy, 1-Bordman, Andrew, Thomas, 67

Borne, Widow, 212 Bornfether, Elezebeth, Jean, Thomas, 71 Borrage, John, Mrs., 237

Borret, Thomas, 125 Borrows, Elizabeth, Hickling, 159

Boston, Johes, 30; Jno, 237 Boucler, Lancelot, 135 Boulton, Tryphena, 101 Bourd, Johes, 15

Bower, Johanna, 8 Bowlton, Francis, 222

Bowman, Christopher, Willyam, 67

Bownā, Cecilia, 6 Bowne, Johes, 42 Bowring, Alicia, 5 Boyce, Wid., 236

Boyes, Catherine, John de, 189

Boyse, Agnes, 32 Bradbury, Dorithy, Dorothy, 90, 93, 95, Edward, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98 (2), 100, 102; June

91; Julian, Jullian. 93, 95, 100; Sarah, 90 Bradey, Thomas, Willi, 15 Bradford, Ane, 170: Elizab., 62; John, 163

Rose, 62; Thomas, 83 n., 219 Bradforth, William, 62 n.

Bradley, James, 63; Maria, 14; Richard, 63 Samuelis, Samuell, 14. 23; Willus, 6 Bradly, Samuelis, Samuell, 4, 14; Radulphu. Bradlye, Margareta, 14; Samuel, Samuelis 14

23; Thomas, 14 Brady, Edmond, 164; Edmund, 141; Edward

203; John, 134; Martha, Mattha, 138, 141, 173; Robert, 138, 141, 164, 173; Susan, 176 William, 138

Bradye, Edmund, Elizabeth, 10 n. Bramfelett, Mary, 179

Brampton, Dorothea, Elizabeth, 23; Francis 22 n.; Henry, 231; Mr. Hy., 212; Thoma 22, 22 n., 230

Bramton, Anne, 49 n.; Mr., 230; Thomas, 49 Branch, Maria, 38 Brand, Agnes, 12; Barbara, 10; Johnes, 11

Willi., 10, 12

Brandon, Ann, 104, 150; Catherine, 15; Elizabeth, 99, 243; Hy., 237; John, 99, 15 229; Mr. John, 104; Kob., 242, 243; Sidler 101

Bransby, Mary, 158

Brase, Joan, 186

Brant, Bartholmu, Bartholmew, 161, 176; Mary 81, 83, 119, 171; Richard, 78, 81, 83 118, 119; Sarah, 78, 118 Brante, John, 114

Branthut, Jno., 232 Branthwayt, Miles, 213, 215 Brantingha', Elias, 10

Brantingham, Johnis, Johes, 10, 20 Brantingham, Elias, 189, 201; Ely, 10 n.; John

70 n., 201. 204, 206, 207, 230, 231, 232 Branton, Alicia, 11

Brathet, Margareta, 26 (2)





Frathett, Johes, Thome, 32

mawe, Roger, 212 ray, Martha, 67, 133; Thomas, 67, 96

reame, Elizabeth, 25 reckles, Robert, 204

Brecke, Johnes, 4 recles, Robert, 203

Breet, John, 159 Brereton, Cuthbert, 193, 207; Elizabeth, 240;

John, 119 n.; Mr. J., Mrs., 227; Priscilla, 12 n.; William, 119 n. Mett, Agnes, 33; John, 238: Mary, 194:

Thomas, 3, 130 n. tten, Anna, 23; Clemens, 14. 23; Thomas,

Thome, 14, 19, 23, 23 n. (2)

ettingha', Mathias, Willi, 17, 24 Bettingham, Anc, 96, 139, 143; Deborah, 139; Ezter, 96; John, 96, 139, 143, 173

Buttinham, Hanah, John, 171

Bretton, Martha, 65 n.; Mother, 231 brouetone, Mrs. Tamesen, 115

Breviter, Benjamin, Elisha, Hanna, Mary Richard, 190; Thomas, Thomasine, 115 n., 190 Mary, Serviton, Vincentius, 22

Strows, Chizabeth, Thomas, II5 n.
Browster, Willus, 30
Browton, Johanna, Margareta, 22
F yerton, Marey, William, II0
1 ant, Ane, 148; Easter, 177; Richard, 150, 171;

Thomas, Tho., 148, 170, 171 (2) ce, Alexander, 44; Edmond, 205, 239, 241; Edmund, Edward, 206; Francis, 118 n.;

Henery, Henry, 16 n., 118 n., 129, 207, 208;

Henery, Henry, Io n., 118 n., 129, 207, 205, 241, 218, 118 n., 160 n., 203, 207, 208, 241, 42; Mrs. Mary, 162; Mr. Henry, 160; kichard, Kichard, 44, 45, 55, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208; Robtus, 45, 46
In Ige, Alicia, 30; Anne Edmund, 61 n., Likabeth, 63; Hanna, Hannah, 60, 61 n.; etc. 20; Margaret, 61 n.; Rev. William, ane, 210; Margaret, 61 n.; Rev. William, 9 n., 60 n; Samuel, 191; Susannah, 60 n.; homas, 61 n.; William, Willi, Wm., 60, 63,

hji, 223, 210, 212 Fr dges, Johes, Willmi, 61 Brief, Stephen, 182

gge, Dorothia, 53 ggs, Edmund, 105; Elizabeth, Thomas, 177 n. tht, Robtus, 34

e, Ricus, 34 1 . sse, Tho., 62

Der e, Mary, 97 tes, Matha, 135

tiffe, Mrs. Ann, 97

fortor, Mr., 110 gden, Beniamin, 132; Horona, 128 me, Edmund, 133; Nath., 191

ad, Johnis, Margareta, Margeria, 18 nde, Agnes, 2

ok, Joseph, Sarah, 208

1 oke, Anthonij, 32; Fraunces, 183 n.; John, 39 n., 157; Margareta, 32; Mary, 77, 159; Mr. Francis, 183; Thomas, 189, 205; William, : 7 n., 183 n.

2 okesby, Henricus, 16

Brother, Jno., Jone, 230 Brotherhood, Anthonius, 43

Brown, Agnes. 39; Ann, 122; John. 148 n., 149, 246; Judith, 60 n., 203; Mary, 149; Olyffe, 59; Mary, 149; William, Willm, 59,

60 n., 108, 203

Browne, Alice, 107; Alicia, 28; Ann. 86; Anne. 4 n , 194; Arthur, 106; Deborah, 193; Dr., 223; Edmond, 194; Edwardus, 42, 47, 53, 59, 62; Elias, 35, 62; Eliæ, 61; Elizabeth, Elizth, 64, 148, 177, 193; Gulielmij, 51; Jacobus, 29; Jno, John, &c., 32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51 n., 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 107, 109, 148, 166, 193, 200, 202, 205; Johanna, 61; Judeth, 51 n. (2); Judith, 108 n.; Katherine, 210; Margareta, 46, 48; Margaret, 198, 201; Mary, 82 (2), 86, 105, 190, 193, 197, 207, 240 : Miles, 190; Mr., 160 n., 227; Nicholas, Nic , Nichs., 190, 192, 193, 207, 208, 210; Oliffa, 61; Oliva. 37: Pallmer, 166; Palmer, 174; Richard, Richard, Richard, 42, 222; Robt., 39 n., 203; Roger, 186, 202; Sarah, 148; Sir Thomas, 176 n., 196, 223; Stephen, 197; Symond, 231; Thomas, 40, 82, 80, 222; Titus, 50; William, &c., 39, 41, 42 (3), 44, 46, 51 n., 52, 62, 108 n , 168, 193, 202, 203, 205, 206

Browning, Alicia, Ricus, 5 Bruer, Nathanielis, Sara, 33

Bruning, Nicholas, 177 Bryan, Elizth., 152; Richard, 152, 155, 172 Bryant, Elizth., Kichard, Robert, 153; Tho., 243

Bryce, Alexander, 42; Richardi, 42

Bubbin, Hand, 222 Eubbins, Vrsula, 128

Buck, Elizabeth, 104, 209; John, 197 Bucke, Abrahæ, 50; Frances, 97; Ricus, 50;

Will., 180 Buckenam, Elizabeth, 136

Buckenham, John, 239 Buddery, Mary, 183; Thomas, 181

Bude, Johnes, 5 Budge, Marion, 47

Bugg, Ann, 93; Joseph, 93, 101; Robert, 93, 243; Will., 168 Bugge, Ane, Robert, 91

Buggyse, Johis, Maria, 48 Bull, Cecilie, 10; Deborah, 152, 172; Edmond, 170; Edward, 152, 153, 172; Elizabeth, Eliz., 96, 222; Mary, 152, 153, 177; Peter, 153

Bull, Robert, 116 Bullard, Thomas, 157, 243; Widow, 171 Bullen, Briggitta, 5; Margeria, 2

Bullerd, Alicia, 6

Bullman, John, 132 Bullock, Ann, Edmund, Thomas, 103

Bullocke, Thomas, Mary, 137 Bullyant, Henry, 4 n. Bulstone, Johes. 36

Bulwer, Ann, Edward, Henry. 4 n.; Thomas, 205; Wm., 238

Bunn, Elizabeth, 198; Jsabella, 133; Richard, 106, 198; Stephen, William, 198

Bunnell, Daniel, 54

Bunting, Richi, Thomas, 7

Buntinge, Maria, Nicholaius, 49 Bunwell, Daniel, Rebecca, 187 Burag, John, Margaret, 117

Burcham, Ane, 141; Elizth., 177; Susan, 141, 159 : Thomas, 245 ; Zacheriah, 141, 159, 177 Burd, Thome, 15

Buide, Johes, 15; Maria, 5; Simon, 124 Burge, Elizabeth, 31; Roger, Rogeri, 28

Burges, Elizabeth, 28, 223; Francis, 223; Gracia, 18; Margareta, 28; Mary, 156, 192; Peter, 125 n., 192, 223; Roger, 238; Sarah, 192; Wid., 231; William, 156, 192

Burgess, Alice, 223; Ann, 194; Daniel, 209, 237; Jane, 123, 192, 223; Johnes, 51; Mr. 192; Robert, 123, 192, 223; William, 194, 209

Burgesse, Ann, Daniel, 209; Roger, 192; William, 208 Burgis, Ann, 125; Anna, 6; Anne, 90; Ethereda,

12, 223; J., 90; Jane, 123; Mr. J., 223; Mr., 125, 223, 237 ; Robert, 123 Burgoar, Jacobus, 100; James, 184 Burguse, the Widow, 165

Burley, Mr., 233; Wm . 233, 235 Burlington, Willyam, 128

Burleigh, Wm., 234 Burman, Georgius, 44 Burnett, Mrs. Sarah, 193

Burrage, ffrances, 68; John, 68 (2), 68 n., 190, 191

Burrell, ffrancis, 182; Stephen, 96 Burrigg, Jno., 236

Burrows, Hicklen, 98 Burry, Elizth , 178

Barton, Ann. 84; Anne, 110; Christopher, 198; Elyzabeth, 131; John, Johnes, 22, 213, 226; Mary, Matthew, 198; Kolert, 84, 119, 236; Susannah, 84; Walter, 198; Willus, 6

Burtton, Anne. So. 82 : John, 105 ; Rachel, 127 ; Robert, So, S2; William, S2

Burwell, Joane, 62 Bush, Mary, 108

Bussell, Jno., 53 n. Busshe, Maria, 27

Busting, Charles, Mary, Robert, Sarah, 190 Butcher, Elizth., 178; Tobie, 176, 178 Butler, Abigall, 173; Daniel, Isaac, John, 194;

Nevil, 150 n.; Rebecca, 194; Robtus, 25; Rose, 150 n.; Thomas, 28; William, Wm., 17, 18, 25, 28, 29 (2), 201

Buttafant, Rebeckah, William, 107 Buttefant, Elizabeth, 67; Temperance, 66; Wil-

liam, Willyam, 66, 67 Buttephant, Lidia, 63; Margaret, 65; William,

Will., 63, 64 (2), 65 Butterall, Elizabeth, 2 Butterick, Thomas, 182

Buttolfe, Maria, 3 Buttolph, Edmund, 109 Button, Reheckah, 175 Byce, Alles, 115

Bycroft, Jno., 236 Bydwell, Thomas, 184 Byes, Gulielmi, Janna, 52 Bynson, Johnes. Mathei, 10

Byrde, Thomas, Tho., 199, 230, 231, 232

Cabbag, Mary, 135

Cadiwold, Johnis, Sara, 50 Cadye, Bartholomeus, 4 Cadywold, John, 199 Caley, Bartw., 231

Calfe, Johis, 57; Mary, 106; Nicholas, 57 Calffe, Jacob, 97

Call, Fra., 233, 234; Mary, 179, 193, 196, 223; Mrs., 233; Richard, 179 n., 196, 223, 236, 237; William, 182, 197

Callis, John, 2 n. Calloe, Isaac, 239

Callow, Ane, George, Honor, 140; Jsacke, 160; Joseph, 147; Margareta, 19; Richard, 147, 151 Callowe, Alicia, 19

Calthorn, Samuel, 64 (2), 66, 108 (3); Sarah, 66,

Calthorne, Sam., Sarah, 65 Calthorp, Katherine, 246

Caluert, Edward, Elizabeth, 135 Calvert, Elizabeth, 145; G., 189; Richard, 145 Camplin, Ame, 168; Bridgit, 173; Margeria, 24;

Robert, 182 Candy, Thomas, 2

Canelle, Elizth., John, Samuell, 148 Canells, Elizth., John, 152

Canham, Martha, Mary, 183; Robert, 183 n.

Cannam, Joanna, 42 Canne, Margareta, 11

Cannell, Anna, 31; Ann, 135; Anc, 181 Capper, Anne, 168

Cappes, Johnes, 3 Care, Mary, 127

Carleton, Redmaine, 28 Carliden, William, 119 Carnell, Rev. Dr., 224

Carpenter, Joses, 97 Carroll, Bartholomeus, 43

Carryer, John, 178 Carter, Anna, 96; Ellen, 179; Elizabeth, 14, 171; Humphere, 170; Jacob, 136; Mrs., 195; Richard, 197; Robert, 188; Thomas, 4, 14, 230, 231; Will., 178

Cartwright, Ane. 182

Carver, Alicia, 59; Elizabeth, 240; James, 54 n.; Thome, 59; Thomas, 59 n. Cassell, Elizabeth, 190 Castle, Elizth., 180

Castelow, John, 202

Cateline, Ann, 246; ffrancis, 109; Frances, Thomas, 246 Cathorn, Samuell, 116

Catton, Bridgitta, 48; Cicely, 191; Debbera, Debera, Deborah, 75, 78, 79, 80, 117, 118, 159; Danielus, 49; Elizabetha, 52; James, 79, 115, 117, 191; Johis, Johnes, 48, 49, 50, 52; Judith, 52: Liddea, 75; Maria, 50; Richard, 75, 78, 79, 80, 117, 118 (2), 119, 125, 191, 235; Thomas, 80, 118, 191

Causton, Mary, 180 Cauthorne, Sam., 233, 234, 235 Cawson, Johes, 31

Cawthorne, Sam., 233





Claxon, John, 97

lawthorn, Rebecca, 116 n.; Samuel, 111 n., 116 n., 191 Caym, Willi., 11 Cayme, Anne, Randulphus, 11 Chamberlain, Mary, 85 n. Chamberlane, Edwardus, 55 Chamberlin, Richard, 207, 235 Chamberline, Richard, 130 n. Chamberling, Mrs. Mary, 130 hambers, Adam, 85, 87, 88, 91 (2), 92, 94, 98, 99, 121, 123 (2), 129, 132; Ane, 91, 98; Ann, 92, 102 (2); Elizabeth, 94, 184; ffrancis, 35, 88, 120, 121, 123; John, 225; Maria, 47; Mary, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94; Prudence, 91, 99; Thomas, 134; Thome, 47 Chapma, Elizabeth, 4; Johes, 18 Chapman, Ane, 89; Charles, 102, 103; Elizabeth, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 99, 102, 107, 139, 140, 144, 147, 158, 194; James, 88, 125; John, 93, 100, 144, 162, 186; Mary, 139, 158; Robert, SS, 89, 90, 91, 94, 98, 99, 101, 125, 135, 158, 165; Roger, 243; Sarah, 147, 165; Thomas, 93, 94, 103, 107, 112 n , 139, 140, 144, 147, 162, 194; William, 131, 137, 156 Charles, Mr., 161 Chauvin, Peter, 197 Cheny, Thomas, 105 Cherrie, John, 222 Cherry, David, 206 Cheston, Will, 180 Childe, John, 122; Mary, 129 Childerhous, Stephen, 133 Childerhouse, Benieman, 156 Childerhowse, Alizia, 48; Mary, 167 Chirche, Robt., 232 Chitting, Thomas, 169 Chorley, Joshua, 194; Rev. Josiah, 139 n. Church, Ann, 106; Eliz., 96; Henry, 65 n.; Mary, 105; Mrs. Sarah, 118; Rob., 232 Churcheman, John, 200 Cicill, William, S; n., 219 Claperson, ffrancis, Samuell, 95 Claphamson, Henery, 99 Clarck, Rebecca, Samuelis, 61 Clark, Dr. John, Dr. Samuel, 197; Edward, 197, 245; ffrances, 245; Hannah, 244; John, 245; Mr John, 244; Susanna, 124 n.; Wm., 194, 236, 237 Clarke, Allice, 169; Alice, 187, 207; Anna, 12; Ane, 98; Catherin, 197; Dr. John, 213, 215; Dr. Samuel, 185 n.; Edward, 185 n.; Elizth., 150, 187, 203; Frances, 185 n., 245; ffrances, 83; Francis, 10 n., 186, 203, 244, 245; ffrancisca, 38; Hannab, 185 n.; Hannapanelope, 244; Hanna panelowpe, 185 n.; Henry, Henery, 83, 120; Jacobus, 47; James, 115 n.; Jefery, 163; John, 10 n., 83, 85, 89, 120, 122, 185, 185 n., 203, 244, 246; Liddea, 87; Maria, 46; Mary, 85 (2), 86, 88, 89, 98, 122,

150, 185 n., 187, 244; Mr. Francis, 97; Michis., 12; Plaler, 128; Rev. John, 198;

Richi, 13; Samuel, 85, 150, 197; Sarah, 100;

Steph., 238; Thomas, 13; William, 85, 87, 88 (2), 89, 90, 122, 124, 181, 237; Willias, 25

Classon, Thomas, 113 Claxton, Martha, 229 Clayden, Elyzabeth, 118; John, 117; Liddea, 83, Thomas, 83, 117, 118 ClayDen, John, Thomas, 79 Cleark, Samuel, Sam., 63 Cleever, Bridget, 143, 145; Thomas, 143, 160 Cleke, Johis, Lucia, 20; Sara, S Clements, Mary, 177; Ralph, 202 Clerck, Anna, 97; Jane, Nicolas, 108 Clerk, Elizabeth, John, 201 Clerke, Wm., 237 Cletheroe, Thomas, 169 Cleve, Adrian de, 240 Clever, Bridget, Thomas, 162, 165 Clinch, Abigael, 178 Clifton, Abel, 175 Clipperton, Thomas, 97 Clippole, Elizabeth, Thomas, 140 Clitheroe, Samson, 189 Clyaate, ffrancis, Martha, 159 Clyatt, ffrancis, 166 Clyatte, ffrancis, Martha, 145 Clygaat, ffrancis, Martha, 142 Coale, Ane. 173; Peter, 100 n , 209; Susannah, 106 Coaman, Anna. Willini. 58 Coates, Ino. 237, 242; † Tho., 242 Cobb, Geoffrey, 26 n., 239; Mr., Mra. Johanna, 26; Mary, 133 Cobbe, Geoffrey, Jane, 22 n. Cobbes, Galfridus, Galfride, 27; Geoff, Geffrye, 212, 231, 232; Maria, 28 Cobbold, Elizabeth, 2 Cobes, Wid., 212 Cobold, Brigitt, 23 Coche, Johnes, 19 Cock, Edmund, 240; Frances, 227; Johes, 43 Cocke, George, 202; Johannes, Johannis, 38; John, 43 n.; Martha, 202 Cockeleacre, Rogerus, 49 Cocker, Wm., 231 Cockerell, Ane, John, 171 Cockerill, Ane. John, 150 Cockoe, Mathew, Rose, 204 Cockooe, Sara, 50 Cocksedge, Edns., 30 Codds, Mrs. Johan., 198 Coe, Joane, 97 Cogne, John, Simon, 69 Coker, Ane, John, Mary, 146 Colbe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 192 Colby, Ann, 109; John, 66; Robert, 66, 109 Coldha, John, Mary, 65 Coldham, John, Mary, 109 Cole, Dorothy, 200; John, 84 (2), 88; Mary, 84, 88; Matt., 200; Peter, 184, 184 n., 237; Sarah, 88 Coleby, Philip. 179 Coleman, John, 180; Richard, 102 Colle, Peter, 236 Coller, Margareta, 61 Collins, Ann. 93; Jsack, 163; Margarett, 93; Nathaniell, 163; Thomas, 33 (2)

Collinges, Dr. John, 121 n.; Isaac, 163 n.; Rev. Edward, Rev. John, 160 n.; Susanna, 163 n. Collings, Elizabeth, 194; Isaac, 194, 245; John,

194; Margaret, 244; Nathaniell, 195; Nicholas, 244; Susan, 245; Susannah, 195

Colman, Fisher, 91 n.; Hugh, 90, 91; Mary, 91, 177; Robert, 90, 190

Comings, John, 105 Complin, Aug., 243 Condler, Johnes, 5 Conie, Dorothy, 231, 232 Conny, Dorothia, 6

Connye, Dorothy, 232 Cony, Dorothy, 230 Coobel, Jane, 131

Coocke, Anne. 74; Elizebeth, Elizabeth, 73, 74. 76: Hannah, 77; James, 76: John, 73; Matthew, 208: Robert, 77; Will., Willyam, 73, 74, 76

Coocko, Elizabeth, Samuel, William, 117 Cook, Johnis, Judeth, 41; Milles, 134; Richard, 197; Robert, 227; Samuel, 64, 2), 65 (4), 108;

Thomas, 194, 227

Cooke, Ane, Ann, 102, 149; Anthonius, 5; Benjamin, 54 n; Chr'ofer, 238; Elizabeth, 175; Frances, 189; George, 143 n.; Grace, 128; Hanna, Hannah, Hanne, 70 (2), 74, 75; Jeane, 93; John, 138, 143, 146, 150, 154, 161, 165, 172 n., 189; Letticia, 58; Maria, 57; Mary, 79, 143, 146, 150, 154, 161, 172; Mrs. Sarah, 149; Mr. Robert, 79; Mr. William, 93, 138, 158; Nicholas, 131; Prisca, 54 n.; Richard, 50 n., 75 n.; Robart, Robert, 70, 74, 74 n., 75, 189, 234, 235, 236, 237; Samuel, 154, 189, 209, 233, 234; Sarah, 91, 93, 138; Sir William, 128 n.; Timothi, 74; Thomas, 74 n., 75, 75 n., 89; William, 91, 110, 158 n., 189 Cookes, James, William, 115

Coole, James, Petter, 122 Cooman, Petrus, Willmi, 59 Coop, Roger, 1

Coopar, Johnis, Rogeri, 44

Cooper, Alexander, 54, 108; Ane, 157; Christian, 230; Christine, 201; Elizabeth, Eelezebeth, Elezebeth, 54, 73, 139; Emmanuel, 213, 215; Frances, 240; Jesack, 73; John, 70, 112, 141, 144, 161 (2), 222, 240, 242, 243; Catterin, 145; Mary, Marey, 70, 141, 144, 161, 176; 149, 1911, Mathaniell, 171; Richard, 139, 157; Rogerus, Rogeri, 47, 48; Samuel, 48, 120 n.; Sarah, Sarey, 112, 145, 161; Sir Astley, 120 n.; Thomas, 145; William, 70, 139

Copeman, Ane, 172; Catterin, 144, 146, 152, 163; Elizabeth, 137, 138, 141, 156, 157, 159; John, 191; Katterin, 137, 138, 141, 146, 152; Robert, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 159, 162,

163, 172, 182; Sarah, 101 Copfor, Henery, 97

Coping, Jane, 245; Peter, 245 Copper, Margareta, 23; Richard, Will., 157 Coppin, John, 244; Sarah, Thomas, 245 Corbett, Elizabeth, Sir John, 34 n.; Rachel, 188 Corbit, Elizabeth, 85 n.

Corker, Nicholaus, Nichs, 33, 238

Corneleus, a Souldger, 116 Cornwaleis, Charles, 123

Cornwallis, Edmund, John, 65 Corthon, Sarey, 97

Cory, Elizabeth, 92 n., 105; Robert, 92 Thos., 210; William, 105

Corve, Johanna, 20 Cosens, Mary, Nathaniel, 65 Cosins, Nathaniel, 65 n.

Cotes, Willus, 2 Cott, Johes, 21 Cotterell, -, 59 n.

Cottrell, Johes, 2, 16 Conckooe, Lydia, 42 Couldham, Daniel, 134

Coulse, Thomas, Willyam, 114 Coulson, Christopher, 72 n. Cousse, Anna, Willyam, 113 Conper, Cussen, 189; Mother, 231

Cowckowe, Rosa, 56 Cowell, Anna, 3; Čharles, 206

Cowp, Agnes, 17; Christian, 23; Johes, 27 Robtus, 20; Rogeri, Rogerus, 17, 18, 27 Cowper, Johes, 20; John, 186; Margaret, Roge

William, 200 Cox, Susan, 134 Coxton, Thomas, 134

Cozens, John, 182 Crab, Jno., 232, 233

Crabb, Anna, 35; Johes, 32; Jno., Johannes, 230; Wm., 189 Crabb, Barbara, 29 Crabbe, John, Jno., Johnes, 3, 230, 231, 232 Thomas, 28

Cradock, Elizabeth, 196 Crampon, Elizabeth, 11 Cranmer, Archbishop, Thomas, 247

Crane, John, 178, 207 Craske, Mrs. Anne, Mr. Robert, 188

Creake, Martha, 181; Martin, Thomas, 179 Creed, John, 135 Critewood, Bartholomew, Catherine, Mary, 83

Crittwood, Ane, Bartholomew, 88 Critwood, Ann, 124; Bartholomew, Bartholme

85, 86, 122, 124, 162; John, 86; Mary, 85 (2) 86, 122 Crofte, Johnes, 51

Crofts, Dean John, 225; Mrs., 110 n. Croke, Henry, 186; Mary, Sir Thomas, 209 Crome, Mary, 78, 80, 118; Mrs., 195; Mr Mary, 195; Mr. Samuel, 195; Robert, 78, 8

118, 193, 244; Thomas, 78, 192 Cromwell, Thomas, Lord, 250

Croocke, John, 114 Crooke, Cutbert, 30; Mary, 100; Sir Thomas, 17

Crook, Wid., 237 Croppe, Alicia, 21

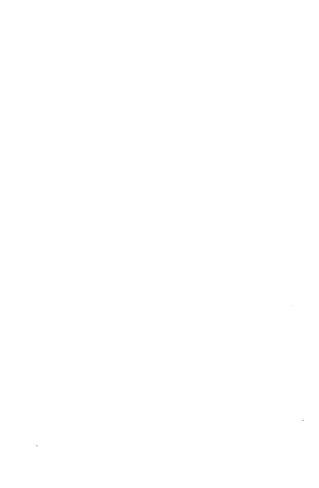
Crosald, Elyzabeth, 126 Crosall, Mrs. Sarah, 115 Crosholl, Johannes, 43

Croshold, John, 192; Sarah, 115 n., 191; Simol 191, 192, 193

Croshould, Elizabeth, John, Mrs. Matthew, Sarali

189





Crotch, James, 105; John, 157; Jo., 243; Richard, 180; Susan, 157 Crouching, Mary, 132

Crow, Christopher, Elizabeth, 246; Francis, 175. 240

Crowe, Elizabeth, 208; Margaret, 11 n.; William,

Cubit, Hanah, 152; Ledea Ane, 152; Mildred, 164; Will., 152, 164

I64; Will., 152, 164 Cubitt, Elizabeth, 95 n, 101; Grace, 222; Hanah, 95, 148; James, 197; John, 96, 107; Indah. 107; Lidea Ann, 95; Robert, 95 n., Judah, 107; Lidea Ann, 95; Robert, 95 n., 148, 164 n.; Thomas, 104; Will, 95, 148; William, 95 n.

Cubitt & Sons, Messrs., 60 n., 221 Cubytt, William, 164 n. Juckoe, Hanna, 38; Matt., 40 n.; Matthew, 203, 205, 206, 227; Rosa, 36; Rose, 36, 38, 40 n.,

203, 206 tuckow, Jana, 48

uckowe, Elyzabeth, 78; Maria, Rosa, 48; Samuel, William, 78 Juddine, Elizabetha, Johannis, 38

Yuddon, George, John, 38 n.

Cullier, Elizabeth, 240 Cullyer, Ann, 240; Beniamin, 89; Hannah, 86, 123; Hennery, 86, 89, 91, 123; Henry, 121, 236

Culyer, Henry, 236

Cunninsby, Mary, Tobias, 167 Cure, Johnes, 6 Curle, Hannah, 129; Mary, Richard, 189 Curson, Robtus, 6; Will, 106

Cirtes, Elizabeth, 2 Cirtis, Jeffery, 106 Catting, Ame, 178

Dade, Johnes, 22; Martha, 191; Willimus, 29

Daines, Clement, 77, 79; Elyzabeth, 77; Martha, 77, 79 Dallade, Mary, 174

Dalle, John, 126 Dallison, Martha, 178 Daries, Ann. 73; Clement, Cllement, 71, 73; Mathew, Matheu, 71, 73

ill, Elizabeth, 169 Azell, Robert, 202

&ve, Katherina, 21 Darking, Ane, 133 Darly, Tho., 194 Datey, Mary, 105

ue, Thome, 17 auy, John, Richard, 74 ave, Robtus, 17

Dave, Kobtus, 1/ Davey, Dorothy, 22 n.; John, 207 Thomas, 148

Davis, Hanah, Mary, Thomas, 148 Davey, Ame, 180; Elizabeth, Eliz., 194, 237; Henry, 106, 194; John, 183, 194; Will.,

Davy, Margaret, Mary, 246 Davye, Griffen, 238; Hugo, 3; Robtus, 25

Dawes, Edward, 193 Dawson, John, 195, 208; Margaret, 127; Mary,

2 195 ; Sarah, 208

Day, Elizabeth, 91, 99, 175; Jonathan, 98; Rachel, 102; Richard, 99; Rowland, 91, 98, 99; Wid., 236

Daye, John, 115, 127

Daynes, Ann, Ane, 100, 114, 133; Clement, 74, 113, 114, 116; Elizabeth, 117; John, 101, 128; Martha, 74, 113; Petter, 74

Deale, Elizth., 179 Dearne, Robert, 117 Deaw, Eleanor, Lumley, 77 n.

Debny, Mary, 132

Debney, Margaret, 199 Decleave, Elizabeth, 244 Decleeve, John, 244

Decleve, Adrian, 244; Augustin, 143; Elizth.

244; Lidea, 143; Mary, 244 DeDelfe, Johes, 4

Dee, Anna, 42 n.; Arthur, Bedo, oo n ; Dr. Arthur, 223, 224; Dna. Anna. 96; Dr. John, 224; Rowland, 91, 224

Defrese, Joisus, 3; Foiedham, 3 n.

de Grey, Anthony, 132 n. Dehem, Tohias, 204 De Keisor, William, 202, 203

Dekeisor, Willm., 40 Dekeysor, William, 40 n.

Delahay, Peter, 194 Delaune, Elizabeth, Peter. 51 n.

Delfe, Elizabeth, 245 Delicroit, ffrancis, Leuis, 150

Delitate, Stephen, 98 Demay, Peter, 241 Denney, Willyam, 128 Denny, Ane, 162: John, 102, 201, 209; Thomas,

240; Sir William, 207, 226

Dennys, Ama, Richardi, 37 Denton, Samuell, Susanna, 55 Depree, Easter, 97

Dewe, John, 184 Dey, Agnes, 30; Elizth., 159, 177; Henricus,

14; Margareta, 2; Mary, 133, 136; Richus, 4 Deye, Richard, 4 n.

Diball, Allce, Alice, 111, 234, 235; Rebecca.

Dibold, Alice, 236 Dickens, Dr., 224; Erasmi, 35 (2), 36; Johes, 36; Maria, 35; Thoma, 35

Dickenson, Johes, Sampsonis, 36 Dickerson, Galfridi, Thomas, Lucia, 14

Dickins, Erasmi, 43, 46; Hanna, 46; Rebecca, 43 Dickinson, Xpfer, 231

Dickson, Thomas, 49
Dimond, Thomas, 176
Dingle, Mary, 104; Nichus, 27
Dittingsale, Xpofer, 237

Dittinsale, Aliva, 31; Johanna, Maria, Xpoferi,

Dix, Goody, 190; Hannah, 142; James, 138, 149; Jacob, 144; Mary, 94, 126; Nicholas, 205; Samuell, Samuel, 94, 103, 138, 142, 144, 149, 211; Sarah, 94, 103, 138, 142, 144, 149 Dixe, Wm., 238

Dixon, Christopher, Christr, 231, 232; John, Robert, 213, 215; Willyam, 76; Xpfer, 231

Dixson, Mary, Willyam, 78 Dixton, Christopher, Judith, 94 Dobson, Anna, 97; Elizth., 171; Mary, 178 Dobys, Agnes, 19 Docking, Amia, Rogeri, 6 Dodson, Nicholas, 192 Dodys, Cecilia, Robti, 10

Dokking, Margaret, Roger, 200 Doogin, Thomas, 97 Doowsinge, Debora, Willmi, 41 Doubty, Richard, 63

Doughty, Catherine, 196; M1s., 122; Robert,

Robt., 196, 213, 275 Douning, George, 6, 6 n. Dowing, Helen, 126 Dow, Kobert, 124 n. Downehill, Dorothea, 4

Downing, Ellen, 126 n. Dowseing, Maria, Willi, 45 Dowseing, William, 55 Dowsing, Elizabetha, 34; Rebecca, 33, 34; Sara,

36; Willmi, 33, 34, 36 Dowsinge, Lyddia, 38; William, Willimi, 38,

Doyle, Elizth., John, 94; Wm., 222 Dracke, Elyzabeth, Richard, 11.1

Drake, Alice, 41 n.; John, Johes, 41, 49, 50, 190; Katherine, 190; Martha, 176; Richard, Rd, 205, 242; Sarah, 129; Thomas, Thome, 49, 50; William, 129 n.

Draper, Anna, 97 Drewe, Tho., Thomas, 39 n., 203 Dring, Daniell, Elizabeth, 91 Dringe, Daniel, Dan., 209, 229, 243

Drurie, Anna, 56 Drury, Alice, 97; Anna, 57; Jsabell, 35; Sir

Anthony, 181 n. Dubbleday, Richus, 19 Ducdall, Margareta, 16

Ducke, Cecilia, 4 Ducker, Anna, 7; Cecilia, 9; John, Johnis,
 Johes, Jno., 7, 9, 18, 23, 200, 230, 231, 232,
 233; Johanna, 7, 18; Margaret, Margareta, 8, 21 n., 202, 201; Magdalen, 2; Maria, 8;

Randulphus, 21 Ducket, Anna, 96

Duckworth, Dorothy, 39 n., 203; Johes, 11; Richard, Ric., 39 n., 203

Duffeild, Edmon., 97 Dugrell, Laurentij, Nichus, 9

Dukker, John, Jno., 7 n., 200, 231; Margaret,

Dunes, Cllement, 110 Dunkin, Cutbert, 2; Maria, Magdalen, 21 Dunn, Thomas, 52

Dunnet, Roger, 167 Dunthorne, William, 168

Durate, Annys, 230

Durrant, Ann., S. 230 Durrant, Ann., Ann. 109, 134, 192; John, 128; Margrat, 133; Mary, Nathaniell, 153; Roht., Ric., 232; Thomas, William, 133 n. Durrell, Thomas, 134 Lyball, Rebeckah, 119

Dye, Henricus, 19; Margarett, 108

Dyerton, Jno., 238 Dylke, Anna, Elizabeth, 46 Dymes, Robtus, Robti, 34

Ead, Ane, 99 Earle, Harry, 198

Eastgate, Hammond, 208, 237; Ursula, 208 Eaton, Elizabeth, 192; John, 97, 192

Ebbets, Elizabeth, 181 Ebbits, Mary, 180 Ebden, Jacob, Richard, 180 Eccles, Robius, 5 Echeston, Richard, 105

Eddis, Thomas, 58 Eden, Johnis, 27; Jno., 238; Willimus, 27 Edghaston, Susanna, Thome, 39 Edgbastone, Jeremie, Thomæ, 41

Edgebastion, Judeth, 38; Thomas, 37 n. Edgebaston, Thomas, Thome, 37 Edgar, Brigitta, Stephen, 82 n. Edger, Alici, 39

Edgley, Edmond, 106 Edmond, Mary, 170 Edmonde, Walterns, 32 Edmunds, Joseph, 176

Edon, Johnis, 27, 28; Oliva, 28; Willus, 27 Edward, Alicia, 37; Charoli, Charolus, 26, 30 Edwards, Alice, 31 n.; Charles, 224, 239; 1 life

31 n; Hannah, Isaac, Jane, Joseph, 18, Nicholas, 172; Peter, Rebecca, 189 Eier, Maria, Johis, 58

Eire, Elizabeth, Johis, 53 Eiues, Susan, 121; William, 120 Elcock, Nicholas, 54 n.

Elizabeth, Queen, 225 Elldin, Elizabeth, John, 162 Ellenet, Thomas, 97

Elliott, 65 n. Ellis, Elizabeth, 104; Joseph, 194; Secretar 74 n.; Susan, 180

Ellkins, Elizeabeth, 97 Ellvin, John, 106

Ellmore, Fra., 235 Elmer, Francis, Fra., 228, 233, 235; Ph.

Else, Katherine, 191, 192; Mrs., Thomas, 1 Elsed, Robert, 207 Elsleet, Edmund, 128

Elsworth, Mrs., 237 Elsy, John, 179

Eluen, Mary, Robert, 82 Elvy, Elizabeth, 33 Emerson, Will., 170

Emerson, Will., 170
Emes, Nichas, Nics., 199, 237; Robii, 18
Emis, Elizabeth, 142; Enoch, Enocke, 93,
138, 142; Margareta, 20; Mary, 138; Susan,
93; Susan, Sussan, 147; Sarah, Sara, 93,
142; Thomas, 133; William, 147
Emms, Joseph, 131
Emmes, M. Nicolas, 188
Emmes, M. Nicolas, 188

Emper, Elizabeth, 70; Grace, 97; Jossope, 70 Emperall, Joseph, 73, 122; Mary, 73 Emperer, Mary, 97; Prisca, 135





ffen, Lidy, 176

130, 244 ffirbanke, Mary, 127 ffirman, Mary, 100 ffirmis, Robert, 114

26, 27 ffissher, Thomas, 25

ffish, William, 131

ffitter, Peter, 181

fflingant, Johnes, 4

ffitts, Ane, 182

ffitt, Mary, 163; Tho., 176 ffitten, Elizabeth, 107

ffitts Garret, Charles, 177

filegg, Elizabeth, John, 92

fflaxman, John, Mary, Richard, 76

filegge, Elizeabeth, John, Zackerias, 95

ffermel, Amey, 45

fferneleye, Eliz, 38 ffettericke, Williams, 58

ffidby, Elizabeth, 170 ffideman, Roose, 118 ffiddey, Edmund, 175 ffiddy, Thomas, 177

ffenne, M'gareta, 6, 6 n.

Emperor, Anna, 57; Cornelij, Cornelius, 52, 54, 56; Cristiana, 57; ffrancis, 131; Isaac, 224; John, 64, 224; Joseph, 64; Katherina, 27, 52, 54; Susanna, 40; Wid., 233, 234; William, Willimi, Willm., 40, 40 n , 224 Empheall, Joseph, 236 Emprall, Elyzabeth, Joseph, 112

Empror, Ann, Josephe, 65 Empson, Dorothe, 131 Emys, Robti, Robtus, 18, 22; Thomas, 18

Emyson, Kate, 239 Endernocke, Henricus, Michis, Engerum, Elizabeth, Jsraell, 126 England, George, Thomas, 4 n.

English, Robert, 169 Entwhistle, Maria, Robti, 35

Entwistle, Robert, 35 n. Euerard, Thomas, Tho., 68 Everard, Hy., 242

Evered, Johannes, Johannis, 38 Evereed, Jana, Johannis, Johnis, 39, 40 Everett, Hy., 242

Ewelton, Susanna, 42

Eyre, Johanes, Johnis, John, 56, 56 n, 204; Mary, 204

Faire, Elizabeth, 209 Fairecloth, Thomas, 206

Fairfax, Benjamin, 190; John, 68 n.; Sarah, 190

Fairman, Thomas, 240 Farther, Lidia, Thomas, 189 Farrow, Richard, 186

Fasset, Daniel, 190; Priscilla, 190, 191 Fastolf, Sir John, 220

Fay, Ann, John, Susanna, 68. See Jay Feake, Samuel, 134 n.

Fearman, Charles, 71 n. Feazer, Elizabeth, Robert, Susanna, 197

Felde, Tho., 231, 232 Felstead, Edward, 183 n. Feltham, Susan, 220

Fen, Jeanne, 51 n. Fenn, Fras., 233, George, 187; Thomas, 107 n.;

Wynfrede, 187

Fenne, George, 51 n.; Margaret, 230 Feny, Wid., 236

Fernly, John, 188 Ferrars, Lord de, 96 n. Ferror, Thomas, 203 ffairecloth, Thomas, 107

ffaknam, Galfridus, 8 ffalicke, Johannes, Wilhelmi, 32 ffallick, Johes, 31

Walltricke, John, 128

ffarney, Jacobus, 45 ffarrow, Ailipoxilis, 179; Hannah, Hennery, Só ffarwell, Edi., 7, 18; Henricus, 7; Willus, 18 ffascett, Anna, 50; Richardi, Richardus, 50, 53

ffaset, Richards, Robart, 54 ffasset, Sarah, 129 ffaucet, Elizabeth, 20

ffawsett, Christiana, 56

ffeilde, Elyzabeth, 115 ffelbrigge, Johanna, 22

123; Susan, 87 filowerdew, Carolus, 97 Blowers, Abigal, 78; Anne, Ann, Aue, 78, 81, 85, 87; Elizabeth, Elizth, 86, 91, 94, 173; George, 125; Jemima, 81, 170; John, 86, 90.

123; Judith, 94; Mary, 84; Sarah, 75; Thomas, Tho., 75, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 98, 123, 125, 133, 173; Wasse, 89, 98 fford, Johana, 33

fforest, Beniamin, 109 fforman, Elizabeth, 179

fformow, Aron, 178 fforth, Mrs. Sarah, 158

ffoster, Anna, Anne, 29, 74, 117; Augustin, 71, 117; Edward, Edri, 28, 29, 110; Ehzabeth, Elyzabeth, Elezebeth, 71, 73, 74, 78; Hercules, Harcules, Harkles, Her., 71, 73, 74, 78, 99 n. 114, 117, 218; Johes, 28; Mr., 124; Rebecca. 36; Widow, 110

ffelstead, Amy, 156; Edmond, 156, 174, 183

ffenn, Judith, 179; Mary, 107; Venefrida, 51

ffinch, Ann, 139; Catherine, 244; Elizabeth.

Elizth., 139, 141, 144, 150, 153; Hanah, 153;

Henry, 141; Martha, 244; Mary, 144, 244; Mr. Peter, Peter, 139, 141, 144, 150, 153, 155,

165, 174, 244; Nathaniell, 155, 174; Thomas.

ffisher, Edward, 126; Maria, 27; Thomas, Thome,

fllower, Bartholomew, 87, 123; Mary, 87, 106,

ffouler, Cristin, Sander, 166

ffoulsham, Edmond, 172; Elizabeth, 183; Widow.

ffowlcham, Wills, 57 ffowler, Alexander, 81, 82, 85, 118, 122; Cristan, 81; Mary, 81, 118; Samuell, 104; William.

22, S2 ffox, Robert, S1, 129; Sarah, S1

ffoxe, Alexandra, 8; Edwardus, 10; Johnis. Johes, 9 n., 10, 31; Margareta, 20, 55; Petrus, Phipus, 9 ffoxlye, Johes. 20; Leonardus, 2 fframe, Margareta, 20

ffransham, Hester, 76; Mary, Thomas, 76, 78, 127

ffrary, Jana, 43 ffraunce, Edwardus, 32 ffraunces, Johis, Thomas, 42

ffray, Beatrania, 176 ffreddrick, ffrancis, Mary, Petter, 91

ffrederick, ffrancis, 101; John, 101, 102; Mary, Peter, Petter, 104, 142; William, 104

ffredericke, John, 95; Mary, 95, 161, 162; Petter, 95 ffreeman, Robert, 135

ffreman, Thomas, 98 ffrene, Willm., 170 ffretwell, Elizbth., 167

ffrick, Martha, 31

ffrost, Mr. Edmond, 164; Grace, 64, 109; Lettis, 164; Martha, 145; Mary, 109; Richard, 145; Robert, 162; Solomon, Solamonis, Salomon,

Solomâ, 58, 64, 109 ffrigald, Dorothea, 60

ffullcher, Tabotha, 97 ffuller, Henricus, 33; Johana, 34; -, 59

ffurburk, Mary, 169 ffurman, Elizabeth, 178

ffutter, Elizabeth, 176 ffysher, Thomas, 33, 52

Fielding, Ann, 245

Finch, Martin, 194; Peter, 195; Rev. Henry, Rev. Peter, 139 n.

finch, Elizabeth, Mr. Peter, 147 Fisher, Alice, 6 n.; John, 92 n.; Thomas, 198

Fitt, Wid., 236 /Flaunders, Inc., 230

Fletcher, Anthony, Lancelot, William, 187 Flower, Mary, 240

Flowers, Sara, 229; Thomas, 208, 229 Flyngant, John, 4 n.

Foard, Daniel, 239

Forrest, Benjamin, 109, 207; Hercules, 207, 211 Forster, Elizabeth, Frances, 194; Hercules, 193;

Mrs., 237 Forth, Sara, Wm., 158 n. Fortune, Jonathan, 184 Fosdike, Hammond, 196

Foster, Edmd., 234; Hercules, Her., S3 n., 234,

235, 236, 237 ; Roger, 238

Foulger, Ann. 240 Foulser, Elizabeth, 209 Foulsham, Goodm., 238

Fowler, Alexander, 209

Fox, John, 2 n., 186, 220, 231; Margaret, 186 Francis, Ann, Charlotta, Edward, 245; Elizabeth,

245. 246; Dr. John, John, 149 n. (2), 224, 226; Mary, Mrs. Susannah, 245; Nathaniell, 164 n.; Owen, 245; Rev. John, 85 n.; Robert, 149 n.; Theodora, 245

Fransham, Margaret, 192

frederick, John, Mary, Peter, 93

Frost, Catherine, 164 n.; Edmund, 164 n., 195; John, 66: Judith, Martha, 195; Meadows, 164 n.: Mrs. Lætitia, 164 n.; Richard, 195; Salomon, 66: Thomas, 164 n., 195

Fugill, William, 34 n.

Fuller, Elizabeth, 240; Jas., 237; John, 126 n. Fynch, Rev. Martin, 160 n. Gagin, Edmund, 177

Gairdner, Mr., 223 Galiarde, Hy., 232 Galierde, Hy., 231

Furnise, John, 62

Gall, Anna, 5 Gallard, Edward, 205, 207; Elizabeth, 5; Henry

201, 202, 205, 207; Mrs. Margaret, 188 Galliard, Henry, 16 n.; Hy., 232 Gallyard, Henrici, Hester, 34; Hy., 230

Gallyarde, Hy., 238 Gallyerde, Hy., 232 Galyarde, Hy., 230, 231

Galyard, Anna, 50; Edward, Edwardus, 17, 38 206; Henry, Henrici, Henricus, 16 n., 17, 26 27, 29, 30, 38, 44, 239; Hester, 16; Jana Josua, 27; Margaret, Margareta, M'garete, 27 55, 202; Mrs., 186; Maria, 29; Samuell, 26 Sara, 17

Game, Hannah, 193 Ganning, Mr., 224 Garden, Ann, 181 n.

Gardener, Johnes, 2 Gardiner, Francis, ffrancis, 83 n., 219; Richard. 170; Samuell, 37; Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, 225; Thome, 37

Gardner, Catherine, 117; Ann, 188

Garey, Nat., 190 Garmā, Anna, 32

Garne, Robtus, 48 Garnett, Tho., 238 Garneye, Wid., 231 Garneys, Martha, 65 n.

Garrard, Johis, 34, 35; Maria, 34; Samuell,

Garret, Abigail, 197; Ane, 170; William, 197 Garrod, Thomas, 132

Garth, Edward, 135 Garwood, John, 167; Will, William, 105, 129 Gary, Margareta, 50; Mrs. Ellin, 116; Nathaniel

114; Tymothei, 50 Gase, Cristian, 101; Thomas, 172

Gasse, Elizabeth, Eliz., Thomas, 152 Gates, ffrancis, 181 Gathertoole, Thomas, 167

Gaunt, Alicia, 8 Gauward, Tho., 181

Gawdye, Geo., Antho., 186 Gay, An, 70; Edmond, 170; Elezebeth, 70

George, 70 n.; Richard, 209 Gaynis, Mary, 168 Gaze, Anna, 119; Elyzabeth, 79, 117; Soloman

81, 118; Thomas, 79, 81, 117, 118, 119 Gedge, Robtus, 27

Gedney, Ebenezer, 123; James, Jas., 123, 237 Mary, 102

Gee, Vtrichia, 162 Geffen, Richard, 183 George, Ann, 105 Gerdler, Robt., 230 Gibbs, John, 229





Gihbes, Captaine John, So, So n., 84, 86; Christopher, 86; John, 84; Mary, 80; Mrs. Elizabeth, 80, 84, 86

Gibbon, Elizabeth, 194; ffrancis, Mary, 154; Mr. Will , 165; Thomas, 154; William, 194 Gibson, Cecily, 10 n.; Cristian, 132; Robert,

132 n.; Thomas, 116 n.

Giffin, Jacob, 18 Gilburd, Ann, 184 Gillen, 229

Gilles, Mary, 135 Gillings, Peter, 227

Gilman, William, 71 n.; John, 207

Gilmer, Danl., 236 Ginnings, Henry, Mary, 64

Girdeler, Robert, Robt., 231, 232, 239

Girdler, Anna, 10, 20; Margareta, 13, 21; Robti, Robtus, 10, 13, 20, 22

Girling, ffrances, 83; ffrancis, 120; Isaac, 218; James, 79, 117; Jsack, Jsacke, 75, 79, 83, 113, 117, 120; Martha, 75, 79, 113, 120; Sarab, 180

Gisborne, Alice, Margareta, 21

Gipps, Richard, 132 n. Gitterne, Thomas, 177 Gitting, Tobie, 104

Gittins, ffrancis, 178

Gladden, Simon, 5 Gladon, Jana, 29

Glean, Captain Lenord, 87; Dame Maud, 115 n .; Elizabeth, 79, 85, 116 n.; ffrances, 85; Leo, Lenord, Lennard, 87, 113, 115 n., 193, 245; Mr. Lenard, 79, 85; Mrs. Elizabeth, 87, 115. 166; Peter, 113; Sir Peter, Thomas, 115 n .;

William, Willyam, 79, 116 n. Gleane, Barbery, 81; Capt. Leo, 236; Elizabeth, Elyzabeth, 66 n., 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 195; Frances, ffrances, 85, 195; John, 73, 116; Judey, Judith, 71, 71 n., 195; Leonard, Lenard, Leo, 66 n., 71 n., 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83 n., 116, 123, 195, 218; Robert, 195; Sir Peter, 71 n., 76, 244; William, 195

Glen, Capt , 121

Glene, Elyzabeth, Lenard, Petter, 74 Glenne, Barbery, 122; Captaine Lenard, 123; Lennard, 122

Glouer, Elizabeth, 130 Gobbett, Alderman. 211 Godfrey, Martin, 189 Godfrie, Daniell. 9

Godfry, Etheldred, 5

Godfrye, Johnis, 9 Godney, Robtus, 20 Gogne, Elezebeth, 73, 112; Rose, 73; Simon, 73, 112

Golder, Agnes, 2

Golding, Johanna, 2; -, 16; Johes, 19; Mary, 104 Genge, Edward, 120 Gooch, Ann, Martha, Mr., 233; Robert, 181 n.,

Gooche, ffrancesca, Rogeri, 60 Good, John, 200; Thomas, 189 Gooddin, Robert, Sarab, 174

Goodin, Jas., 235; Robert, 179

Gooding, James, 239; Jas., 234; Jno, 242 Goodinges, Elizebeth, John, 68, 69; Robart,

Vinson, 69 Goodings, Elyzabeth, 74; James, 234; John, 74

Goodlacke, Kobt., 44 Goodmā, Henrici, Michael. 44

Goodman, Ann, 102; Elizabetha, 45, 46; Ellenor, 46; Henrici, Henricus, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48; John, 102; Martha, 36, 48; Michael, 45;

Robertus, 40; Sybylla, 38 Goodson, Daniel, 50; Robert, Roberti, Robtus,

50, 50 n., 204; Sarah, 204

Goodwin, Avicea, 106; Elizabeth, 135, 163, 208; James, Jas., 234, 235; Jana, 3; John, Juo., Jo., 119, 163, 166, 208, 236, 237, 242; Katerin, 144, 163; Laurence, Madamc. 195; Mary, 148; Robert, Robt., 43, 144, 148, 155, 156, 159, 163 n., 235, 236, 237, 246; Rose, 148, 155; Sarah, 155; Sisle, 156; Winifred, 43

Goodwine, Elyzabeth, John, 78, 80; Rob., 125; Sarah, 78, 134

Goodwins, Ias., 235 Goodwing, Elyzabeth, Mary, 76; John, 76, 114 Goodwyn, Elizabeth, John, 196; Margery, 186; Mary, 195; Robert, Robius, 43, 195; Sara, 195; Vincent, 196; William, 186

Goose, Cornelius fon der, 157; Johanna, 3; Susan, 176

Gootch, Mary, 105

Goote, Edwardus, Robti, 61 Goowing, Robert, Sarah, 68 Gorie, Thomas, William, 190

Goscon, Will., 184 Goskar, Thomas, 97 n. Goskor, Sarab, 97

Goslin, Daniell, 148, 166; Deborah, 148, 150, 154; Joshuah, 154; Leady Ane, 150; Kobert, 150, 154; Sarab, 148, 166 Gosnayould, Juditha. 6

Gosse, Edward, 145; Elizabeth, Elizth., 145, 147; George, 147; Mr., 212; Thomas, 145,

118 Gostlin, John, 208; William, 227

Gotter, Álicia, 5 : John, 130 Gongh, John, Mary, Samuel, 197 Goulden, Elizeabeth, John, Mary, 92 Gouldsmith, Petrus, 38

Goult, Edwardus, Robti, 61

Grail, John, 90 Graile, Ane. 89, 98; Elizabeth, 89; John, 82 n.,

89, 98, 189 n., 197; Margaret, 89 n. Graill, John, M' John, 125 Grandidge, Isaac, 56

Granger, Thomas, 184 Grant, Chas., 213, 215

Graver, Robtus, 7; Willi, Willus, 1, 7 Gravor, Wm., 186

Gray, Abegall, 67; Alexander, 41; Anna, Anne, An, 46, 67, 130; Barbera, 119; Catherine, 134; Cristain, 119; Elizabetha, 44; Ester, 114;

Hester, 73; Jsaacus, 36; Jsabel, 45; Margareth, Martha, Matthew, 137; Richard, 73, 114; Robart, Robert, 67, 114, 119; Willmi, Willus, Willyam, 36, 41, 44, 45, 46, 114

Graye, Bartholomew, Willmi, 38

Greegbe, Mary, 161 Green, Abigall, 128; Alderman, 168 n.; Ann, 192; Beatrice, 189; Bruce, 168 n.; Edward, Elizabeth, 192; Jas., 213; John, 215; Mr., 117. 195; Thomas, 54, 168 n.; Tobias, Tobice,

Greene, Elizabeth, 22 n., 191; Gulielmi, Gulielmii, 48, 50; Jana, 48; Joan, 201; J., 175; Mrs., 192; Nickollas, 169; Robert, Robertus, Robt., 16 n., 37, 170, 201, 232; Thomas, 10, 50, 168; Tobie, 37; Vrsula, 48; William, 107, 234, 235 Greenegould, Rackbeckah, 102

Greengold, Jac., 242, 243

Greengould, James, 84, 106, 160; Marget., 174; Rebeckah, 84

Greenhill, Mr., 191

Greenweed, Ellen, 104

Greenwood, Abigail, 235, 236; Anne, Ann, 63, 64, 107; Deborah, 62, 65; Elizabeth, Henry, 206; John, 204; Nathaniel, Nathan, Nath., 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 107, 204

Gregorie. Johnes, 42 Gregory, Anne, 75; Antone, 169; Edwardi, Johanna, 27; Thomas, 75

Greive, Thomazina, 39 Grene, Henrey, 69; Janne, 54; John, 69; Robt. 205. 230, 231, 232, 238, 239; Will., Willimij,

54, 111 Gren, John, Marey, 70

Grenall, Petrus, Robti, 27 Grenaway, Alicia, 19; Ela, 8

Grene, Alicia, 10; Anna, 15, 30; Christian, 15; Henricus. 16: Jane, 35 n., 202; Johis, Johnes, Johnis, 18, 20, 24; Margareta, 17, 24; Maria, 16, 24; Martinus, 17, 25; Robert, Robtie, Agartinus, 17, 25; Kobert, Robbies,
 Kobius, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35 p. 200,
 201, 202, 217; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 10;
 Tobias, Tolly, 11, 15, 20, 35, 202; Willmi,
 Wilms, Wilas, Wm., 17, 40, 23
 Grenegould, James, Rebeckab, 94
 Greneworth, Wm., 231, 232, 235

Grenewater, Maria, 30 Grenewood, Anna, 61; Christiana, 60; Debora, 61; Edwd., 238; Nathanael, Nathanaelis, 60, 61; Thomas, 200; Willi, 61

Grengold, James, 120 Grengoold, Elizabeth, James, 86, 121; Rebecka,

121; Rebeckah, 86

Grenn, Judath, Mary, 115 Grenne, ffrancis, 129; Jane, 120; Judath, Mary,

77; Robert, 120; Thomas, 118 Grenngooles, James, Rebecka, Susanna, 79

Grenwood, Sarah, 184 Gresham, Amos, 141; Henry, 94, 137, 141, 144;

John, 137; Mary, 94, 137, 141, 144; Willm, 144 Grey, Anne, 194; James, 189

Greynliff, Johnes, 18 Grice, George, 11 n.

Griffeth, Kateria, 2; Johnis, Richus, 19

Griffin, Elizabeth, 3; Jsabella, 21; Richardus, S Griffith, Anna, Johnes, 19

Grigges. Ann, Elizabeth, Thomas, 88, 124 n.

Griggs, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 1 Thomas, Thomes, Tho., Sg. 90, 124, 125,

Grimbald, Clement, 105

Grimble, Avise, Clement, Elizabeth, Roger, 19: Grime, John, 106; Joseph, 176; Susan, 126 Grimmer, Mary, 167

Grimstone, Roger. 177 Grint, ffrancis, 178 Grise, Georgius, 11

Grizellwhite, Ann, 119 n.

Grizellwhit, Anne, 119 Gronday, Danell, Eelezebeth, Sameuell, 70 Grondey, Danell, James, Marey, 70

Grout, Thomas, 206 Growt, Thomas, 209

Growte, Tho., Thomas, 35 n., 202 Grunday, Daniell, 99

Grundy, Danl., 233, 234, 239

Grundey, Daniel, Danl., 64, 233; Martha, 64 Grundie, Dan., 235 Grundy, Daniel, Danl., Dan., 65, 66, 211, 2 James, Jas., 66, 237; Mary, 135; Martha, 19

Mr., 118 Gryffen, Johes, Johis, 61

Guile, Rogerus, Thome, 27 Guntō, Grace, 96 Gurdon, Thornhaugh, 197

Gurlin, Jsaacke, 72

Gurling, Jacob, Jsacke, 74, 114; Martha, 74 Gurnell, Henricus, Johnis, 9 Gurney, Alice, 189; Dorothea, 109; John, Robe 189; Sion, Syon, 182, 189; William, 189

Gurny, Willi, 9 Guy, Anne, Richard, 132 n. Guybon, Francis, Mary, Thomas, William, 10: Gybson, Cecily, Robert, 201

Gylbord, Thomas, 55 Gylles, Roger, 238 Gyrdele, Robt., 232

Gyrdiler, Robt., 230 Gytton, Samuell, 73

Haackes, John, Thomas, 72

Hacket, John, Jno., 69, 97, 113, 207, 235; Ren Ruth, 69, 113; Sarah, 120; Solloman, 69, 1 Hacon, Ann, 131

Hadan, Alice, 230 Hadden, Elizeabeth, 182

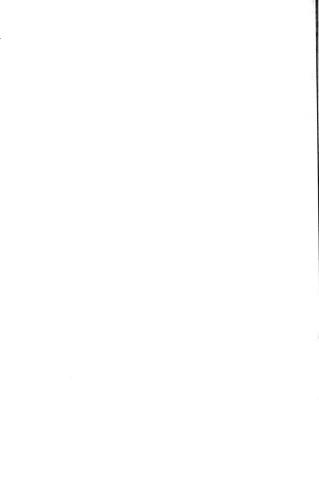
Haddon, Alicia, 5 Haket, John, Solloman, 113 Hales, Henricus, 33

Halfeknits, Susan, 132 Halibread, Maria, Elizabeth, 20

Halibrede, Johes, 20

Hall, Ales, 122; Anna, 30, 38; Doritha, Dori 104, 140, 142; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 31, 32, 1 121; ffranciscus, 29; George, Geo., 70, 72, 1 120, 228, 234, 235, 239; Jeane, 70, 72; Johnson, 70, 103, 120, 122, 140, 142, 177, 19, 227, 239, 243; Mrs. Jane, 99; Richard, 1 217; Roger, Rogeri, Rogerus, 27 n., 28, 29, 205; Robert, 205, 206, 207; Thomas, 1. William, Willimus, Will., 46, 72, 111, 142





Halle, Elizabeth, George, Jeane, 69; Joan, 233, 234; Robert, 203; Roger, 203, 238 Hambleton, Dorithy, 157

Hamilton, Ann, 194 Hammon, Maria, 43

Hammond, Robert, 134

Hamond, Arthur, 168; Margaret, 170; Mary, IOI

Hanke, Wm., 230 Harcourt, John, 104 Hardesty, Ann, 196 Hardinggam, James, 113

Hardingha', Johes, 29; Jacobus, 30

Hardingham, Dorothea, Dorothia, 31, 34; Elizabeth, 191, 192, 207; Henricus, 31; James, Jas., 30 n., 205, 207, 233; Margareta, 4; Mary, 192; Mrs., 193; Robert, Robertus, Robti, Robt.,

30 n., 31, 32, 34, 238; William, 191 Hardy, Captain, 168 n; John, 172 n.; Robert, 193 Hare, Mr. Matthew, 227

Harecraft, Dorothea, Mat., 108 Harecroft, Dorothea, 65; Hester, 64; Mary, 63; Matthew, Matt., 63, 64, 65 Harerofte, Alicia, 61; Matheus, Mathei, 60, 61 Haris, Mrs., 111 Harison, Matilda, 2; Sarah, 161

Harley, John, 64
Harlee, John, Mary, 205
Harma, Abigal, 17, 25; Daniell, 17; Georgius, 26; Johanna, 30; Johes, 29; Josephus, 27, 28; Johanna, 17, 25, 26, 27, 27, 28, 28, 28, 29, 29, 29, 20, 27, 28, 28, 28, 28, 29, 29, 20

Maria, 30; Richus, 31; Thome, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28; Willimus, 28

Harman, Alice, 194; Ann, Anne, 188, 203, 204; Cecily, 188; Edward, 107; Grace, 188; John, Johannis, 57, 188; Margaret, 188; Richard, Richardus, Richus, 37, 40, 42, 49, 107, 202, 203, 205, 206, 238; Robert, 194, 228; Robert, 194, 228; Thomas, Tho., 57, 188, 203, 238; Zelote, 107

Harmer, Thomas, 240 Harold, Thomas, 183

Harpely, Elizabeth, John, Sarah, 140

Harper, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, Elizth., 95, 101, 183; John, Jo., 95, 194, 229, 243; Jonas, 101; Joseph, 158; Sarah, 98, 156; Thomas, 101, 158, 171, 175

Harpley, Elizabeth, Eliz., 101, 160; John, 169 Harply, Elizabeth, Elizth., 94, 180; John, Sarah,

Harris, Abednego, 194; Dorotheia, 109; Elizabeth, . 194; James, 198; Thomas, 132

Harrison, John, 187; Mrs., 215; Wid., 233 Harrod, Josep, Mathen, 72; Mr., 214

Harrowe, John, Jno., 200, 201, 202, 205; Margaret, 187, 200, 201 Harryson, John, Margaret, 201

Hart, Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 33; Frauncis,

ffrancisci, ffrannciscus, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40; Jacobus, 40; Johes, 35; Josephus, 34; Joshua, 33; Mary, 137; Sara, 37 Harte, Ane, 134; Margeria, 18

Hartelay, John, 175 Harney, Barbery, 87; Edmund, 86, 87 Haruy, Elizth., John, Mary, 150; Sarah, 101

Harvey, Edmund, Edmd., 123, 236; John, 237; Robert, 179 Harvy, Elizabeth, 142, 146, 179; John, 142, 146,

172; Mary, 172; William, 142 Harwod, Dorithy, 104; Elizabeth, Elizth., 104,

153; John, Mary, 153; Thomas, 104 Harwood, Catharine, 76: Elizeabeth, Elizabeth, 74, 94; Joseph, Martha, 73, 74, 76; Thomas, 94, 98; William, 94 Hasbert, Beniamin, 178; Katerin, Mr. Peter,

Robert, 137 Haslewood, ffrancis, Lenord, 150

Hastence, John, 179 Hastings, Mrs., 236, 237

Hatton, Lidia, 43; Matheus, 42; Willmi, 42, 43 Hannd, Daniel, 66; Gregorij, Hester, 49; Rich.,

66 Hauxe, Alxandria, Gresele, 55

Haverston, Mary, 167

Havkes, Anna, 54 Hawes, Dr., 195

Hawne, Elizebt., 54; Gregoris, Gregorij, 52, 54; Maria, 52

Hawnd, Gregory, 212 Haws, Robert, 96

Hayand, Danl., 237 Haylitt, Mr., 167

Hayne, Danl., 236

Haynes, Mary, 169; Wm., 242 Haylton, Will., 42 Hayward, Ane, Ann, 171, 196; Elizabeth, 196;

Ion, 218; John, Jno., 166, 196, 237; Joseph, 83; Mary, 135; M John, 125; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 125

Haywood, Jana, 37; Matilda, 34; Rici, 34, 37 Head, Richard, 136 Heade, Gregorie, 238

Headston, Xpoferus, 30 Heard, Gregory, 31 n. Heasell, John, 180

Heath, Easter, 105

Heathe, Robt., 39 Hedge, Anthonij, 58, 61; Millisaint, 58; Susanna, 61

Hedgeman, Abraham, Elizabeth, 140; Henry, 157; Margaret, 140; Robert, 101

Hedgman, Abraham, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 123, 124, 137, 158, 159, 164; Anne, Ann, Ane, 79, 87, 114, 123, 158, 174; Brigatt, 159; Elizabeth, 88, 124, 158; Henry, 137; Jasper, Jespar, Jespare, 74, 91, 99, 100, 1115, 117, 158, 161, 164, 165, 174, 174 n.; Margarett, 93, 94, 137; Mary, 79, 100, 117; Robert, 94, 101; Rose, Roose, 74, 102, 103,

115, 161; Thomas, 93, 101 Hegman, Ann, An, 69, 73; Jesper, Jespfor, 69,

73; Rose, 69 Helley, Thome, 19 Helly, Johanna, Katherina, 19

Helmingham, Ellen, 230

Helmes, Johannes, 57 Helwys, Nic., 229 Hemblyn, Johes, 50

Hempingstale, Johis, Maria, 59

266 Hemstead, Joan, William, 202 Hendry, Johes, 6 Henson, ffrances, Josap, 72 Hepingstall, Jacobus, 56 Heppingstall, Jacobus, 57 Herbert, Bishop, 216 Herington, Gregory, 105 Heusen, ffrances, 111 Heverston, Johnis, Mariona, 9 Hewell, Wm., 230 Hewet, Margeria, 14, 23; Nichus, 4; Susanna, 14, 22; Thomas, 14; Willimi, Willi, Wm., 14, 22, 23, 231 Hewett, William, Willus, Wm., 3, 3 n., 231, 239 Hewitt, Rand, and Son, Messrs., 221; William, 3 n., 201, 230 Hewke, Agnes, 6; Willi, Willus, 15, 23 Hewsonne, Henricus, Robt., 54 Heydon, Sr. Christopher, 185 Heyward, Francis, 203; John, 229; Katherina, 3; Maria, 12 Hicklen, Elizabeth, 97 Higginston, Joshua, 229 Highow, Tamison, 97 Hille, Jno., 231 Hill, Ane, 147, 149, 152, 153, 165; Hannah, 153; John, 147, 149, 152, 153, 165, 166, 180, 230; Lawrence. Lawrencius. 30, 31, 238; Martha, 105; Rev. P. O. 224; Robtus, 3, 3 n.; Sarah, 130; William, Willus, Will., 31, 147, 153, 165, 211 Hillman, Hannah Penelope, Wm., 198 Hillton, Mary, 96, 98 Hilton, Anna, 37; Elizabeth, 38; Joseph, 133; Richardus, Richardi, Ricus, Rici, 35, 37, 38, 39; Wm., 238 Hinde, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 89; John, 72; Marey, Mary, 72, 73, S9, 92, 190; Robert, Robart, Robt., 72, 73, S9, 92, 124, 191, 236, 119

Hindes, Anne, 79; Catherine, 79, 117; Elizabeth, 80; John. 82, 112, 119; Mary, 75, 80, 82, 116, 118; Robert, 75, 80, 82, 112, 116, 117, 118, Hinds, Elizabeth, 139, 157; James, 141, 161; John, 94, 101; Mary, 94, 101, 103, 139, 141; Kobert, 94, 101, 103, 139, 141, 157, 161, Hines, Rob., 235 Hirne, Sir Thomas, Tho., 205

Hoath, Robt., 212 Hobart, Elizabeth, Henry, 199; Lady Francis, 192, 195; Sir John, 16o n. Hobbes, Thomas, 31 Hobert, Catherine, 188 Hocker, Edward, 109

Hodges, Mary, John, S2, 119 Hodgge, John, Martha, 120 Hodgin, Anna, Willm, 52 Hodgkin, Elizabeth, 203; Robert, 203, 206

Hodgkyn, Robti, Willms, 32

Hodskyn, Margaret, 33

Hoddy, Elizabeth, 135

Hodge, John, Mary, Martha, 80

Hogan, John, 179, 196; Robert, 196 Hoggon, Call, Mr. John, Mary, 147 Hogon, Ann, Ane, 152, 153, 156; Call, 114;

John, 149, 152, 153, 156, 162, 164, 166; Mary 149, 156, 162, 164, 166; Robert, 153 Holbecke, Anne. 189

Holden, Alice, Aliciæ, 45, 201, 202, 205; John, Johnis, 45, 202; Martha, 45; Richard, R Winifred, 201, 205

Holderne, Tho., 210, 212 Holdernes, Alicia, 46; Anna, 45; Benian Beniamyn, 45, 46, 49, 50, 58; Katherine, 4 Thomas, 49, 50

Holderness, Benjamin, Benjamin, 50, 53, 2 Elizabeta, 53; Robt., 212; Thomas, Tho.,

Holdernesse, Beniami, Beniamiæ, 44, Dorothea, 44; Thomas, 107; Walterus, Widow, 107, 109; Willm., 44

Holditch, Abigaell, 169 Holdrich, Richus, 15

Holland, Edward, Edwardus, 61, 107; Johes, : 1 Mary, 64, 107; Richard, Sarah, Susana, 6 William, Willius, Willi, 59, 61, 63, 64, 1 7 108

Holledge, Mary, 169 Holley, Andrew, 171 Hollyday, Thomas, 105 Hollye, Thomas, 2

Holt, John, Johnis, Johes, 6, 7, 206, 209; Roht 9; Tho., 238; Walterus, 7; Willimus, Willus, Willi, 8, 18 Holte, Willus, 6

Hood, Anna, 26, 38; Johnis, 26 Hoode, Anna, 26

Hooe, Jane, 98 Hook, John, Julien, Samuell, 245 Hopkins, Anna, 48; Susanna, 96; Tho., 186

Hopton, Dr., 225 Horne, Anne, 75; Jane, 164; John, 75; Maria, 59; Mr., 75 n.; Thomas, Tho., 164, 189, 20

206 Horsemä, Henry, Marye, 33 Horsham, Prior of, 39 n. Horshe, John, 155, 174; Susanah, 155

Horsman, ffrancis, 58; George, Georgij, 33 n., 55 189; Henry, 33 n.

Horseman, George, Henry, 58 n. Horton, John, 161, 179; Martha, 161 Hoth, Maria, 36; Robart, Roberti, Robti, Robtis 35, 36, 38, 48; Thomas, 38

Hott, Hester, 28; John, 202; Maria, 26 Stephanus, 26, 27; Susanna, 17; Tho., 35 n Robti, 17, 26, 27

Hought, Capt. Jno., 236 Houghten, John, Mary, Robert, 85

Houghton, Anne, 83, 154 n.; Corbitt, 85, 8 n.; Elizabeth, Elizabetha, 34, 34 n., 140, 240 ffranciscus, 26; John, 34 n., 83, 83 n., 85 85 n.; Lydia, 85 n.; Marie, 34 n., 85 Martin, 140, 154 n., 211, 240; M' John, 136 Robert, Roberti, Robto, Robti, 26, 26 n., 25 32. 34. 34 n.; Sara, 140; Susanna, Susana, 25. 34; William, 83





Houie, John, 136 Houke, Wm., 230 Houldernesse, Beniamen, 48

Houll, Thomas, 103 Houton, Elizth., Martin, 145; Rd., 242; Susanah,

Hove, James, 105 Hovell, Jacob, 107 Hovill, Jacob, 63

Howard, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, Elizth., 142, 145, 155, 162; Grace, 139, 145, 150; 188; John, Jno., 142, 144, 146, 155, 161, 234, 236, 237, 243; Lord Thomas, 20 n.; Margaret, 188; Mary, 114, 144, 161;

Martha, 139, 188; Mr., 155 n.; Perre, 146; Robert, 159; Susan, 142, 144, 146, 151, 155; William, Will, 139, 145, 150, 162 Howes, ffraunces, 86; Hannah, 81, 84, 85, 86,

121; Hester, Jacobi, 57; John, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 118, 120, 121, 122, 178, 236, 237; Mary, 85, 89, 122; Robtus, 47; Thomas, 81, 120, 121

Howlett, Mary, Stephen, 198 Howlins, Maria, 104

Howell, Elizabeth, 186; John, 207; Mary, 196; Thomas, 186

Howman, Abigaell, 159, 162; Dr., 71 n.; Elizeabeth, 157; John, 100; William, Will, Wm., 100, 159, 235, 237

Hows, Catherine, 135; Jno., 236 Howse, Jno., 237; Margareta, 35; Willus, 5 Howsego, Alicia, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Henry, Henricus, 21, 200; John, Johes, 21, 182; Margaret, Margareta, Margarete, 11, 20

Howsegoe, Helena, Margareta, Margeria, 2 Howson, Johes, Johnis, 18 Howton, Ane, Elizth., Martin, 154

Ioyle, Alcanah, 144; Ane, 147; Benjamin, Benjamin, 151, 151 n.; ffrancis, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154; Frances, 151; John, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 151, 151 n., 152, 154, 166, 172; Margaret, 151 n., Sarah, 149, 166; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 152, 154,

lubbard, Alice, 198; Dorethea, 18 lubberd, Thomas, 4, 4 n.; Willus, 21 lubbert, Henry, 188

Iubbred, Cecilia, Johnis, 9 Jubert, Daniell, 129

Juby, John, 209 Incheson, Olife, Thome, 33 Iuchnance, Elizabeth, 139, 158; Mr. Nathaniell,

Nathaniell, 139, 158; Susan, 139 luddy, Mrs. Mary, 195 udson, Ann, 135; Hennery, 127; Hugh, 133;

Mary, 240 Juflett, Henry, 191, 205

fuflet, Henry, 208 lughes, Edward, 149 n.; Elizabeth, 85 n., 149 n., 224; Francis, 245; Judith, 149 n.; Owen, 85 n., 149 n., 224; Rev. Owen, 123 n., 149 n.

luggens, Joseph, 184 luggins, John, 161

Huite, Cristin, 105

Huke. William, 239; Wm., 231, 232 Humfrey, John, 215

Humfrye, Johes, 9; Margareta, 3 Humphry, Elizabeth, Josshuah, Sarah, 140

Hunt, Agnes, 4. 4 n.; Dorothy, 136; Geo., 234; James, 122; Mr., 233; Robert, 130; Thomas. 177; Will, 168

Huntingdon, Earl of, 20 n. Hurne, Andrew, 169 Husen, Jno., 236

Huscur, Thomas, 129 Huslet, Elizabeth, Marget, Stephen, 86

Huson, Ann, 101; Bridget, 163; Dory, 165 n : Elizabeth, 165, 194; Francis, ffrancis, 136, 194. 245; Henry, 194; Jeremias, 8; John. Johnis, Joh., Jno., 7, 98, 100 n., 103, 121, 157, 194, 235, 237; Jsacke, 121; Mr., 163, 165; Thomas, 194, 245; Willus, 10

Husonne, John, 114

Husslet, Agnus, 151; Ane, 176; ffrances, 126; ffrancis, 159; George, 89, 126; Henry, Hennery, 126, 159; John, 153, 174; Margaret, 151, 153; Stephen, Steven, 89, 125, 126, 151,

152, 174 Husslett, Dorothe, 67: Henry, 67, 167

Husson, Elizabeth, Mrs., Mr. Thomas, 100 Hutchinson, Thomæ, Phyllis, 41 Hutherson, Goodm., 236

Hutone, Anne, Sarah, Thomas, 79 Hwke, Wm., 231 Hylde, John, Jno., 231, 239

Hynde, Robt., 237 Hynds, Robt., 236 Hyrne, Thomas, 202

Hyscocke, Anna, Kobti, 48

Isaak, Thomasina, 5 Isborne, Augustin, 210; Lawrence, Valentine.

Ives, Clement, 243 Ivery, Henry, 241

Ireland, John, 84; Sarah, 84 n.

Jackson, Arthur, 27, 210, 212, 217; Luce, 32. Margaret, 45; Maria, 53; Rev. John, 197. Jacob, John, 185 n., 198; Mary, 198

Jacobb, Anna, 21 Jacson, Will., 97 James, Ann, 190; Johannes, 96 Jankinson, Anne, Robtus, 26

Jarmey, Johnis. 43 Jarmie, Johes, Robti, 57 army, Elyzabeth, 129

Jarmye, Johanis, Maria, 40 Jarnes, An, 111; Elezebeth, Thomas, 72

Jarvice, Wid., 234 Jarvis, Wid., 234, 235 Jary, Elizabeth, 175 Jarye, Thomas, 126

Jaxon, Arthuri, Arthurus, 27; Elizabeth, 66, 66 n., 71 n.; Judah, Judeth, 63, 65; Lucy, 67; Margareta, Margaret, 27, 186; Thomas, Tho.,

21 n., 64, 68, 202, 204; Xtoph., 65

Jay, Christi, Christopher, Christophori, 60, 60 n., 66 n., 67 (4), 68 (3), 68 n., 71 n., 107, 108 n., 110 n., 113 n., 117 (2), 120 n., 189, 207 (2), 208. 220, 227, 233, 234, 235, 239; Croferi, Croferis, 62; Jane, 60 n.; John, 60 n., 68, 85 n., 113, 113 n.; Judah, Judith, 60 n., 67, 68, 71 n., 107, 109, 110 n., 118, 120 n.; Luce, Lucia, Louce, 60, 62, 110; Major, Mrs. Anne, Mrs. Mary, Mrs., 199; Mr. G. B., 223; Mrs., 120 n.; Robert, 199; Suckling, Susanna, 68; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 63, 67, 107; Xtopher, 62, 63, 64, 66, 107, 108, 109 (2) Jave, Johes, Xpferi, 59 Jealous, Mary, Susanah, 137; William, Will, 137, Jeames, Thomas, 67 Jeckell, Thomas, Tho., 213, 215 lecklie, Agnes, 2 Jeckson, Katherina, 21 Jefferies, John, 209 Jeffiris, M' John, Sarah, 84 Jeffries, Johnis, Willus, 11 Jeffery, Archdeacon, 84 n.; Johannis, John, 84 n., 197; Mary, 197 Jeniper, Constance, 167 Jenkenson, Gulielmi, Samuell, 48 Jenkinson, Anna, Gulielmi, 47; Johannes, Johnes, 2, 56; Willimi, Willmus, 56, 58 Jenkinsonne, Maria, Williamas, 54 Jermey, Elizabetha, ffrauncisci, 58 Jermin, Ann, 105; Ela, 20 Jerminie, Elie, 207 Jermy, Ellina, 56; Elizabeth, 133; Francis, Helen, 43 n.; Humphrey, 238; John, 43 n., 207, 208, 210; Roberti, Robert, 43 n., 56 Jermyn, Ela, Ele, Eli, Ely, Elye, 200, 201, 204; Sir Thomas, 120 n. Jessop, Robert, 176 Jervell, Johes, Johnis, 6, 11; Thomas, 6 Tillians, Blyth, 175 Jngerum, Elizabeth, Jsraell, 90 Jugram, Sa...dell, 135 Joanes, Henricus, 47; Tho., 96 Johns, Ann, Mary, 193 Johnson, Alice, 198; Bartholmu, 169; Daniel, 64; Eame, 96; Easter, 188; Elizabeth, 130,

236, 237, 239 Johnston, Lucy, 60 n.

88, 124

Iolly, Geo., 237

Joy, Samuell, 176

Jolland, George, 88, 124; Hannah, 88; William,

Joyce, Elizabeth, Elizth., 148, 153; Hanah, 148; John, 148, 153, 169

Jones, Elizabetha, 34; Johanna, Robti, 27 Jowell, Galfridi, Maria, 10

Isborn, Augustini, Elizabeth, 37

Jsborne, Agnetis, 21; Alizia, 51; Anna, 544 Augustinus, 46; Elizabeth, 62; Law Cus, 16; Maria, 47; Nichus, 21; Thomæ, Tuome, 46, 56, 59; Ysack, 59 Jubbe, Rebeckah, Sarah, Thomas, 147 Juliane, Prudence, 168 ust, Thomas, 1 Ixfir, Mary, 137 Kame, Janne, 126 Kavart, Johes, 11 Keatche, Walter, 231 Keche, Water, 231 Keepis, Roger, 241 Kelly, Edmund, 132; John, 167 Kemp, ffraunces, 135; Mary, 182; Richar Thomas, 33 Kempe, Agnes, 24; Alicia, 17; Elizabet . Johnes, 17; Josephus, 24 Kendall, Elizabeth, 13, 22; Rogerus, 22; 7 Thome, Tho., 13, 212, 230, 231, 239 Kene, Edward, 46 n.; Richard, 62 Kennham, Mary, 127 Kent, Judith, 184; Patience, 178; Rober: 1766 Sarah, 181; Thomas, 182 Kente, Wm., 238 Kerriche, Mary, 246 Kerrison, Martha, 179 Kerman, Mary, 175 Ketcham, William, 105 Ketche, Walter, 231, 232, 233 Kett, Elizabetha, 49; Francis, George, 201 Richard, 210, 211, 212 Kettelburgh, Wm., 236 Kettleburgh, Ellen, Mary, Sarah, 193; William, Wm., 193, 236 Keyborne, Augustinns, firancesci, 41 Keyburn, Christiana, firancisci, 42 Keyser, Johannis de, Wilhelmus, 224 Kiberd, Maria, 29; Richardus, Richi, 26, 2 29 Sara, 29; Thomasin, 26 Kiborne, ffrancis, 109; Richard, 205 Kidball, Ane, 178 Kilham, Roger, 203 Killam, Johnes, 5 Killett, Johannes, Johannis, Johes, Johis, 5 59; Nicholaus, 57 Killingworth, Agnes, 200 Kindall, Alcide, 136; Bridget, 145; Elizadel Elizth., 106, 144; Jane, John, 145; Sandal 144, 146, 149, 156, 161, 166, 172, 178 ing, Ambrosius, 3, 3 n.; Dorothea, King, Ambrosius, 3, 3 n.; Dorothea, 3 Henricus, 32; Johes, 47; Rebecca, 46 Roberti, 47; Rosa, Stephus, 2; Thoma Tho., 32, 40 n.; Luce, 123; William, 109 Kinge, Mother, 231; Spenserna, 37; Susanna, Thome, 38; Willmi, 37 Kingson, Susanna, 15 Kipping, Johes, 25, 26; Leonidus, 33; Maria. 55; Nicholaus, 27; Robertus, Robert, R. Robuts, Robt., 17, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 189, 202, 238; Thomas, 17; Willus, 29 Kiping, Robti, 26

Kippinge, Robert, 187, 204





John, 105 Mary, 178 weye, Mathew, 191 fohn, 212 ng, Phillip, 130 mingham, Richard, 108 n-Charles, 213, 215 burgh, Mr., 233, 234; William, Wm., 235, Deberah, Deborah, 89, 125; ffranceas, 89; ionn, 89, 125 uht, Mary, 196 hts, Hester. 5; Mr. Mark, 217 borough, Wm, 236 s, Constance, 109; Elizab., 108; William, 68t, Thos, Tho., 136, 212 et, Elizabeth, 29; Michl., 232 towles, Ane, 178; Thomas, 105 vierd, Anna, ffrancisci, 49 ert, ffrancisci, 53, 58; Richardus, Rd., 53, 28; Thomasina, 58
one, ffrancisco, Thomyssyne, 54 vhorne, Augustinus, ffrancisci, 42; Richard, 201, 2/2 sbourne, Agnes, Richardi, 40 dell, Katherina, 20 we, Johes, 46; Rebecca, 40; Robti, 46; Phome, 40 pin, Gulielmi, Margareta, 51 ping, Robartus, 45 wey, George, 168; Mr., 237; Thomas, Tho., 106, 227, 235, 237, 239 20e, Tho., 235 ackey, Anne, Ane, 94, 138; John, 94, 138, 144; Martha, 144; Mary, 138

any, Tho., 235, 236 adbrooke, Tho., 171 adell, William, 178 ndye, Lamas, Wid., 230; Margareta, 22 arabart, William, 204 ambert, Ann, 68; Christopfor, 69; John, 68;

Marget, 111; William, Will, Wm., 68, 69, 111, 208, 235 abride, William, 188

abe, Alicia, 10; Jacobus, 28; John, 243; Elizabeth, Mrs. Elizth., 173 n.; Robtus, 2, 10; Thomas, Sir Tho., 18, 173 n. arigford, Radus, 33; Robtus, Robt., 34, 238 angton, Wm., 197

aigit, Sarah, 170 skmā, Ela, 4 arkman, Ela, 40 n. and, Josep, Mathew, 111 arrawood, Jos., 236

ar wood, Catherine, 115; Easter, 105; Elizabeth, 814, 172; Hester, 80; Jacob, 208; Joseph, os., 80, 113, 114, 115, 117, 207, 236, 237; Yartha, 79, 80, 207; Mary, 29, 113; Tho., 33, 246 ey, Tho., 234, 236

e, Ebenezer, 73; Jane, 182; Will, 73 e, Ebenezer, Willyam, 112

Lastly, Mary, 105 Laughter, Alicia, 36 Laune, Joanne, Peter de, 187; Susan, 162 Lavender, Judith. 101

Lawes, Anna, 28; Ehzabeth, 54 n., 195; Frances. 188; John, 118, 195; Leucian, Locian, Lucian. 28, 29, 54 n , 55, 55 n , 238; Lusy, 118; Mary, 167; Robius, 29; Thomas, Tho., 30, 54 n . 118 (2), 122, 203, 204, 233, 234, 235, 230, 230 Lawrence, Benjamin, Hannah, Jane, John, Richard, 191

Laws, Elizabeth, 109; Thomas, Tho., 122 n., 236 Lawse, Elizabeth, Katherine, 189; Robert, 180, 192; Thomas, Tho., 189, 191, 192, 204.

William, 192 Lawther, Patienc, Rober, Sq. Lawton, Elizabeth, 207; Hugh, 206, 207 Lay, Anthony, 246

Layer, Christopher, 20 n.; John, 141, 159; Su-10 141; Susanah, 141, 159; Thomas, 20 n.

Leaca, Ane, John, 123 Leacke, Thomas, 180 Lead, Rebeckah, 105 Leaman, Elizabetha, 96 Leasa, Ann, John, 87 Leasy, Thomas, 99, 100 Leche, Wid., 231 Lee, Elizabeth. 5

Leech, John, Mary, 197; Solomon, 29 Leeche, Johes, 20 Leeds, Gibbs, 138; John, 147, 148, 151, 153; Leady, Ledah, Ledy, Lede, 147, 148, 151, 153; Mary, 82, 120; Priske, 138; Samuel, 86, 123;

Thomas, 83, 121, 148; William, Will, 82, 83. 86, 120, 121, 123, 138, 147, 191 Legat, Thomas, 38 Legett, Mary, Thomas, 203 Leine, Wid , 231

Leman, Abraham, 190; Thomas, 105 Lenne, John, Jno., 201, 205 Lenet, John, 112

Le Neve, Mr., 80 n. Lenton, Elizabeth, S5 (2), S7; John, S7; William. 85, 87, 124

Leny, Thomas, 9; Willi, Willus, 9, 22 Lenye, Agnes, 2; Wid., 231, 232; Willus, 2.1 Lesingham, John, Susanna, 79 Lessingham, Jno., 236

Leverington, John, 208, 210: Sara, 16: Thomas. 17

Leverinton, Sara, 16 Lewgar, Philip, 212 Lewis, James, 125; John, 215 Lezingham, John, Susan, 119 Libart, Charles, 204 Life, Nathaniel, 180 Lightfoot, Alice, 42

Lightfott, Daniell, Robert, Susan, 144 Lilye, Mariana, 20 Limberd, Mr., 230 Linacre, Anne, 2 n.: Peter, 220

Linager, Anne, Peter, 186 Linckhorn, Martha, 128 Lincoln, Sara, 192

Lindes, John, 105 Lindoe, Katterin, 162; Sarah, 158; William, Will, 158, 162 Lineger, Petrus, 20

Lines, Richard, 136 Ling, Simon, 106 Lingar, William, 230 Lingger, Wm., 243

Linger, Ane, Ann, 145, 170; Katterin, William, 145 Lingley, William, 190 Lingoe, Samuel, 243

Lingwood, John, Tho., 77 Linne, Thomas, 10

Linney, Rev. Henry, 28 n. Linsey, Anne, 204; Bartholomew, 192; John, 133, 204: Rebecca, 192, 206; Richard, 206

Linstead, Wm., 237 Linsted, Willus, 18 Lintell, Willim., 194 Linton, Wm., 237

Liston, Henry, 168 Littellwood, Thomas, 129 Little, Robt., 238

Littler, Prudence, 98 Littlewood, Catherine. 129 n.; Judith, 129 n., 193; Thomas, 129 n., 197

Load, Ann. 106 Lochhe, John, 113

Locke, Ann, 133 Loker, Elizth., Magdelin, Martin, 148

Lome, Edward, 190

Lomex, Richard, 239 Long, Elizth., 154; James, 171; John, 240; Martha, 154; Mathew, 180; Richard, 135; Sarah, 35; Simond, 154; Thome, 35 Longe, Georgius, Thome, 36

Loost, Rebecca, 62

Lounge, Georgius, Thome, 37 Louther, bonus vir, 25: Elizabeth, 24

Love, Johanna, 8; Johnes, 9; Margaret, 201; Oliva, 7; Petrus, 9; Thomas, Thome, 9, 201, 210

Loveday, Robert, 104 Loverin, ffrancis, 143, 147, 151; Richard, 151; Robert, 143, 147, 160; William, Will, 143,

147, 151, 160 Low, Ann, Anne, 92, 93, 95, 105, 137, 138, 141, 144; Dyanah, 95, 102; Easter, 106; Elizabeth, 138, 141, 157, 159; John, 92, 93, 95, 101, 137,

138, 141, 144, 159, 161; Mary, 92, 101, 144, 161; William, 137 Lowar, Margareta, 16 Lowe, John, 207; Thomas, Thome, 7, 43

Lowing, Richard, 175 Lowes, Anna, 6 Lown, Robert, 180 Lowne, Elizabeth, 100

Lovall, Catteren, 126 Lubbrooke, Rebeckah, 82 (2), 119; Richard, 82, 119 Lucas, Ann. 102; Baroness, 132 n.; Charles, 197; Edmund, Gibson, John, 132 n.; Mr., 195;

Phillip, 96; Sir Charles, 132 n.; Wm., 197 Ludkin, Augustine, 66; Briggetta, 6, 25; Richard, 66; Will, 178

Luggs, Elizth., 105

Lusher, Bridgett, 206, 209; Mary, 102; Robe Rob., 206, 209, 241 Lutton, John, 225

Lymbert, Mr., 230 Lynagare, Petrus, 1 Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor, 226

Lynes, Ann, Frances, John, 198; Thomas, I 198

Lynnch, John, 112

Lynne, Cicely, James, John, Robert, 189 Lynnett, Hester, 59, 60; Johes, Johis, Joseph 59, 60, 62

Lynne, William, 192, 202; James, 192 Lynney, Anna, 28; Henrici, Henry, 12 n., 2 Judith, 29; Maria, 28, 28 n.; Susan Zacharius, 28

Lynsey, Esbyli, 54; Rebecca, 206; Richard, 206; Rowlandus, 32

Maby, Willus, 6 Mābye, Johnis, 6 Machill, Thomas, 104 Machit, Leade, 172 Machow, Robert, 203 Madder, Alexandr., Anna, Christian, Edmundus Mader, Briandus, Johanna, 8

Madere, Johanna, 19 Madire, Cicilia, 8

Mager, Robtus, 55 Mahew, Maria, Mathei, 56, 57 Maies, Alicia, 18

Maioyre, Richardus, Roberti, 37 Maior, Elizabetha, Roberti, Robti, 35, 36; Ricus, Makes, Ann, 109

Malden, Nathaniel, 195 Male, John, 170

Mallet, Elizabeth, 22 (2); William, 82 Mallett, Elizabeth, 173; Nich., 202; Robert, 15 Maltby, Apphia, 245; Bishop, 215; Chas., 21 215; Elizabeth, Thomas, 245

Mamerd, Maria, 3

Man, Anna, 62; Ane, 83, 120; David, 2 Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79, 114, 116; Johann 26; Johes, Johnes, Johnis, John, 17, 17 n., 1 25, 59, 60, 70, 136; Mary, 77, 79, 83; Matthet 24, 26; Nathaneliis, Nathanaelis, 59, 60; Rici 17; Robert, 69, 70, 72, 77, 79, 83, 85, 114 (116 (2); Sarah, 85; Seusen, 72; Susanna, 2 77; Thomas, 69 Man', Ricus, 34

Manby, Anna, 7; Johis, John, 7, 186; Margaret 7; Mary, 195; Petrus, 7; Richard, 195; Willi

Manbye, Alicia, 6; ffrancisca, 8; Johanna, 2 Johes, 6; Willi, Willus, 18, 22 Mane, Mary, 75; Robert, Robtus, 22, 75 Manes, Susan, Elizabeth, 84

Mañing, Johnes, 5 Mann, Ann, 187; Anna, 41; Hester, 187; Joh

201; Martinus, Martin, 54, 187; Nathani 107; Richardi, Richard, 40, 41 n., 186, 18;

Thomas, 40; Willimus, 58 Manne, David, 17; Elizabeth, 16, 73; John Johnis, Jonathan, 8, 17; Robert, Mary, 73 Manning, Helen, 104; Magister, 104





ne c. Elizabeth, 9; Johes, Johnis, 8, 9 10, John, 121 Margaret, 108

Thomas, 33 Ann, 188; Edmund, 181 n.; Jane, 189;

and, 181; Mr. William, 107, 189 hethristoferns, 18; Elizabeta, Elizabeth, 54, ones, 122; Xpheri, 54

nes, 122; Xpheri, 54 beid, Charles, 140, 158; ffrancis, 140, 158, Susan, 140 ks Robt., 231, 232, 233

oll, Georgij, Johanna, 28

on. Margareta, 27

Rebecca, 127 N. Richard, 212 Elizabeth, 130 & Robtus, 15

er, Robtus, 2

m, Margery, 3 n. m, Marey, Thomas, 69

R. chard, 183 h an I Co., 213; Charles, 164 n.; Messrs.,

Kobert, 213 hall, Alice, Alicia, 4, 4 n.; Beatrix, 4, 14, be us vir, 25; Hanner, 17; Johnes, Johnes, 1n. 110., 5, 14, 17, 198, 230, 231, 232, 238,

15 paer . . . , 24 han Anne, 4 n., 40 n., 41 n.; Robert, Robtus,

4 h . 40 h., 41 h. ten, Mary, 104

min. Hy., 236 en, John, 135

Catterin, 160; John, 176; Mary, 142; 191. Jan, 142, 158, 160; Samuell, 142; Susan, 8; William, 243

ene, Tho., 234

uns. Joseph, 169; Margaret, Martina, 19; arv. 244 Yns 230

m. Edward, 68, 69; Edmon., 69, 111; i t.th, 5; Eling, 68; John, 71, 111; Mary, Mother, 230; Robert, 120; Thomas, 170;

ilke ison, 68 Thomas, 6 an John, 175

ioro, Hy., 237 ers, Catherine, 128; Eunice, 89, 136;

hert, Robartus, 54 Edwardus, 58

4nna, Gulielmi, 50 her. Alexander, Elizabeth, 200

bee John, 212

Anna, 44, 49; Blith 50; Blitha, 43; Jets. Scriia, 37; Christiana, 202; Daniel, 46; Christiana, 202; Damel, 40; chemi, Henric, 47, 48; Margareta, 45; chritis, Robert, Robt., 56, 187, 231, 232; dtam, Willimi, Willmi, 37, 42, 44, 46, 49, 202 chew. Elizabetha, 40; Jacobus, 38; Johes, 20; chadas, Robit, 21; Thomas, 32; Williami, Liui, Willimus, Willim, Willini, 29, 30, 32.

Mathey, Nichus, Robti, 12 Mathiet, Amy, Rollius, 55 Mathy, Robins, 2

Matthew, Robt., 232 Matthews, Ann, 100; John, 104

Maxe, Geo., 31 n. Maxey, Charles, Nathaniel, Rose, 103

May, Edmond, 130

Maye, Adam, 238; Johes, Simonis, 28; Richd., 238 Mayes, -, 118; Edius, 34, 34 n.; Elizth., 184; Mary, 181

Mayhew, Barbara, 132 Maynard, Mary, 3 n.

Mays, Margareta, 7
Meadows, Daniel, 164 n., 245; Easter, 245;
Judith, 164 n., 241; Margaret, 164 n.; Philip. 164 n., 244, 245; Rev. John, 164 n; Thomas,

164 n., 244 Medcalf, Augustine, 239

Medcalfe, Alexander, Augustina, 45; Mary, 134 Mede, Elizabeth, Sr. John, 130 n.

Medler, Mary, 106 Medows, Sarah, 182

Meek, firancisci, ffranciscus, ffrauncis, 41, 55, 60; Rebecca, 55; Richus, 62; Willm., 41

Meeke, Anna, 50; Daniel, 43, 49; Elizabetha, 45; ffrancisci, Francis, ffrance, ffrauncisci, ffranciscus, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49, 53, 54, firannessus, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49, 53, 54, 58, 188; Johannes, 37, 38, 48; Maria, 50, 53, 54; Wenfrida, 39; Willim, 42 Meke, Rebeckah, Widdow, 62

Melcher, Ann, 136; Dorithey, 245; Mary, 136

Melis, Robt., 231 Mell, Jno., 242

Melles, Agnes, 17; Robt., 230 Mellis, Agnes, 8; Johanna, 24; Robert, Robtus, Robti, Robt., 24, 25, 231, 232, 239

Mells, John. 237 Mellys, Robert, Robtus, Robt., 25 n., 32, 201,

212, 230 melvell, Johes, Patriarki, 49 Mendam, Thomas, 42

Mendham, Barbara, 56, 57; Jane, 149, 106; Olive, 207; Simon, 149, 166; Thomas, 6, 25, 149, 166; William, 206, 207

Merreton, Ann, Thomasine, Wm., 156

Messenger, Auge, 234; Mr, 233 Metcalfe, Alexander, 44, 45, 46; Augustine, Augustini, Augustini, Augustinus, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 190; Culix, 51, 52; Elizabeth, 190; Edwardus, 49; Jacobus, 44; Margaret, Mary, 190

Mettall, Margareta, 24 Michell, Adamus, 3; Mrs. Mary, Mary, 160, 192;

Nathaniel, 121, 192; Sampson, 3 n. Michels, John, Johnes, 19, 116; Nathanyell, 116

Michson, Elizabeth, 2 Mickleburgh, Elizabeth, 196

Middleton, Dorithy, 169; Gulielm., 47

Midows, Daniel, Thomas, 245 Miell, Jane. Robert, 117

Mihill, Jane. 117 n.; Robert, Robt., 117 n., 229, 236; Thomas, 121; Willimus, 6 Mileham, Charles, 85; Mary, 166, 209; Walter,

85, 166, 208, 209

Miles, Elizabeth, 176; Jacobi, 9; Joseph, 96; Margeria, 9; Matthew, 178; Mary, 62 Milham, Ane, 90; Samnell, 91; Walter, 90, 91 Mill, Damaris, 23; Godfry, 201, 231 Mitt, Lidia, 30 Mille, Damaris, 22; Godfrey, Godfridi, 15, 231,

232; Lidia, 15

Milleham, Mary, Walter, 88, 125 Miller, Alicia, 59; David, 179; James, 135; Margaret, 178; Matthew, 104; Thome, 59;

Will, 183 Milles, Agnes, 3; Margareta, 9; Robti, Thomasina,

Millham, Anne, Walter, 126

Mills, Godfrey, 232

Millis, Anna, 17; Elizabeth, 4; Johanna, 29; Margareta, 4: Robti, Robtus, 16: Thome, 17 Milneth, Johanna. 39

Milton, Hannah, 192

Mingay, William, 20 n. Minn, Timy., 235

Miris, George, 207, 234 Mitchell, Mrs. Mary, 160 n.; Nathaniel, 121 n.; Mary, 195

Modie, Johanes, 52; Thomas, Thomae, Tho., 52.

231, 232, 239 Mody, Tho., 212, 230 Modye, Thomas, 27 Mogges, John, 131 Mohun, Keignold, 239 Moines, Willimi, 56

Molbe, Lnke, 174

Molden, John, Luke, vertue, 155

Mole, Tho., 230 Moll, Thomas, 24; Tho., 230 Molle, Bildade, Bildad, 14, 23; Elizabeth, 118; Johnes, 13, 22; Joseph, 118; Randulphus, 13, 22; Thomas, Thome, Thom., Tho., 3, 13, 14,

22, 23, 231, 232, 239

Money, Ambrosius, 43; Cicilia, 96; Martin, 88, 135; Mary, Matthew, 88 Monforth, Richard, 198 Monk, Eliz., Sir Tho., 80

Monny, Sollomon, 162 Montague, Wilmus, 59

Mony, Ane, Hanah, 154; Samuell, 166; Sarah, 167; William, 154 Moodie, Jana, 41; Johannes, Maria, 52; Thomæ,

Thome, Tho., 41, 52, 230, 232 Moody, Maria, 27; Thomas, 109

Moodye, ffranciscus, 40; Johnes, 5; Thomas, Thomæ, Thome, 4, 17, 40 Moone, Agnes, 19; Beniamin, Elizth., 181;

Margeret, 98; Thomas, 19

Moor, Katherina, 58; Mrs. Mary, 197; Mr. John, 195; Nathaniell, 58; Thomazine, 195

Moore, Benjamin, 229; Dr. John, 150 n.; Margareta, 36; Thomas, 23; Willus, 2 Moorecroft, Elizabetha, 42

Moorre, John, 53 Mootham, Isaac, 219

More, Anna, Anne, 51; Charles, 184; Christopher, Dorithy, 100; Elizeabeth, 98; Richard, Richi, Rici, 57, 200; William, 187, 207

Mylles, Godfrey, 238; Robti., 9

Nash, Ane, 88; Elizabeth, Elizth., 87, 89,

119, 122, 124, 228; ffloransia, 77; George, 73. Martha, 75, 76, 79, 81; Mary, 122; Matha Mr. Francis, 124 n.; Mr. Thomas, 73, 73 n. Nics., 126; Samuell, 79, 117; Sarah, 12 Thomas, Tho., 75, 76, 77, 81, 113, 114 (2), Morly, Jossiah, 105

Morgan, Hugonis, Johes, 57 Morieux, Sir Thomas, Elizabeth, 132 n. Morley, Dorithe, 178; ffrancis, Francis, 75, 81,

Morreton, Jverson, Thomasine, 174 Morris, Agnes, Alphrye, 186; Anne, 40 n., Edmond, 151; Edward, 40 n., 186, 202, 243; Elizabeth, John, Margaret, 186; William, 192; Samuell, 151; Susan, 40 n., Morse, Elizabeth, 192; James, 240 Mortemer, Ales, 124; Bridgyitt, 129; Robert,

Moseley, Maurice, 195 Mosindale, Anna, 46 Moss, Richard, 105

Mosse, Katherina, 31, 32; Maria, 32; Simo Simon, 32, 210, 212; Thomas, Thome, 18, Motly, Richard, 184 Mothum, Isaac, S3 n.

Mott, Deborah, 101, 159 n.; Elizabeth, Eliza 141, 159 n.; Johnes, 9; Martha, 141, 159 Thomas, 141, 157, 159 n. Motte, John, Thomas, 100 Moule, Elizabeth, 16

Mouleton, Mary, Thomas, 43 n. Moundeford, Francis, Mary, 177 n. Mountague, Willimi, Willius, 49

Mountegue, Gulielmi, Gulielmus, 52 Mowle, Johes, 16 Moye, Margaret, 30

Moynes, Elizabetha, 56 Mštone, Maria, 2 Muddaelife, Jacob, 181 Muddicliffe, Mary, 195; Tho., 194 Muddemant, Mrs. Elizabeth, 124 Mudyclift, Mary, Thomas, 208

Munde, Elizabeth, 7 Mundes, John, 238; Thomas, 7

munford, Dorithe, 183 Munsley, Edmund, 127 Murra, Henry, 246

Murrell, Edomy, John, 203; Mary, 169; W 106 Murriell, John, 32 n.

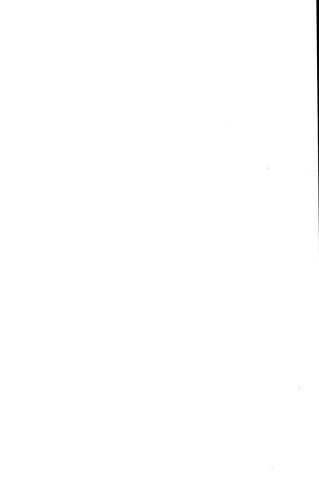
Murten, Prudence, 132 Murton, Robarti, Robartus, Robert, 54, 54 ni mussett, Amie, 178

Myleham, Samuell, 100 Myles, Edward, 158

Myll, Denney, 54 Myll, Dennys, Elizabeth, 37; Gabelus, Godfrey Myleham, Mary, Walter, 191 Myller, Thomas, Thome, 57

151, 173, 196, 245; Gawen, 87, 88, 89, 196; Gawin, Rev. Gawin, 151, 166, 174, 2 Mary, 87; Mr., 173; Robartus, 55; Susan, 149, 186, 204, 224; Walter, 51





gnes, 49; David, 49 n; Thomas, 48, 49 , James, 213, 216, 245; Sarah, William,

Anna, 6, 6 n. Martha, 96 lary, 180

Elizabeth, 118 Eliz., 207; Hymphery, 66; Thomas, 198; 233, 334, 235; William, 66 Henry, Thomas, 109

Benjamin, 66; Henry, Hen., 65, 66; as, 65

od, John, 173; Mary, 184 Thomas, 97 Ellen, 162; Mr. Francis Le, 42 n.; Sarah,

Wid., 234, 236 Margareta, 48 H. Sarah, 178 Thomas, 244

nete, Tho., 179 1. ffrancis, 125 house, Mary, 107, 202, 204; Thomas. Tho., 7, 202 m, Dorman, 225; John, 182; William,

ti n. tm, Edward, 110; Henry, 238, James, 91; http, 88; Robert, 83, 88, 91; Sarah, Sara,

116, 243; Sir Isaac, 120; Thomas, 116, ; (2), 116, 243 20: Wid., 236

holls, William, 209 volas, Ralph, 194; Sir Edward, 60 n . 220 borles, Elezcheth, Nickles, 71

holls, Martha, 209; Rebecca, 208; William,

os, Martha, 86; William, 86 (2) boson, Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 8; Thome, 9 3, stary, og (2), 125; Ralph, 87, 89, 90, 12), 98, 125 (2); Susanna, 91, 99; Titus,

kolds, Ralph, 166 koles, Elesebeth, Nickles, 111

kolls, Philis, 178; Robert, 106 olls, William, 191 dies, Mr. Edmund, 120

bbin, Elizabeth, 168 bes, Mary, 98; Ruth, 106 de, Alicia, Lawrencij, 20; Thomas, 134

John, 108 Thomas, 179

Thomas, 179 Rold, Samuel, 75 n. Mels, Thomas, 134

twell, Ann, 96 lock, Duke and Duchess of, 20 n.; John,

or, Ann, 92, 245; Benjamin, 92 n.; Elizaheth, L. John, 92; Robert, William, 92 n.; Wright,

fr1, John, 102; Robert, 92 n., 105; Wright,

è, Nicholas, 200 Jane, Jeremih, 158; Judith, 105; Mr. on, 158; Margaret, 101; Mrs. Margaret, Norman, Abigaell, 104; Elizabeth, 187

Norris, Anthony, Antho., 193, 236, 237; Brigitta, 82; Charles, 86; Edw., 243; James, 142; 83; Challes, 86; Edw., 24;; James, 142; Janee, 94, 142; Jeremy, 183; Jeremiah, 90; Jno., John., 94, 134, 142, 152; Margaret, 94, 913; M'Authony, 85 n., 85, n. 84, 85, 86, 99. Mr. Authony, 68 n.; Mr. Stephen, 152; Mrs. Brigget, 153; Mrs. Brigget, 152; 103; Margarett, 85 n., 84, 85, 86, 90; Mrs. 257. Stephen, Stephe 198; Thomas, 84, 85, 193

Northumberland, Earl of, 20 n. Norton, Agnes, 5; John, Sarah, 158; Samuell,

168; Thomas, 171

Notwich, Antony, Dishop of, 83 n . 219; Bishop of, 22 n., 218, 220; Elyzabeth, 76, 115; Eufemia, Eufemiah, 76, 78; Mary, 78; Mr., 117, Rose. 179; Ruth, 117, 207; Tho., Thomas, 76 (2), 78, 115 (2); Timothy, Tim, 204, 206, 207, 233.

234, 235, 239 Nowton, Robt., 238

Nudd, Mary, 182

Oakes, Ane, 133; Richard, 63; Stephen, 63 108; Thomas, 63

Oakly, Elizeabeth, 106

Oaks, Mary, 97; Richard, Stephen, 62 Oates, Titus, 35 n., 202

Oats, Luciana, Sam, 65 Odams, Alice, 231 Odeyerne, Edrus, 4 Odney, Rachell, 105

Offley, Ralph, 236 Ofley, Ralf, 237 Olde, Johes, 6

Oldham, John, Jno., 129, 236, 237; Robt., 237 Olifer, Elizabeth, 158

Oliv', Briggitta, Edwardi, Edrus, 32 Oliver, Edward, 28 n.; Joseph, 168 n.: Mary, 168; Richard, Robert, Thomas Hutchinson, 168 n.

Ollard, Anna, 49 Ollet, Margaret, 62 Olliver, Anna, 30

Ollyver, Christian, Edwardi, Jana, 28; Johnes, 5; Maria, 30 Olly, John, 169

Olyfer, Edward, 238 Ormeshye, Anna, Johis, 32; John, Richard, 33

Osborne, Robert, 193 Ossant, Elizabeth, 134

Ouldham, Jno., 237 Outlawe, Mr., 232 Oxborough, Mary, 176

Packer, Rebecca, 105 Packson, Geo, 238

Packston, Geo., 235 Page, James, 194; Willm., 33

Pagget, Beniamen. 178
Pagget, Beniamen. 178
Pagrave, Anna, 53; Citelia, 56; Johes, Johnis.
13; Johannes, John, Juo., 52, 56, 231, 232;
Master, 231, 232; Richardi, 53, 56: Thomas, Thome, 52, 56

-74 Paine, Brigitta, 30 Painter, Alicia, Leon'dus, Nichi, 9 Palgraue, Anne, 55; Hester, 58; Richard's, Richard's, Richardi, 55; S8; Thomas, Thome, 46, 62
Palgrave, Alice, 134; Anna, 14; Augustians, 13;
John, 13 n., 239; Margaret, Margareta, 13, 59;
Mr., 23, 230; Richard, Stephanus, 59; Thomas, Thome, 59, 225 Pallant, Elizabeth, 134 Pallmer, Margere, 101 Palmer, Ambrosius, 3; Henry, 170; Jeremiah, Mary, 141; Margaret, 242; Thomas, Tho., 200, 202, 205; Wid., 238 Faly, Susan, 131 Pammer, Daniel, 133 Pampe, Mary, 180 Panter, Johes, 29 Parden, Samuel, 236 Pare, Elizabeth, 91, 92 : ffrancis, 91, 92, 99, 136 Pargrave, Mr., 230 Parish, Elizabeth, John, 143: Sarah, 141 l'arke, Ane, Anna, 56, 139; Elizabeth, 142; ffrancis, 103, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146: Hannah, 137; Isaac, 146 n.; Jsacke, 103, 137, 139, 142, 144 n., 146; Mary, 146, 165 Farker, Deliverance, 204, 205; Luke, 152; Margeria, 48; Mary, 152; Posthumous, 201, 204, 205, 208; Sarah, 106, 152; Simo., 21 Parkin, Anna, 96 Parkyn, Ann, 172, 189; Margaret, 189 Parmenter, Anthony, 197; Audry, 191, 192; Beniamin, 151; Hannah, 197; Joseph, 151, 172 (2), 194; Martha, 151, 194; Rebecca, 192; Robert, 191, 194; Widow, 172 Parmortor, Robart. 97 Papes, Madam, 237 Park, Isaac, 237 Partland, Saml., 194 Parsleye, Dorothia, Jana, Willi, 31 Paslew, Rici, Sara, 31 Pason, Elizabeth, 11; Grace, 105 Paston, Sir John, 223 Patriarcke, Petrus, 23 Patterson, ffranciscus, Margarete, 22 Pattersone, Margaret, 231 Pawe, Willimus, 20 Paurmer, Johes, 4 Payne, Margaret, 186; Olive, Willmi, 46 Peach, Rabeckah, 169 Peachmeat, Thomas, 168 Pead, Thomas, 39
Peade, Michael, 40 n., 203, 206, 207; Tho., 238 Peake, Mary, 175 Pears, Ann, John, 197

Peart, Richard, 211, 212 Pearson, Simon, 178 Pearte, Margaret, 211 Peartree, Joan, 206, 209; Robert, Robt., 206, 209, 234, 235, 239, 241 Pecher, Anna, 23 Peck, Edward, Edwardus, 43, 96; Judah, 96 Pecke, Brigitta, 49 Peckkeford, Miell, 113 Peckover, John, 246

Pell, Valentine, 194 pedder, Edmond, 168 Pede, Maria, 30; Michael, 210 Peder, Elizabeth, Nicholas, Phillip, 83 Peed, Michaell, 29 Peede, Michaell, 29, 208; Thomas, Thomas 27; Thome, 29 Peeke, Alicia, 1; John, 170 Peel, Ane, 180 Peele, Robt., 238 Pegge, Henrici, Margareta, 18 Peirse, Anne, 131 Peirson, Petrus, 6 Pek, Mrs. Mary, 126 Pele, Rebecca, 180 Pell, Francis, 185; Valentine, 227 Pelle, Robert, 98 Pendleton, Geo., 39 n. Penning, Benjamin, 209 Penwarn, Anne, 132 Penny, Tho., 236, 237, 242, 243; Wid., 238 Peny, Elizabeth, 160 Pepis, Hannah, 209 Pepper, Cuthbert, 77 n.; Dr., 218; Mary, M. Mary, Mr. Robert, 76: Robert, 76 n., 77 195; Sarah, 168 Percehouse, Joseph, 151 Pereson, Thomas, Perome, ffrancis, 180 Person, Ann, 188; Johnis, 41; Tho., 180; Wi Pery, Johanna, Johanne, 7 Perye, Thomas, 1 Pestell, Priske, 102 Pestill, William, 135 Peters, Georgius, 56 Peterson, Anthony, 3 n.; Mr., 193: Spencer, 3 n.; 186 Pethous, John, 200 Pettet, Elizeabeth, 105 Pettings, John, 200 Pettus, Bridgett, 134; Mary, 71 n.; Thom I 3.1 D. Pewditch, ffrancis, 106 Peye, Anna, 1 Phenn, Henry, 106 Philips, Jane, 236 Phillipps, Mrs., 234; Thomas, 114 Phillips, John, 31; Janne, 74; Mary, 98; A 229; Tho., Thomas, 74, 156, 235

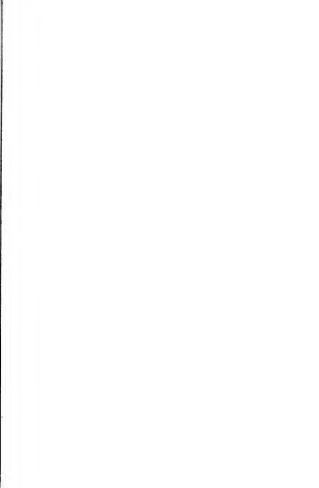
Phillopes, Jeane, Mr., 111 Phipps, Thomas, 208, 209 Picher, Robart, Thomas, 68 Pick, Tebetha, 111

Pickrell, Mrs. Ann, 233 Pickerell, Margareta, 13 Pickford, Rev. Henry, 216

Picke, Frances, Robart, 67; Tomenson, 97

Pickering, Agnes, 19; Alexander, 9, 22; A gareta, 16; Spencer, Spenceria, 3, 8; Thome William, Willi, Wm., 10, 23 n., 202, 231, 2; Pickeringe, William, 186, 246
Picroft, Mr., 172

Pigeon, Audrey, 207; Edwd., 186





in lienry, Thomas, 200 Ann, Anne, 75, 124; Francis, ffrancis, 64, 108, 124, 205; Gualter, 96; John, 120 n.; Mip, 75; Susanna, 66; Thomasin, 64 in. Sam., 236

John, 106 Booke, Maria, 25

M. Alexander, 46; Eliz., 241, 242; William,

in, Alexander, 38; Alice, 45; Anna, 35;

sabetha, 36, 39, 44 (3); Jane, 66: Jemima, 64: John, 66, 109: Judith, 45; Margareta, 35; Rebecca, 36; Robertus, 43; Sarah, 82, 211, 212; Sarey, 110; Thomas, 41; diam, Willi, Willimi, Wm., Willim, Willimus, illini, 34, 35 (2), 38, 39, 45 (2), 82, 83 n., b, 111, 202, 211, 212, 218, 235, 236

ging, Ane, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 100, 120, 123; murma, 84: Richard, 112; William, Wm.,

12: 86, 237 Johnes, Radulphi, 12 ney, Sam., 243

Elizabeth, 4 n. Elizabeth, 4 m. Elizabeth, Eliz., 63, 182: Henry, Jhon, 107; Rebeckah, William, 62

1 lizabeth, 168 Leonard, 210; Margareta, 43: Robert,

nlie tus. 41, 197, 210, 212 Mord, John, 213, 215 Alice, Nicholas, 131

John, 195; Joshua, 229; Susan, 195 Wid., 238

ard, Robert, 104 kgt. Nichus, 18 how, Johes, 43 ford, Robert, 127

hman, John, 180 jes, Gabrill, Mary, 76 Margeria, I

ger, Jsabell, 16; Leon'dus, 19 arl, Gregorius, 2; Maria, 61; Martha, 66; ichard, Rich., Richi, Richardus, 60 (2), 61, 62, , 64, 66, 112; Robert, Rob., 112, 207

R. Elizth., 182

nke, Adrey, 97 o, Nicholaus, 134; Thomas, Thome, 12, 21, 5; William, Willus, Willimus, 12, 21, 134

lagay, Robert, 71 n., 201 ie, Abell, Robti, 29

er, Barbery, 88; Charles, 86, 87, 88, 123, 133; Brabeth, 86, 176, 243; John, Jno., 99, 236, 242, 243; Petter, 87, 123

and, Edward, Elizabeth, Jere, 179; Robert, n.; Samuel, Samuell, Saml., 76, 76 n.,

ies, Henrey, Marey, Will, 71 is, Henrey, Hy., 70, 110, 235; Marey, 70;

e, Bartholomue, 106; Henry, 229; Jas., 12: Maria, 25 wells, Charles, 45 , Johanne, 2

cile, Charolus, 45 ell, Charles, 45 n., 205

Powle, Charles, 203; Elizabetha, 50: Etheldred, 58; Moises, 5: Richardi, 59

Poynter, Alice, 171 Pratt & Hancock, Messrs., 221, 165

Preist, Edward, 147, 163 n.; Milecent, Millicent. Robert, 140, 142, 147, 148, 163, 163 n.: William. 163 n.

Preson, Phillop, 67

Presse, Georgius, 49 Preston, Isaac, 71 n.; John, Jno , 30 n., 203

Price, Alicia, Sara, 24 Pride, Elizabeth, Thos., So n.

Prideaux, Dean, 74 n Priest, Wm., 243

Primrose, John. 161 Proctor, Esaue, Katherina, 55

Prudence, John, 106 Puckcell, Martin, 113 Puckell, James, John, 113

Puckle, Martin, 113 n., 233; Margaret, 113 n. Mr., 233, 234; Samuel, 113 n.

Pu-litch, James, 183 Pue, Jonathan, John, Mary, 69, 71; Steven, 71

Pummell, Elizabeth, 155; James, 155, 172 Purdey, Elizabeth, 146; John, 105, 146; Vallan tine, 146; Will, 182

Purdy, Elizeabeth, Elizth., 139, 140, 144, 150: John, 139, 140, 144, 144 n., 150, 157, 162, 105, 171, 211, 212; Mary, 144, 150, 162, 171 Vallintine, 163

Purland, Elizabeth, 191; Framingham, 101, 192 Jeremy, 191; Jeremyah, 126 Purman, John, 203

Purt, Elizabeth, 131 Puttcase, Margaret, 231 Pyckering, Wm , 230

Pyckeringe, Wm., 230, 231, 232 Pyckringe, William, 239 Pycroft, Ann, 196; Nicholas, 193; Robert, 130

Pye, Cateryn, 186, 198 (2), 220; ffidis, 12. John. Johnis, 2 n., 12, 201; Sibell, Sybil, Sybil, 2 n. 201, 202; Sir Philip, 188, 198; Thomas, 108 Pygge, Henry, Thomas, 225 Pyke, ffrancis, 65

Pykering, William, 186 Pynchen, Willme, 59

Pynde, Ralph, 201, 204, 231, 240; Richard, 202; Rafe, 230, 231; Thomas, 21 n.

Pyne. Radulphus, 2

Quaderill, Catherine, 135 Quadren, Dorothy, 136 Quadryne, Anna, Thomae, 50 Quashe, Thomas, 212

Quasshe, Tho., 211 Quered, Catherine, Thomas, 91

Quence, Tho., 231, 232 Quince, Alicia, 14; Anna, 15; Elizabeth, 15, 26: Johnes. 5: Joan, 200, 201; Robert, 26 n., 200: Thomas, Thome, Tho., 5 (2), 14, 15, 23, 24. 201, 202, 204, 231, 232

Quisy, Judith, 197 Quynce, Tho., 232

Owynce, Thomas, Tho., 21 n., 26 n.

Rabby, Jeram., 230 Raby, Alicia, 23; Johnes, 14; Margeria, 23; Richas, Ricus, 14, 23; Willimi, Willus, Willimus, 4, 14, 23 Raines, Tho., 236 Rainner, Mrs. Mary, Mr. Thomas, 124 Railey, Faith, 204 Raily, Faith, 205 Ram, James, 184 Rand, Ann, 98; Hewitt, 221; Thomas, 144. William, 221 Randell, Alicie, 9 Rannolds, Ann, Elizabeth. 244 Ranson, Dorethy, 131 Rant, Ann, 95, 194; Anne, 181 n.; Humphrey, 181; John, 95, 184, 194; Meux, 95, 194; Sarah, 182 Rash, Samuel, 198 Ravens, Captain, Tho., 191 Rawe, Nichus, 20 Rawley, Mr., 236 Rawlye, Richard, 199 Ray, Mary, 98 Rayley, John, Jno , 233, 235, 240. William, Wm., 207, 235 Rayly, Faith, 208; Jun. 234 Rayner, Mrs., 237: Thomas, Thos., 208, 228, 233, 235; Walter, 228 Raynor, Joseph, 105: Mary, 89, 125; Margaret, 90; Mr., 101; Thomas, 91, 99; Walter. Wallter, 89, 90, 91, 94, 99, 125, 237 Read, Eliza, Hester, 27; Margaret, 182; Richardus, 8 Reade, Johanna, Johes, 27, 29, 46: Robertus. Kobtus, S, 27 Reader, Elizth., 167 Reddington, John. 224 Reder, Martha, 180

Keeman, Jeane, Nickles, Vrsley, 111 Reeve, Chas., 243; Isaac, 209; Prysca, 158; Sara, 243; Thomas, 208, 210 Reiner, Tho., 234 Reman, John, 66; Nickhalls, 100: Prudence, 161 Remangton, Nat., William, 209

Rennolds, Eliz., Robert, 244 Repps, Ann, Anna, 59, 59 n.; Henry. John, 59 n. Reuely, Benedictus, 112 Keve, Anne, 83; Charles, 95, 138, 141, 166; Christopher, 95; Henry, 83 n., 188; Margaret, 141; Mr. Nicholas, 188; Sarah, 95, 105, 138,

Kemman, Nicholas, Nichs., Nicho, 67, 72, 98,

141; William, 205 Revell, Agnes, 34; Alexander, 179; Elizabeth, 4; ffides, 23; John, Johes, Jno., 19, 25, 200, 231, 232, 239; Margeria, 4, 20; Richardus, 23; Tabitha, 28; William, Willi, Wm., Willus, 13 (2), 23, 24, 28, 231, 232, 238, 240 Revely, Benedict, 112 n.; Benj., 192; Edward,

112 n.; Mr., 191; Penelope, 112 n. Reven, Johnes, 3 Revis, Stephen, 183

Rewyn, Jeronimus, Willi, 10 Reynbald, William, 201

132; Vrsula, 67

Reyner, Catherine, 246; Margaret, 124 n.; Mar 124 n., 246; Mrs., 236; Thomas, 240, 24 Tho., 124 n., 233, 234, 235; Walter, 124 n., 2 Reynes, Margareta, 11

Reynold, Johes, 31 Reynolds, Bishop, 226; Dr., 112 n; Edwar Bishop of Norwich, 218; John, 177; R., 22 Roger, 108; William, 245 Revth, Solomon, 100

Reynor, Mrs., 236 Riall, Cristopher, 130 Richardes, Edus, 2

Richards, Benjamin, 149, 152, 163, 168; Bel 171; Elizabeth, 93; John, 163; Mary, 89, 147, 149, 152, 171; Richard, 152, 17

Thomas, 89, 93, 135 Richardson, Elizabeth, 191, 242; ffranciscus, 4 Henricus, 2; John, Jno, 124, 224; Ma Matthew, Nicholas, 191; Samuell, Samuel 61; William, 191

Riche, Mathias, 29 Richemā, Susanna, 15 Richers, John, 202, 200, 200 Richerson, Elizabeth, 136; Nicholas, 127

Richeson, Inc., 242 Riches, Elizabeth, Elizth., 134, 181, 242; Georg 92 n.; Maria, II; Oliva. 6; Petter, 17

William, 71 n. Richma, Mr. Mathew, 225 Richma, Thome, 15 Rickey, David, Easter, 106 Ridgeley, Thomas, 229 Ridland, firancis, 182; Tho., 225

Rie, William, Mr. William, 79 Rilay, Arthurus, 30 Rilaye, Matilda, 30

Ringall, Ann. 138 n.; John, 138 n., 229 Ringwood, Catterin, Catering, 155; Kather

152; Nathaniel, 180; Thomas, 152, 155, 155 Riseborough, ffrancis. 152; Pamphilis, Thom 152, 172 Risborow, ffrancis, 150; George, 150, 17

Thomas, 150 Rise, Henricus, 6 Risebrooke, Elizth., 105

Rishton, Elizabeth, 206; James, 203 Rising, Mary, 105 Riuely, Mr. Benedict, Susanna, 117

Riners, Anne. St, S5: Dorothi, Dorothy, S5, 1

Robert, S1, 85, 118, 121, 129; Thomas, 81, Rivell, John, Wm., 230
Rivett, Jno., Wm., 230 Rivers, Robert, 191 Rivers, Robert, 191 Rively, Benedict, Benedictus, 117 n., 191, 18 Martha, Penelope, 19 209, 226; Edward, Martha, Penelope,

Priscilla, Priscillia, 194, 209 Rix, Aun, 95, 102, 190; Elizabeth, Elizeabe

101, 127, 193; John, 123, 138, 157, 193, 212; Mary, 95, 114, 138, 166; Susan, Thomas, 95, 138, 140, 142, 157, 163, 166, 1 William, Willyam, Will, Wm., 101, 114, 1 157, 236, 237





ixe, Wm., 237 oberds, Edmund, 121; Johnes, 3

oberson, Edw., 234; Mr., 237 oberts, Abigall, 171; John, 207, 208, 210; Tho.,

obins, Lydie, 104; William, Wm., 102, 209, 237 obinson, Bridget, 64; Dr. Jo., 235; Edward, Edw., 65, 96, 234, 235; John, 92, 93, 209; Martha, Marthea, 93 (2); Mr., 64, 65; Mr. John, Mrs. Martha, 92; Peeter, Richard, 65

ochister, Annie, 108; Edward, 110, 111, 233; Luke, 128; Susan, 110

ockingham, John Van, Susan, 189 odlan, An, Eelesebeth, Thomas, 72

odland, Ann, Anne, 70, 74, 76; John, 76; Katrin, 70; Thomas, 70, 74, 76

odolphus, Emperour, 224 oe, Nichus, 11

oger, Edward, 136

ogers, Agnes, 8; Edmund, Edmond, Edm., 234, 235, 236, 240; Johnes, Johes, Johnis, I, 7, 9
(2); Mary, 184; Mr., 233, 234, 237; Robt, Robtus, 7, 231
okcgehem, Johes Van, 62

olfe, Ann, Anne, 138, 138 n., 157; Mr. William, Tameson, 138; Thomasine, 138 n.; William, 138 n., 194

looke, Anne, 138 n., 157; Elizabeth, 207, 208, 210; Rachel, 105; Robt., 212

lood, Stephen, 193 loost, Eleze, John, 70 oot, Lawrence, 180

loper, Mary, 179 losse, Robert, 205, 206 lose, Anne, 128; Alderman, 190; Henry, 19, 186; Hugh, 213, 215; Jael, 19; Lucia, 4; Rachael, Rachell, 9, 19; Robert, 186; Salothiel, 19; Steph., 229; Thomas, Thome, 9, 9 n., 225;

William, 186 touland, John, 183

lowe, Dorothea, 11; Maria, 13; Robti, Robtus,

11, 12, 13 townce, Ann, James, 66 towse, Margareta, 19; Thomas, 134 toyall, Christopher, 197 (2); Lucy, Margaret, Martha, Susan, Thomas, 197

koyly, Arthuri, Janna, 32 kud, Martha, 135

sudd, ffrancis, 171 sudding, Ane, 176 sudland, Thomas, Tho., 99, 207 sumball, Abigall, 180

Rump, Bridget, 128 lumsey, Robertus, 32 lushbrooke, Cassandra, ffrancis, Thomas, 154

usshirooke, Cassandar, Martines, Holman, 1-94
usshe, Edward, Maria, 55
ussell, Elizabeth, 183; ffelix, 7; ffrancis, 168;
James, 105; Johanna, 6
usshe, Johnes, 5
usshe, Johnes, 5
vjall, Robert, 105
vjall, Robert, 105
vjel, Margaret, 207; Mr., 224; Mr. Walter,
160 n, 177 n,

Rysing, ffrancis, 106 Ryven, Katherina, 12; Susanna, 13

Sacheverell, Elizabeth, James, John, Thomas, 210 Sadlington, Mathia, Willmij, 56

Safery, Lidda, Liddia, 112, 190; Thomas, 190 Saffery, Francis, Hester, 204

Salley, Sarah, 135 Salling, Saml., 237

Sallman, Widow, 100 Sallmon, Ane, 169; Mathew, 165; Rabeckah, 162; Samuell, Saml., 162, 236

Sallter, Ellen, 124; James, 121; Joseph, 84, 121, 124, 125; Martha, 134

Sally, George, John, 10; Sallye, Johes, Georgij, 62

Salman, Anna, 61; Johannes, Johes, 59, 60;

Robt., Robti, 59, 60, 61 Salmon, John, 162 n.;

Mary, 182; Mathew, Rachell, 159; Robert, 66, 123, 209; Samuell, Samuel, Sam., 66, 83 n , 123, 162 n., 173, 194, 218, 237; Thomas, 200 Salmond, Saml., 237

Salter, Anna Penelope, 187; Joseph, 86, 134: Nichs., 235

Saman, Johis, 46; Mary, 72; Robertus, Roberti, 40; Samuell, 72; Thomas, 46

Samman, Johes, Johis, 35, 36 Sammon, Johis, Maria, 42; Mathew, Robert, 63;

Thomas, Xtopher, 64 Samuell, Henricus, 55 Samon, Joan, 205; Johes, 59; Mathew, 73: Robert, 205; Rebeck, 73; Vallinton, 73

Sampson, Henry, 193; John, 157, 229; Mary,

Sandelin, Jarmanus, Jarmani, 43; John, 226; Petri, 44, 48; Sara, 48; Thomas. 44 Sanders, Anna, 23; Goodlose, 4; Juditha, 7.

William, 169 Sanderson, John, Sarah, 124

Sandevell, Abraham, 154, 173, 183; Dave, 184; Elizth., 154

Sandley, Anna, 54; Johanes, Johes, 48, 49; Maria, 50; Peter, Petri, 48, 49, 50, 211, 212 Sandline, Georgius, Jarmany, 41; Johans, 55: Peter, Petri, Petrus, 41, 55; Robertus, 55

Sandling, Peter, 234 Sandlinge, Jarmani, 39; Petri, Robertus, 37; Thomas, 39

Sandlyn, Jerman, 37 n.; John, Johes, 37 n., 49; Peter, Petri, 37 n., 46, 49, 50; Sara, 46;

Thomas, 50 Sandrusson, Willus, 2 Sandvill, Abraham, 183 n. Sankowe, Hester, 45

Sap, Elie, 203; Ricd., 232 Sape, Elizabeth, 13

Sape, Liuzabeth, 13
Sapp, Alice, 203; Alicia, 37; Anna, 5, 15;
Elias, Elie, Elizei, 11 n., 32, 34, 35, 37, 38,
51, 54, 202, 203; Ellis, 39, 41; Jacobi, 15;
Maria, 31, 32, 34, 51; Margareta, 12, 32;
Richard, Ricus, Rd., 36, 231, 240; Samuell, 4t;
Sara, 38; Thomas, 39; Thomasine, 203;
Williams

Willimus, 35

Sapp, Arthurus, 26; Margareta, 24; Richi,
Richard, 24 n., 26; Samuel, 54
Sappe, Olliver, 17; Richard, Richus, Rd., 12, 210, 230, 231, 232 Sarason, Thomas, 62 Sargeson, Ane, 157; firancisca, 37; Joell, 100, 120; Thome, Thomas, 37, 100, 131 Sargesson, Dorothia, 40; francisca, 37; Galfridus, 44; Joel, 50, 208; Maria, 43; Radulfus, 53; Thomas, Thome, Thome, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44,

Sarling, Ann, Samuell, 69 Sa'son, Thomas, 2 Saunders, Richi, 7 Saunderson, William, 2 n. Savage, Siselay, 31 n. Save, Elizabeth, 189

Savery, Amy, Francis, John, 205; Willus, 1 Savorie, ffrance, ffranciscus, ffrancisci, 45, 46, 48, 50, 53; Hanna, 45, 46; Hester, 55; Johnes,

50; Richardus, 53 Savorye, Edward, 63 Sayer, Edmundus, 45; Mary, 118, 167 Sayers, John, 92 n.

Sayets, John, 202 in Scamber, John, 208 Scambler, Bishop Edmund, 36 Scarfe, James, 205, 206; Lydia, 206; Mary, 205, 206; Robert, Robt., Rob., 110 n., 206, 233,

234, 235, 240 Scarffe, John, Margaret, 64 Scarse (or Scarfe), Judah, John, 63 Scarnen, Elyzabeth, Richard, 118 Scofild, John, 172 Scofield, John, 152

Scolehouse, Nicholas, 201 Scoto, Augustin, Susen, Thomas, 72 Scott, Ane, 170; Juliana, 53

Scotto, Augusten, Susan, 73 Scottow, James, 93, 183; Johanis, 40; Mary, 93, 100; Richard, 191; Susan, Susana, 93, 101;

Willimi, Willimus, 40, 43 Scottowe, James, Thomas, 183 n.; Willmi, Willm.,

Scrafe, Callabb, Robt., Susan, 68 Scrap, Robt., 234

Scrape, Mr., 110; Robert, Robt., 205, 206, 234, 235, 240; Susan, Seusan, 110, 206

Scrivener, Elizabeth, Samuel, 210 Scroop, 20 n.

Sealie, Artherus, Johnis, 52 Seaman, Mr., 190; Thomas, 229

Seargeső, Dorothea, 96 Secker, Mary, 153, 173; Rebeckah, 153, 155; Ruth, 155; Thomas, 153, 155

Sedge, Anthonij, ffranciscus, 61 Seelie, Artherus, Johnis, 52 Seely, Thomas, Tymothy, 67

Segin, Elizabeth, 143, 160; John, 143, 145, 147, 160, 162, 164, 243; Mary, 143, 145, 147; Samuell, 147, 164; Thomas, 145, 162 Seigh, John, 188
Seley, Mary, Susan, Thomas, 89

Selleres, Robtus, Thome, 32

Seman, Jssabella, 134

Semmen, Elizabeth, 131 Sendall, Thomas, 5 Senior, Daniel, 241, 242 Senyor, Richard, 200 Sergeant, George, 128 Serviens, Maria, ffrancisc, 24 Seve, Martha, 197 Sewell, Elizabeth, 1 Sexton, John, 175 Shales, Mary, 169

Shancke, Daniel, Sarah, 192 Shanckling, William, 179 Shanke, Sarah, 191 Shardelow, Elizeabeth, 93; Henry, Henry Sarah, 93, 99 Shargate, Elizabeth, 1 Sharlow, Hy., 237

Sharp, Jacobus, 31 Sharping, Anthonius, 4 Sharpyngton, Nicholas, 193 Shaw, Sarah, 105 Shawbery, Dona Anna, 96

Shawe, Willus, 2 Sheffe, Marion, 201 Shells, Danielis, Randulphus, 14

Shelton, Mr., 237 Shepherd, Clement, 241 Shepperd, Ann, 105 Shepard, Jno., 237 Sherin, Mary, 151

Sheringham, Elizabetha, 43 Sherman, Jeney, 102; Thomas, 127, 178 Sherner, Johanna, 2 Sherwood, John, 208, 209 Shinkfeilld, Willym, 126

Shipden, Johes, 62 Shirman, Benja., 196 Shore, Lawncelot, 32

Shorte, Joseph, 169 Shreife, Elizth., Stephen, 105 Shreifes, John, 159 Shye, Robert, Sarah, 86

Silton, Henrici, Willus, 9 Siddell, Ane, Will., Mary, 149 Sidell, Mary, 144; Mr., 164; William, 144 Siely, William, 108

Siggen, John, 243 Silk, John, 203 Sill, Johanna, 36 Simond, Johes, 19 Simond, Johes, 16

Simondes, Johannes, 8 Simonds, Mary, 177 Simons, Henricus, 7; Sarah, 107;

Willi, 7, 107 Simpson, G. E., Esq., 216; John, 176 Singleton, Hannah, 146, 164; John, 144 Mary, 144, 146; Mr., 164 n.; Thomas,

146, 161, 162, 164 Sinyard, Daniell, Daniel, 105, 241, 242; Elizabet 162; Joane, 118; Margaret, Margret, 106

Robert, 118, 162 Skaffe, Robertus, 36 Skarning, John, 132





eet, John, 166; Mary, 154; Sarah, 154, 166, 74; Will, 154, 166, 174 ellton, Mr. Barnard,

Mr. Barnard, 160; Elisha, 101; Goeditha, 101 n.; Penellope, 160

elton, Aliciah, 90, 99; Barnard, 99; Bernard, 10; James, 102; Mr., 236; Mrs. Sarah, 90;

Thomas, 190

erry, Ann, 136 ery, Charles, 104 ett, William, 170

eyt, William, 174 n.

inner, Christopher, 99, 136; Mary, 99; Robert, ippe, Richus, 2

ipper, Elizabeth, 104; James, 197; John, 212; Roger, 104; William, 103, 104 ipsey, Johes, Johis, 50

ott, Anthonius, 33; Jana, 24

otte, John, 200

ottowe, Augustine, 72 n., 188, 208, 233, 234, 25, 240; Bridget, Elizabeth, 72 n.; John, Joseph, 188; Richard, 72 n.; John, Joseph, 188; Richard, 72 n.; Timothy, William,

188 toulden, Goodi, 189

crinner, Samuel, 115 ynner, Sannas, 36; Richard, 36 n.; Robert, 201; Thome, 36 yrrett, Edmond, 51

ey, Robt., 236 iper, Anc, 128 ipper, James, 132

y, Robert, Sarah, 87, 123 ye, Elizabeth, 121; James, 119; Robert, 119, 121, 122, 142; Sarah, 122, 142; Susan,

nallpiece, Anne, 52; Francis, 52 n.; Thomas,

narés, Christopher, Rachell, 148

mart, Robert, Tho., 66 meth, Elezebeth, 70, 71; John, 69; Gorg, 70; Thomas, 69, 71, 72, 111

methe, Geo., 39 n. methey, Gulielmus, Phillippi, 53 miter, Elizabeth, 131 mith, Abigall, 79; Abraham, 163; Ann, Anne, 78, 115, 129, 143, 156; bon vxor, 25; Bridget, Bridgit, 74, 75, 115; Cisilia, 125; Daniel, 154; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, Elyzabeth, Eliz., 8, 38, 64, 108, 128, 178; Ezra, 156; Georgij, Georgins, 156; Sarah, 182; Thomas, Tho., 58, 64, 74, 75, 78, 79, 102, 104, 108, 109, 115, 116, 118, 125, 134, 191, 208, 211, 213, 215, 234, 235, 236;

Willus, Willi, 2, 7 nithe, Jno., 238 nithson, Mary, 170 nothutt, Geo., 238

Smyth, Abraham, 195; Galfridus, 33; Geo., 187; Jerrard, 210; John, 127; Miles, 209; Philippa, 58; Robertus, 39; Thomas, Tho., 128, 209,

Smythie, Helena, Phillippi, 56 Smythye, Ellina, Phillipi, Phillipus, 57

· Snelling, Richard, 177

Deborah, 64, 108; Prudence, 107; Snoden, Samuel, 63; Thomas, Tho., 64, 107, 108; William, Will, 62, 63, 64, 108

Snowden, Anna, 58; Benjamin, 53 n., 160 n.; Hanah, 157; Johes, 59; Jonathan, 114; Mary, 100; Rebecca, 58; Thomas, Tomas, Tho., 48, 100, 102, 229, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237; Willim., Willyam, Willimi, Willimus, 48, 58, 59, 61,

114 Snowdin, Prisca, Willmj, 55 Snowdon, Thomas, Tho., 205, 236, 237, 240

Snowdyn, Beniamin, Thomas, 53 Soames, John, 236, 237 Sobey, Theophilus, 135 Sokeling, Elitha, 10; Johanna, 20; John, Johnis,

Johes, 10, 20 n., 212; Robti, R'btus, 10, 20; Richard, 20 n. Solch, John, 179

Solemme, Anthonius de la, 223 Solman, Robert, 120

Some, John, 124 Sopp, Elias, Richi, 11 Soppe, Christian, Richi, 10

Sopt, Jacobus, 6 Souckler, John, 189 Soutter, Mary, 171 Sowles, Thomas, 202

Spale, John, 133

Spalldwing, Elizabeth, 178 Sparke, Anne, 117; John, 141; Joseph, Jsacke, 142; Mary, 141, 177; Susan, 142; Thomas,

Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Norwich, 219;

Hannah, 131 Speding, Elizeabeth, 94, 101; John, Mary, 94 Speed, Anne, 188

Speedin, John, Mary, 172 Speke, Johanna, 11

Spencer, Dr., 139; Hannah, S1; Johanna, 20. John, 126; Miles, 201; William, S1, S2 (2), 119, 126, 208

Spendlove, Edmund, 193; John, 193, 203, 211, 228; Mrs. Jone, 189; Robtus, 6; Samuel, 193; Sybell, 6; Thomas, Thos., 208, 212

Spendlow, Mr., 226 Spenser, Catherine, 122; Edmond, 99; Mary, 119; William, 99, 119, 122

Spinke, Catherin, Francis, S1; Hanah, 170; Wid., 233, 234; William, SI

Spicer, Charles, 227 Spinke, Thomas, Thome, 55 Spinsbee, Petter, John, 73

Sponer, Johes, 48 Spooner, Anne, 41 n.; Jane, 204; John, 41 n.,

204, 205 Spoore, Anc. Robert, Thomas, 143

Spoorle, Johnis, Vrsula, 44

Spore, Ann, Margaret, Thomas, 145 Sprat, William, Willus, 4, 240

Spratt, Alexander, 7; Anna, 25; David, 15; Ela, 6; Elizabeth, Elizth., 2, 17, 184; Georgius, 17; Joan, 187; Margaret, 14 n.; Maria, 19; Nichus, 15; Peter, Petri, 17, 26, 38, 210, 212; Susanna, 17, 25; Thomas, Thos., 8, 14 n., 26; vidua,

26; Wm., Willus, Willimi, 6, 15, 16, 17, 20, 230, 231; Wid., 230, 231 Spring, Catherine, 136; Mary, 81; William, Wm., 81, 83 n., 218

Springall, firancisc', 96; Ruth, 196; Thomas,

Squire, Johes, Thome, 36 Sstarlen, Ann, 69 (3); Elezebeth, Hanna, Judey, 69; Sameuell, 69 (3)

Stacy, Jno., 242 Staff, Alicia, 24 Stafford, William, 158 Stalha', Elizabeth, 30 Stalham, John, 31 n. Stallow, Deborah, 205 Stallum, John, 33

Stallworddy, Tamasin, 126

Standley, Ane, Anne, ffrancis, 143 Standly, Ane, Ann, 146, 148, 152; ffrancis, 146, 148, 152, 163; George, 152; Mary, 146, 163

Stanford, Mary, 169 Stanley, Mr. J., 216; John, 227 Stanlin, Johes, Johnis, 17

Stannow, Lidie, 106 Stannowe, Xpoferus, 22

Stanton, Robert, Robt., 186 (2), 201; Willus,

William, 4 n. Stapleforth, Jervis, 238 Starkeye, Cicely, 232 Starke, Mrs. Mary, 124 Starken, Ciscli, 233 Starkin, Cisolye, 232

Starlen, Ame, 110; Sameuell, 111 Starlin, Ane, 165; Samvell, 228

Starling, Anna, 34; Anne, 79, 119, 134; Elizabeth, Elyzabeth, 79, 119; Mrs., 121; M' Samuell, Saml., 76, 79, 99, 119, 228, 233, 235, 236, 237; William, Wm., 192, 234, 235, 240

Starlinge, Anne, 193; Cicely, 232; Samuel, Saml., 193, 234, 235; Wm., 235

Stasy, John, 132 Steadman, Abigall, Johannis, 58 Steaner, Richardi, Susan, 42

Stearne, Juda, 130

Stebbin, Henry, 154; Mary, 154, 176; Mr. Henery, 154 Stede, William, 201

Stedman, Edmondus, Johes, 58 Steener, Thomas, 49 n. Steere, Ottwell, 45

Steers, Anna, Ottervell, 56 Stelo, Elizabeth, 16 Steloe, Elizabeth, 16

Stephenson, Ann, 188; Augustine, 187; Croferus, 57; Christopher, Ellen, Grace, 187; Helen,

207; Matthew, 108 n., 188, 203; Richard, 187, 188; William, Wm., 187, 207, 210, 217

Sternoll, Ane, ffrancis, 155 Steuenson, Alicia, Vincent, 32 Stevenson, Agnes, 18; Daniel, 40 n.; Elizabe

2, 28, 29; Henricus, 17, 25; John, John 25; 26; 16th 18; Matthew, 54 n., 185; 18; Iohanna, 18; Matthew, 54 n., 185; 18; 225; Radulphi, 18; Robert, Robtus, 19; 30, 186; Richard, Richi, 26, 54 n.; Titu, 40; Will, Willus, Willimi, 17, 25, 28, 29, 40

Stevenston, Margareta, 7 Stevyns, Robert, 200

Steward, Augustine, 125 n.; 192, 202, 203, 227; Frances, 2 n.; John, 157; William, 45, 202

Stewardson, William, 202 Stingate, Ann, 31; Johnes, 4 Stockdale, George, 177 Stokyn, Anna, 11

Stone, Andreas, 44; ffrances, 52; Johanis, 4. Samuel, 246

Stonñ, Anna, 15 Storme, Thomas, 200 Storris, Judithe, 128

Story, ffrancis, 142, 145; John, 142, 159; Same 145; Samuell, 142, 145, 159, 159 n.; Villa 181

Stoten, Edmund, 96 Stot, Katherine, 189; Leonard, 241 Stoughton, Thomas, 190

Stowe, George, 243 Stowton, Catterin, ffrancis, 106 Strager, Margareta, 21; Richus, 2

Strange, Mrs., 193 Strangellman, Dorethe, 129 Stratford, Thomas, 133 Stratton, Rabecca, 106

Strickling, Elizth., 180 Stringer, Ann, Elizabeth, 87; Henery, Henner 87, 89, 121; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 131

Stroke, Etheldred, 4 Stronger, Daniel, Rob., Robart, William, 66

Strowger, Robate, Robert, 64 Studdey, Wm., 238 Styan, Matt., 238

Styngate, Anne, John, 2, 4 n. Styward, Augustine, 201, 204; Francisca, a

Geof., 201; Tomisina, 2; William, Win., n., 203 Suckling, Anne, 186; John, 20 n., 186; Margaret 18; Robert, 186

Sucklinge, Johan, 186 Sucklyng, Blitha, John, 200 Suffolk, Charles, Duke of, 201, 204, 220

Suggat, ffrancis, 132

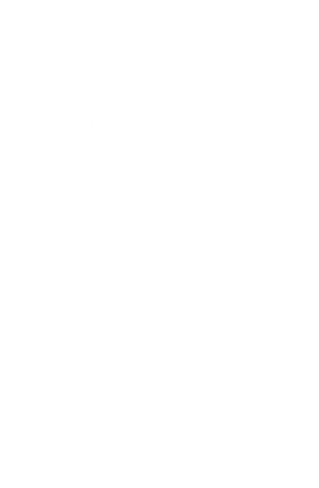
Suklyn, Agnes, 11 n. Sum, Johnis, 9 Summi, Rowlandus, 9

Summers, John, 98; Mary, 159 Sumpter, Agnes, 2; Simon, 3 Surma', Alicia, 16; Georgius, 10; Gracm, 1

Johes, Johnes, Johnis. 6, 10, 16; Maria Sara, 12, 16 Surman, Anna, 23; John, Jno., 212, 230.

232, 240

Surrey, Earl of, 20 n.





in, Johnes, Johnis, 9 terton, John, 113; Luce, 184 tin, Elizabeth, 168

ale, Elizth., 160; Jac., 243; James, 160, 174;

lary, 104 allow, Willus, 5 anborow, Mary, 181

ann, Margery, 108 atma', Eglin, Thome, 24 etmā, Susanna, Thomas, Thome, 24

etman, Thomas, 6 ali, Rd., 238

lail, Robt., 186 lay, Robert, 202

idall, Wm., 243 non, Elizabetha, 48; Henrici, 47: Johanna, i; Johes, 47; Willi, Willimus, 6, 7 le, Tho., 238 nond, Robtus, 7; Willi, 19

nondes, Willimi, 19 nonde, Agnes, 19; Johnis, 25; Henricus, Jenrici, 48; Thomas, 8

nonds, Alice, 204; Ann, Catherine, 197; Blizabeth, 9 n.; Henry, 203, 204, 210; John, 100, 39 n.; 177 n., 203, 204, 212, 232; Mary, 203; Olive, 39 n.; Thomas, Tho., 177 n., 230; William, 39 n., 203, 204, 211 mondys, Cecilie, John, 177 n.

mons, Johanna, 18; Johannes, Jno., 39, 232; Thomas, 7, 18

mpson, Elizabeth, 39 nsy, Rowland, 187

iffts, John, 109 uler, John, 235; Richardus, Willi, 12

ilor, Katherina, Johnis, 10

keler, Thomasina, 4 lack, T. R., 229, &c. in, Richardus, 23; Robtus, 22; Willimus, 36 nner, -, 3 n.; Christr, 212; Dorothy, 150 n.; Dr., 185, 224; Elizabeth, 4; Mrs. Rose, 150 n; Richd., 230, 240; Thomas, 150 n.; Wid., 230 ssell, Johes, Thomæ, 47

tman, Johnes, 51

venor, Elizabeth, ffrancis, 147 yler, Anne, 191; John, Martha, 122; Michaell,

ylor, Easter, 135; Edmd., 236; Elizabethe, Elizth., 36, 103, 141; Jana, 36; John, Johnis, ohannis, 40, 86, 103, 105, 139, 141, 178, 215; Margaret, 141; Martha, Petter, 86; Thomas, 12; Wid., 230; Will, Willi, 12, 103 ystpill, Daniel, 189

iy, Grace, 127 ne, Anne, 131 nant, Christiana, 21; Thomas, 53

nison, Joseph, 229 nnant, Hellinah, Thomas, 174 nnent, Owen, 97

smond, Vincent, 186

wer, Mary, 181 acker, Mary, 188; Widow, 212 ampson, Johannis, Margareta, 38

axter, Nathaniel, 197

Themelthorpe, Ann, Edmond, 47 u.

Theobald, John, 177 Thing, Martha, 66, 135; Samuell, Sam., 65, 66; Thomas, 65

Thinge, Martha, 204; Samuel, 65 n., 204; Thomas, 65 n., 189 Thirkittell, Ann, firancis, John, 95

Thirston, Maria, 2

Thirtle, Elizabeth, 168

Thompson, Hy., 234; Johanis, Jno., 40, 213; Petri, Petrus, 40, 45

Thomson, H, 237

Thorneton, Cattering, 106; Henricus, 2; Maria, 24; Petrus, 17

Thornton, Margareta, 16

Thurgar, Robert, 136 Thurrold, Richard, 129

Thurston, Abigail, 63; Alexander, 187; Anne, 107; Augustine, 66, 109; Brigida, 18; Edmundus, Edward, 18, 47 n.; Elizabeth, 28 n., 47 n.; Georgii, Georgius, 10, 18; Hammen, 66, 109; John, Johannes, Johnis, 9, 10, 133, 185; Jserill, 182; Lidea, 61; Maria, 10; Robert, 97; Samuel, 61; Thomas, Thome, 61,

63 Thyrloe, Christiana,, Rogeri, 39

Thym, Maria, 43 Thyrloe, Rogerus, Rogeri, 40, 41 Tidd, Elizbth., 167

Tiler, Edward, 71 n., 209, 234, 236; Margaret, 209

Z09
Tiller, Edmon, 69; Edward, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 79, 110, 111; Eelezebeth, 70; John, 73: Margret, Marget, 69, 72, 73, 74, 79, 110;

Robert, 79; Steuen, 74 Tilney, Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 208; Richard, 203 Tillett, Mr. E. A., 136 n., 227; W. H., 190 Time, Dorothea, Nichus, 12

Times, John, 116

Timme, Anna, 15 Timpene, Jsacke, 155; Judith, 155, 173, 174 Timpeny, Jsacke, Judith, 153 Timdall, Ralph, 146 n.

Tintny, John, 180

Tirwhitt, Cecil, Elizabeth, 196 Toby, John, 227

Tofft, Sarah, 125 Toft, Ann, Anna, Anne, 39, 52, 62, 205, 206, 207; Charles, 177; Christiana, 37; Daniell,

Toke, Edward, 159

Tokey, Martha, 65 n.

Tolie, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 14; Mr., 230; Richi, Richus, 14, 27

Toll, Robert, 209; William, 191 Toller, Georgius, 24; Johes, 22; Margareta, 27 Tolley, John, 97

Toly, Anna, Anne, 28, 54 n.; ffrancis, 33; John, 54 n., 108 n., 199, 204; Prisca, 29; Richard, Richi, Richd., 2 n., 28, 33 n., 54 n., 186, 198,

201, 203, 231, 232; Robert, 203

Tolye, Alice, 198; Anna, Anne, 13, 29, 198; Edmund, 198; Elizabeth, 31, 198; John, Johan, Johanna, 27, 46, 198, 198, 203; Katherine, 188; Maria, 14, 15, 23; Mary, 188, 198; Richard, Richus, Richardus, Rychardi, 13, 14, 15, 25, 29, 31, 188, 198, 199, 231; Robert, Robtus, 15, 188, 198; Sara, 198; Sir John, 199; T., 2

Tompson, -, 24; Ane, Ann, Anne, 15, 85, 92, 99; Brigitta, 15; Catherine, 150; Elizabeth, 99; brighta, 15; Camerine, 150; Edizoru, 136, 147; Henry, Hen, Henricus, 16, 234, 235, 249; James, 20, 100; Jeffery, 85, 92, 99, 100, 121, 158; John, Johnes, Johis, 5, 42, 103, 139, 142, 147, 150, 160, 178, 215; Margaret, 202; Maria, 42; Mary, 103, 139, 142, 147, 150; Peter, 43; Phillip, 85, 121; Robert, 202;

Samuell, 142, 160 Tomson, Esbell, 97

Tood, Chrestfor, Christfor, 69, 111; Mathe, 69

Toolie, Rd., 230, 232 Tooke, Elizth, 174; Robert, 105

Tooley, Robert, 204

Tooly, Christian, 65; Ciselae, 230; Elizabeth, 3; ffrancisca, 44; John, 204; Richard, Richardus, Ric, Ricards, 25, 44, 54, 204 (2), 227, 231, 232, 240; Will, 65

Toolye, Alicia, 3; John, 204; Rd., Richus, 3, 230. Toone, Henry, Jsabelta, Sarah, 145

Toppying, Jana, 43 Tounsen, Anne, Mary, Mr., Thomas, 74

Tounsend, Thomas, 9

Tounshend, Thomas, S3 n.; Wills, 58

Tovey, ffranciscus, 96 Tovy, Richi, 19

Tovye, Jana, 19; Georgius, 9; Richi, Ricus, 2, 9

Towell, Margaret, Mark, Tho., 190

Towers, Wid., 230, 231 Towler, Elizabeth, 192

Townsend, Richard, 96 Towneshend, Thomas, 219

Townshend, Jane, 199; Sr. Roger, 185; Roger,

196; Thomas, 83 n., 196 Trace. Johes, 2

Tracey, Samuel, Xtopher, 63

Tracie, Anna, 52; Christopheri, Christophoris, Cristpo', 52, 54, 55; Johans, 54, 55

Tracy, Robert, 241 Tradescon, Joan, 4 n.

Tradeston, Johanna, 4 Trappett, Johes, 21; Lectices, 45

Treadcroft, Elizabeth, Edwardi, 21 Trendell, John, 135

Trendle, James, 191 Tressey, Sarah, 41

Treswell, Elizabeth, Matheus, 25

Treulove, John, 183 Trew, Elizabeth, Elizth., 184; Georgius, 47;

John, Mary, 92; William, 187 Trimmer, Rev. Kirby, 215

Trotter. Jacobus, 31; Susan, 205

Trowes, James, 97 Trull, William, 207

Tuck, Elizth., 183; William, 115 n.

Tucke, John, 65 n. Tuelly, John, Tamison, 166

Tuke, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206, 20; Tune, Mrs. Jssabella, 161

Turner, Elizabeth, 122, 170; John, 197 111; Margareta, 48; Martha, 167; 129; Thomas, 35 n., 193, 195, 20% William, 41 n.; Wid., 233, 234, 235 Turnor, Barbara, 31 n.

Turrell, Mary, 132 Turyell, Jeames, Thomas, 66 Tuttle, Maryan, 230

Tyler, Edward, Edwd., Edw., 81, 119, 2:302 Hannah, SI, 119; Margaret, SI, 157;

Tyller, Edward, 81, 113, 117, 118; John Margaret, Margret, 81, 117; Robert, 1 Tyme, Abraham, 11; Anna, 13; Johr. Nichi, Nicholaus, 11, 13, 21 Tyrrel, Arthur, John, Thomas, 109 Tyrreli, Arthur, Thomas, 66 Tyte, Elizth., 150; James, 150, 151; John. Luce, 151; Mary, 150, 151 Tytloe, Edmund, 39

Underwood, John, 247 Upcroft, Isabell, 27; Ralph, 211; Stephanss Utber, Barnardus, 8 Utting, Mrs., 213, 215 Utton, William, 215

Vanhack, Isaac, 210 van Rokeghem, Johes, 62 Vandergoose, Francis, Hannah, John, 244 Varden, Samuell, Saml., 178, 236 Vardon, Saml., 236 Veal, Hennery, 131 Veasey, Mrs. Judah, Mr. Daniell, 125

Vendergoose, Ane, 173 Verdon, Saml., 83 n., 218 Vesy, Danl., 237 Vialas, Ann. 197

Vincent, Mary, 168 Vllfe, William, 97 Vnderwood, Anna, 59; Helena, 60; John.

Johis, 59, 60, 61, 109

Voiceter, Alicia, 19 Vought, Anne, 203; Robert, 40 n, 202, 2 Vtber, Edmund, 107 Vyell, Henry, 201

Wacey, Elizth., 171 Wad, Allexander, 125; Andrew, 88, 124

John, 121; Mary, 88 Waddelow, Phillip, 131; Richard, Rober, 2 Wadelow, Richard, 207

Wade, Andrew, St. 83, 84, 85, 89, 120, 224 Ann, 157; Brigit, 85; John, 84; Marv. Robert, Robtus, 4, 139, 163; Susan, 1158; Thomas, 81; William, 139, 142, 1 163, 171





dley, francisci, Johannes, Johann, 38 fe, Edw., 236; Geo., 242; Robart, Robt., 10, 234

fes, Robart, 110

ff, George, 125; Richard, Ric., 125, 193,

fe, Andrew, 87 n., 115, 116, 141, 146, 150, 63, 172 n.; Anne, Ann, Ane, 82, 84, 103, 118, 41, 163; Widow, 233, 234; Will, 147, 149.

gstaff, Alizia, 51 kefield, Bridget, 186; Richard, 187

ke, Wid., 234 kerly, Etheldred, 28 de, Elizabeth, 197 des, Ann. Mr., 62

iker, Anna, 58; Elizabeth, 93, 101, 127, 137, 57; Joanna, 43; John, 93, 95, 101, 137, 157. 58; Mary, 93, 95, 137, 158, 213; Peter, Petri, 58, 233, 241; Robert, 95, 102; Wid.,

33 Ikwood, Edrus, 48 dl, Thomas, 2

iller, Alizia, 52; May, 215

illmer, Ralphe, 129 diston, Alice, 224; Robart, Robert, 110, 117 illstone, Cathrin, 171; Mary, 114; Matthew,

ustone, Cathria, 171; Mary, 114; Matthew, 20; Robert, 114; 120 Tonne, Robert, 115 Sturne, Robert, 157 Ston, Cicely, 207; Cicilia, 63; Edward, Ghond, Edmund, Edi, 12, 13, 31 n., 204, 95; 230, 231, 232, 240; Elizabeth, 31 n., 205, 27; Johnes, 13; Margaretta, 12: Matthew, 13; Margaretta, 14; Margaretta, 15; Margaretta, 14; Margaretta, 15; Margaretta, 15; Margaretta, 15; Margaretta, 15; Margaretta, 16; M Adultis, 13, 31, 29, 300 and 12, 207, 100ch. Kobius, Rob., 20, 31 n., 63, 203, 205, 206, 07; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 13, 30, 31 n., 203. 05, 206; Willus, 18 listone, Margareta, 21 intlope, ffrancis, 158

rbarton, Anna, 29

rd, Abigal, 57; Alice, 233; Edward, 92, 177, 81 n.; Jane, 192; Jno., 191; Martin, Martini, 7, 236; Mrs., 236; Robert, 151; Simon,

rde, Agnes, 4; Alexandri, 21; Christiana, 8; Johes, 21; Jana, 28; Martini, Marten, 58,

rkhouse, Samuel, 227 rmoll, Margaret, 198

mer, Elizth., 148; ffrancis, 148, 166; Jacobus. : Mary, 182; Kabeckah, 148, 166; Thomas,

wick, Earl, 214, 127; Thomas, 111

Warren, Ane, 147; Edmond, 147; Mary, 66; Nicolas, Nicola', 65, 66, 96, 109; Robert, 228; Susanna, 65, 109; Thomas, Tho., 147,

Wase, Elezebeth, John, Sarey, 72 Wasey, Robert, 184

Washe, Pascal, 39 n.

Wasse, Andrew, 77, 156; Ane, Ann, Anne, 80, S1, 90, 92, 113; Awdred, 56; Elias, 63; Elizabetha, 57; George, 65, 66, 70, 90, 91, 92; John, Johnis, Johis, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 65, 75, 77, 80, 91, 174; Mary, 156; Michael, 55, Kichard, Richardus, 59, 66, 74, 81, 90, 113;

Robert, 97; Sarah, 75, 77, 80; Willyam, 74 Wastnay, Johes, Johnis, 7, 18

Wasy, Elizabeth, 121

Waterlie, Elizabeta, Elizabetha, 51 Watermā, Robtus, 18

Waters, Robert Edmond Chester, 217 Watress, Joanna, 51

Watson, John, 132, 167; Margeria, 14; Reginaldus, 2; Rogerus, 30; Sarah, 126; Thomas, Thome, 14, 126; Will., 176

Wattell, James, 167 Wattes, Ann, 122; Catherine, 116; Elizabeth, 67, S1, S2, 120; John, S1, S2, 120, 122; Ionathan, 67; Thomas, 120

Watts, Ane, \$5; Elizabeth, Elizth., \$3, 85, 86, 155, 173, 174; Henry, 167, 206; John, 67, 83, 85, 87, 123; Margaret, 96; Mrs. Martha, 73; Susan, 155; Thomas, 83; Will, 155

Wattson, Ane, 177; William, 139

Wayshawe, Cecilia, 11 Weasy, Dan., 237

Weaver, Easter, 157; Hester, 207; John, Thomas, 207, 208

Webstar, Margareta, 19

Webster, Alicia, 2; Ane, 135; Beniamin, 160; Edus, 8; Elizabeth, 18, 19; Helena, 2; John, 229; Lucia, Margareta, 8; Nichus, 9; Petri, 7, 9, 18; Ric., 33 n.; Kohert, Robtus, 9, 169; Sarah, 184; Walterus, 7; Willus, 4

Weeds, ffrancis, 145, 162, 167; Henry, 140, 142, 159, 211; John, 138, 158, 179; Mary, 138, 139, 140, 142; Thomas, 138, 139, 140, 142, 158, 159, 211, 212, 229, 236, 237; William, 240

Welborne, John, 200 Weld, Daniel, Elizabeth, Robert, Thomas, 189 Welham, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Henry, 188; Isaac, 195; Joseph, Nathaniel, Rebecca, Richard, William, 188

Well, John, 209

Welles, Jsabelia, 13; Margaret, 3 n.; Thome, 13

Welliam, Richardus, 38
Welliam, Richardus, 38
Welliam, Richardus, 38
Welliam, Richardus, 38
Welliam, Richardus, 40
Firigett, Bridgit, 94, 103, 156; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 86, 122; James, 94, 101; John, Jno. Johnes, 22, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 103. 122, 123, 124, 125, 131, 141, 150, 156, 237; Jsacke, 90, 125; Margareta, 3; Mary, 141; Mrs., 172; Robert, 72; Rose, 141, 150; Thomas, 3, 22, 88, 125

Wellys, Thomas, 1

Welstone, Edmond, 230

Wenman, Anne, 79; Martha, 78, 79; Richard, 78, 79, 116, 190 wenn, Marke, Mary, 164; Timothy, 207

Werin, Elizth., 184

Weshoe, Anna, 8 Wesson, William, Willimus, Willi, Wm., 39, 44,

210, 233, 235, 236

Wessonne, ffrancis, Willyam, 113 West, Anthony, 90, 100, 125, 134; Elezabeth, 70; Mary, Robert, 100; Sarah, 90, 175; Simon,

Westall, Daniel, Elizabeth, 63, 108 West, Anthony, Robert, Sarah, 88

Weste, Mary, 161 Westgatte, Samuell, 98 Westhorpe, Mrs., 195

Westō, William, 64

Weston, Andrew, 125; Anna, Ane, 49, 69; Bridget, 193; Clemenc, 119; Elizabeth, 128; frances, 68, 111; ffrancis, 63, 122, 125, 156; John, 63, 128, 193; Maria Mr., 114, 208; Mary, 97, 193; Richard, 122; Samuel, 109; Sarey, 112; Sare, 69; Sir Henry, 59 n.; Wid., 110; William, William, Wm., 49, 50, 51, 63, 68, 69, 100 n., 109, 111, 112, 119, 193, 209, 233, 234, 235,

236, 237, 240 Wetherbie, John, 231 Wetherle, Briget, 68; Edmon, 68, 70; Thomas,

Whall, Augustine, 199

Wharloe, Nicholas, Nichus, Nic., 28, 210, 212 Wharlowe, Elizabeth, 12; Nichus, Nicholas, 12 n.

Wharton, John, 77, 116; Mary, 130; Tho., 233 Wheler, Richard, 165

Whight, Marmaduke, 238

Whighting, Mrs. ffrancis, 171

Whitacker, Ane, 179 Whitbie, Elizabetha, 55; ffrance, Robti, 56 White, George, 53 n.; Margareta, 3, 51; Marmaduke, 238; Rebecca, 16, 26, 191; Samnel, 191, 208, 209; Snowden, 53 n.;

Thome, 26 Whitehead, Johnathan, 168

Whitton, Thomas, 129

whitwood, Joseph, 173 Whyttine, Johnis, 45

Whytton, Johnis, 44 Wicket, Margareta, 2

Wickleworth, Mary, 98 Widnall, Zackeriah, 169 Wiggenton, Giles, 238

Wiet, Maria, 22; Petri, Petrus, 14, 23; Willus,

Wigget, Geo., 237; Mr. Arter, 189; Mrs., 195, 237 Wiggett, Bartholomew, Benjamin, 191; George,

77, 156 n., 191, 193; John, 77 n.; Martha, Sarah, 191

Wiggit, George, 119, 124, 156, 236; John, 141, 156, 174; Joseph, 119; Margaret, 141; Martha, 119; Petter, 141; Sarah, 102; William, 124

Wiggitt, Bartholomew, Bartholomue, 118, Beniamin, 119, 122; George, Georg, 115 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125; Hannah John, 115; Mary, 123; Mr., 164; Sara, William, 163

Wigit, Bartholomue, 79; George, Georg, 7 80; John, 77; Philladelpha, 77, 79, 80 Wigitt, Bartholomew, 78, 116 (2); George, (5, 78, 115, 116 (2); John, 1, 115; M 76; Philladelpha, Philadelpha, 75, 78; Ti

Wigley, Johanna, 30 Wigmore, Elizabetha, 43 Wilcock, Daniel, John, Richard, Stephen,

Wild, Joseph, 170 Wilcox, George, 228

Wilkenson, Johnis, Josephus, 28 Wilkingson, Anna, 24 Wilkins, Edi, Edmundi, Edmundus, 6, 25 (a)

John, Johnes, Johnis, 16, 17, 20 n., 31 Josephus, 17; Maria, 16; Martha, 16 Samuell, 16, 24 Wilkinson, James, 126 n.; John, 127; Joseph

1; Margaret, 134 Willan, Milonis, Milo, 36 Willand, Judeth, 38; Milonis, Mils, 37, 38

Willcocke, Danyell, 128 Willer, Anna, 29

willgrese, Rosomond, 170 Williams, Dorothe, 122; Jno., 238; Rob. 1. Thomas, 2

Williamson, Henry, 189 Willison, John, 184 Willkin, Mathew, 178

Willkins, Ane, 171; Edward, Edi, 26, Martha, 26; Robert, 160; Susan, 145

154, 160, 171 Willkinson, John, 112 Willson, Adam, 98; Ane, 148, 173; An John, 97 n., 109; Mary, 153, 173; Phillip

Sarah, 151, 153, 173; Susan, 95; Thoma 97 n., 98, 148 (2), 151, 153 Willsonne, Jerimias, 55 Willton, Charles, Margaret, 244; William,

Wilsher, Robert, 106 Wilton, Rev. James, 225

Wilson, Anthony, Anthonij, Anthonius, La. 232; Arthur, 130; Dorothea, 26; Helena Johes, Johnes, 15, 21; Margareta, 51; George, 39 n., 216; Philip, 205; Robat Sarah, 155; Thomas, 14, 155; Widow, 212; Will, 176

Wingfield, John, 154 n. Winkfeild, Richardus, 49 Winter, James, 213, 215 Wiseman, Richard, 176 Wiss, Francis, 209

Wisset, Margaret, 1

Wissey, Petrus, 7 Wissye, Pasca, 7 Wiston, Samuel, William, 65 Witherell, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122, 123

Witherrill, Wm., 236, 237

Witherinton, Richard, 182





itherley, Elmond, 233; Mrs , 210, 236;

William, 228 itherly, Dorothy, 68 n., 114 n., 208, 210; Edmund, Edward, Edmond, Edmd, 110 n., 114 n., 233, 234, 235; Mrs., 234; Mrs. Dorth., 235; 54, 255; 54, 255; 54rs., 234; Mrs. Dorth., 235; Nevill, 114 n.; Samuel, 114; Thomas, 114 n.; William, 233 hthers, Sarab, 176

itten, Thomas, 128 nten, 1 nomas, 120 see, 98; Martha, 141, 150; Ehzabeth, 140; see, 98; Martha, 141, 150; Tmothy, 105, 48, 141, 146, 152, 158, 150, 172, 173; Will, 128, 158 Willow, 110 schenuse, Edmond, 104; Sir Philip, 41 n obser, Plepsback, 99; Li, bi, 66.

odes, Elezebeth, 97; John, 60 offe, General, 168 n; Robius, 2, Wm, 242 olle, Elyzabeth, 78; John, 81, 115; Joseph,

78, 81, 114, 115, 118 oller, Robert, William, So pllerton, Jacobus, Mather, 44 inough, William, 135

bey, Beniamin, 130

olsey, Cardinal, 214 omersley, Ane, James. 91

omersly, Elizabeth, 93; James, 93; Ja 243; William, 93 omsly, James, 209 comorsly, Elizabeth, Elizth., 103, 141, 146;

ffrancis, 153; James, 103, 141, 146, 153, 161,

264, 182; John, 153; Jsacke, 146; Mary, 141, 161; Will, 101, 103, 173 Wood, Anna, Anne, 12, 20, 35, 207; David, 192; Easter, 179; Georgius, 14: Henry, Hy., 126 n., 207, 234; Johannis, Johnis, Henry, Hy., 120 n., 207, 234; Johannis, Johnis, Johanes, Johnis, Johev, 13, 55, 36, 44, 75 Katharina, 10; Lawrence, Laurentij, Laurentiye, 14, 121, 31, 42, 20, 21, 24, 30 n., 20, 327, 233, 240; Margareth, I. II; Nathanid, 10; Parschal, 203 Stephen, Stephana, Stephan

bode, Anna, 10; Elizabeth, 6, 31; John, 64; Lawrence, Laurencij, Law., 10, 15, 231, 232 . Margaret, 64; Maria, 10; Martha, 11; Ricus,

15 sode, Anna, 24; Elizabeth, 13, 25; Georgius, Gracia, Mrs, 24; Radulphus, Sara, 14 Christoforus, 15; Lawrence,

Gracia, Mrs. 24; i Kauupinus, Sara. 14
codes, Agnes, 5; C'hristoferis, 15; Lavrence,
Lawrenti), 5, 230; Martha, 6
coddouse, Ann. 194; Henry, 23 n.; John, 194;
tSir William, 225
codrofte, Eduranta, 171; Thomas, 46
codrow, Elizabeth, 39; James, 116; John, S9,
p1; Mary, 120; Thomas, 91
codywe, Simon, 93; Hy., 236, 237; John,
cods, Elizabeth, 39; Hy., 236, 237; John,
cods, Elizabeth, 39; Hy., 236, 237; John,
cods, Elizabeth, 39; Hy., 236, 237; John,
cods, Elizabeth, 30; Hy., 236, 237; John,

62, 184, 188, 205; Jone, 166; Justice, 121; Margaret, Margret, 113, 209; Maria, 96; Mary, 67; Stephen, Steven, Step., 67, 100, 213, 233, 234, 236, 237; Wid., 233 bodward, Elizabeth, 98; Enoch, 194; Thomas,

Elizabeth, Margaret, Richard, 143

Woolfe, Amy, S2; Elizabeth, S2, 83 (2), 120; William, S2, S3, 120

Woorts, Amy, 244; Ane. 174; Benjamin, Benj., Hen., 79, 180, 244; Edward, 77, 172; Elyzabet, 75; Mary, 244; Robert, 75, 77, 79, 120;

Wormersley, Elizabeth. 88; James, 88 (2) Wormorsly, Ane, 166; James, 166, 172; John,

Wormsly, James, 182

Worts, Amy, 246; Edwarl, 147, 165, 196, Ehreabeth, 98; Jsbell, 147; Robert, 82, 147, 166; Sarah, 82, 165; Sebson 236; Susan, 82

Wortts, Edward, Jsehella, Susan 145 Wotte, Joseph, Thomas, 75 Wotton, Elizabeth, 117; Mrs., 117, 126

Wright, Alice, 202; Ambrose, 144, 161; Anna, Anne, Anc. 55, 57, 84, 86, 179, 195; Edward, Edwardus, Edwardi, 2 n , 9 n., 11, 16, 21, 36, 37, 88, 90, 99, 137, 141, 144, 146, 161, 164, 201, 220, 230, 231, 240; Edri, Edius, 12, 17, 25, 26, 28; Elizabeth, Ehzabetha, 15, 28, 37. 59, SS; Helena, 16; James, 181; Jane, 180 Jeronome, 168: John, Johes, Johnes, 12, 16, 17, 25, 58, 195, 226: Juda, Judah, Judath, 16, 86, 88; Judith, Juditha, 61, 137, 141, 146, 180 Katherin, Katherina, 6, 11 : Lawrence, Lawrentij, Lawrentius, 6, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 45 n., 202, 204, 238, Margaret, Margareta, 5. 6, 15, 17, 24, 27, 20; Mary, 88, 144, 168, 105; Peter, 127, 105; Priscilla, 26, 47; Richard. Ricardus, Richus, 2, 16, 27, 45, 56 202, 212 Robert, 146; Sara, Sarah, 15, 25, 195; Susan 195; Thomas, Thome. 15, 16, 17, 28, 35, 55, 56, 57, 58, 84, 86, 88, 131, 141; William, Willi, Willimi, Willus, 5, 10, 15, 26, 188,

Wrighte, Edwd., 230 Writhcoke, Thomas, 203 Wrythooke, Tho., 40 n. Wrongary, Will. 182 Wyatt, Noah, 1/7 Wyer, Edwardi, .! irgareta, 50

Wyet, Maria, 13; Petri Petrus, 13, 14 Wylkyns, Edmund, 201; John, 16 n., 201, 202.

Ino., 232; Mary, 201 Wylson, Antho , 232, 233 Wylkyn, John, Martha, 202

Wyne, Radulphus, 4

Wynn, Amy, 72, 73, 74; Frances, John, 191; Mary, 73; Sarah, 74; Timothy, 72, 73, 74, 115, 208, 210

Wyseman, Robertus, 38

Wythe, Mary, 246

Yallop, Elizth, 103, 184; Henery, 103; John, Robert, 181; Susan, 103

Yaxon, Tho. (error for Jaxon, Tho.), 21 n. Yermouth, William, 204

Yeoman, Aaron, 243

Yestis, Abraham, 154, 155, 174; Ane, 155, 174; Elizabeth, Elizabeth, 104, 154 n., 155; Hanah, 154; Mathew, 175

Yonge, Elizabeth, 31; Johes, 30, 31; Margaret, Margareta, 14; Susanna, 30

yonges, Alice, John, Susan, 31 n. Young, John, 32 n.

Younge, Brighttla, 32; Johes, Olaffe, 32; Rici, 34 Younges, John, Margaret, 33 Youngman, John, 189

Youngsian, Join, 169 Youngs, Ane, Ann, 147, 149, 17, 147, 165; Jane, 192; John, 147, 169, 192; Martha, 192; Rabeckali

Richard, 192, 209; Sarah, Th ::









